

---

ROYAL MELBOURNE  
SHOW  
YEAR BOOKS  
2007

---



## Marked Catalogues 2007

Alpaca & Goat	Royal Melbourne Show
Art, Craft & Cookery	Royal Melbourne Show
Beef Carcase	Royal Melbourne Show
Beef Cattle	Royal Melbourne Show
Beer	Australian International Beer Awards
Dairy Cattle	Royal Melbourne Show
Dairy Produce	Royal Melbourne Dairy Produce Awards
Dogs	Royal Melbourne Show
Farm Business Awards	
Fleece Competition	
Horses In Action	Royal Melbourne Show – No Competition held in 2007 Due to Equine Influenza outbreak.
Poultry	Royal Melbourne Show
Prime Lamb Carcase Awards	
Royal Melbourne Horse Show	Summer Royal
Share Dairy Farmer Awards	
Sheep	Royal Melbourne Show
Wine	Royal Melbourne Wine Show
Woodchop	Royal Melbourne Show





# **The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited**

ACN 006 728 785

Melbourne Showgrounds, Epsom Road, Ascot Vale, Victoria 3032 Australia

Tel: (03) 9281 7444 Fax: (03) 9281 7592

Email: [rasvadmin@rasv.com.au](mailto:rasvadmin@rasv.com.au)

## **LIST OF OFFICE BEARERS, 2007 - 2008**

(As of 1/9/2007)

### **PATRON**

Professor David de Kretser, AC  
Governor of Victoria

### **BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

C. J. Fox (Chair)	I.I. Bucknall
M. Carroll	R.C.E. Cust
B.E. Laws	G.J. Phillips
J.A. Potter	J.H. Seymour
P. F. Sheldrake	S. Spargo

### **PRESIDENT**

C.J. Fox

### **CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER**

M. O'Sullivan

### **COMPANY SECRETARY/CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER**

A. Mansour

### **ORGANISING COMMITTEE FOR SHEEP, GOATS & ALPACAS**

G.B. Starritt (Ch)	I.I. Bucknall
G. Collins	R. Fynch
C.J. Fox	G. Hargreaves
M. Maccora	G. Martin
G. Oliver	L. Thompson
R. Wilkinson	

Event Coordinator: Anne Finlay

Phone: (03) 9281 7416

Fax: (03) 9281 7516

Email: [anne.finlay@rasv.com.au](mailto:anne.finlay@rasv.com.au)





# TABLE OF CONTENTS

EMERGENCY INFORMATION .....	1
VETERINARY SERVICES .....	1
ALPACA AND GOAT JUDGING TIMETABLE .....	4
ALPACAS .....	6
REGULATIONS OF ALPACA COMPETITION .....	6
HUACAYA .....	9
SURI .....	9
GOATS .....	23
REGULATIONS OF GOAT COMPETITION .....	23
DAIRY GOATS .....	25
BOER GOATS .....	30
GOAT CARCASE COMPETITION .....	32
REGULATIONS AND GUIDELINES FOR THE BGBAA CARCASE COMPETITION .....	32

BOARD OF DIRECTORS  
C. J. Fox (Chair)  
M. Collins  
G. Collins  
G. Collins  
G. Collins  
G. Collins  
G. Collins

PRESIDENT  
C. J. Fox

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER  
M. Collins

COMPANY SECRETARY/CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER  
G. Collins

ORGANISING COMMITTEE FOR SHEEP, GOATS & ALPACAS

G. Collins (Chair)  
G. Collins  
C. J. Fox  
M. Collins  
G. Collins  
G. Collins  
G. Collins



Event Co-ordinator: Ann Price  
Phone: (023) 8021 7410  
Fax: (023) 8021 7410  
Email: ann@britishgoatsociety.co.uk



## EMERGENCY INFORMATION

In the event of an emergency:

- FIRE
- MEDICAL - FIRST RESPONDER (MICA Paramedic)
- POLICE

Contact your nearest SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE or RAS STAFF MEMBER

If office is unattended contact the EVENT MANAGEMENT CENTRE on

**Ph: 03 9281 7400 (24hr Service)**

If no answer, **call 000**

## VETERINARY SERVICES

To obtain veterinary assistance, contact the Superintendent for your respective area.

### 2007 Royal Melbourne Show Veterinary Panel:

- Dr H J Wirth, AM (Chairman)
- Dr Leigh Coghlan
- Dr Richard Cust
- Dr Michael Dhar
- Dr Andrew Dunn
- Dr Jessica Finlay
- Dr James Hancock
- Dr Cameron Hinkley
- Dr Craig Wood

For URGENT veterinary cases out of hours, contact the EVENT MANAGEMENT CENTRE (Ph: 03 9281 7400) who will contact the on-call veterinarian.

Exhibitors are required to pay accounts issued by members of the panel. The service provided and the fee are matters for negotiation between the exhibitor and the veterinarian concerned. The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited will not act as an arbitrator. A substantial fee applies for all after hours veterinary services. Due to limited resources, major surgery cannot be carried out on the Showgrounds, duty veterinarians can only provide first aid and treat medical conditions which do not require surgery.



# 2007 ROYAL MELBOURNE SHOW

## Alpaca and Goat Judging Timetable

### ALPACA JUDGING

#### SATURDAY 22 SEPTEMBER

Time	Section	Ring
10:30am	Alpaca Fleece	
9:00am – 4:00pm	Huacaya Junior Males and Females	C
	Suri Junior Males and Females	C
4:00pm – 5:30pm	Junior Handling	C

#### SUNDAY 23 SEPTEMBER

Time	Section	Ring
9:00am – 4:00pm	Intermediate and older Huacaya	C
	Intermediate and older Suri	C
	Supreme Championship	C
	Huacaya Sires Progeny	C
	Suri Sires Progeny	C

### DAIRY GOAT JUDGING

#### SATURDAY 22 SEPTEMBER

Time	Section	Ring
9:00am – 1:00pm	Dairy Goats	A

### BOER GOAT JUDGING

#### SUNDAY 23 SEPTEMBER

Time	Section	Ring
1:00pm – 4:30pm	Boer Goats	E



# ALPACAS REGULATIONS OF ALPACA COMPETITION

The purpose of these regulations is to provide a fair and equitable environment for all participants in the Alpaca Competition. These regulations shall govern the conduct of the competition and the responsibilities of all participants.

These regulations shall apply to all participants in the Alpaca Competition, including but not limited to breeders, exhibitors, and judges. It is the responsibility of all participants to read and understand these regulations before participating in the competition.

The Alpaca Competition is a prestigious event that showcases the best of alpaca breeding and husbandry. It is a time for breeders to display their finest specimens and for judges to evaluate their quality and characteristics.

Participants are expected to adhere to these regulations at all times. Any violation of these regulations may result in disqualification from the competition and other disciplinary actions.

These regulations are designed to ensure the integrity and success of the Alpaca Competition. By following these rules, participants can ensure a fair and competitive environment for all.

The Alpaca Competition is a testament to the dedication and passion of alpaca breeders. It is a time to celebrate the achievements of the alpaca industry and to promote the welfare and improvement of the breed.

Participants are encouraged to read these regulations carefully and to seek clarification if needed. The organizers of the competition will be responsible for enforcing these regulations and for resolving any disputes.

These regulations are subject to change without notice. Participants should check for updates to these regulations before the competition.

The Alpaca Competition is a time to showcase the best of alpaca breeding and husbandry. It is a time to celebrate the achievements of the alpaca industry and to promote the welfare and improvement of the breed.

These regulations are designed to ensure the integrity and success of the Alpaca Competition. By following these rules, participants can ensure a fair and competitive environment for all.

The Alpaca Competition is a testament to the dedication and passion of alpaca breeders. It is a time to celebrate the achievements of the alpaca industry and to promote the welfare and improvement of the breed.

Participants are encouraged to read these regulations carefully and to seek clarification if needed. The organizers of the competition will be responsible for enforcing these regulations and for resolving any disputes.

These regulations are subject to change without notice. Participants should check for updates to these regulations before the competition.

The Alpaca Competition is a time to showcase the best of alpaca breeding and husbandry. It is a time to celebrate the achievements of the alpaca industry and to promote the welfare and improvement of the breed.



# ALPACAS

## REGULATIONS OF ALPACA COMPETITION

401. The Regulations appearing in this Schedule form part of the General Regulations and conditions of entry to an Event at the Royal Melbourne Show. In the event of any inconsistency between the General Regulations and these Regulations, the General Regulations shall prevail to the extent of the inconsistency unless the General Regulations provide otherwise.

### CLOSE OF ENTRIES

402. Entries in the Alpaca competition must be received at the RAS's Administration Office located at Melbourne Showgrounds, Epsom Road, Ascot Vale, Victoria 3032 by no later than 5.00pm on Friday 27 July 2007. All entries must be accompanied by the applicable fee, Alpaca Herd Health Status Declaration Form and Registration Certificate (both sides) of each Exhibit entered.

403. The onus is entirely on the Exhibitor to submit particulars on time. There will be no reminder from RAS staff.

### ENTRY FEES

404. Entry fees for Alpacas and Fleece will be as follows (straw inclusive):

\$27 per animal (GST inc.) for Members

\$45 per animal (GST inc.) for Non-members

\$10 per fleece (GST inc.) for both Members and Non-members

405. The entry fee entitles the Exhibitor to enter the animal in all eligible classes. Please specify selected classes on enclosed Entry Form.

### CATALOGUES

406. Each exhibitor is to pre purchase one catalogue for \$5.00 with their initial entry. Upon arrival at the Showgrounds you will be given your catalogue, which will be included in their Exhibitor Pack. Additional catalogues can be purchased from the Superintendents Office.

### TRUCK PARKING

407. Parking for trucks and floats is available in the VRC Racecourse car park. Apply by completing the relevant section on the Entry Form and forward the fee with the competition entry fee.

408. Truck parking fees for 2007 will be:

If paid with entries:

\$15.00 (inc. GST) per day

\$66.00 (inc. GST) full Show

If paid later:

\$22.00 (inc. GST) per day

\$85.00 (inc. GST) full Show

409. Please indicate on the Entry Form the dimensions and make/model of your truck/trailer.

410. There is to be no camping in the VRC Truck Park under any circumstances and the area must be vacated by Monday 1 October 2007.

411. Any vehicle, including trucks, stock transports, trailers, and horse floats, located on the Showgrounds, or any area leased by the RAS, shall be at the sole risk of the owner. The RAS accepts no responsibility for any loss or damage, including loss or damage caused by negligence of the RAS, its officers, employees, or agents to any vehicle, or the contents of any vehicle, located on the RAS's property or in the area leased by the RAS.

### ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE OF EXHIBITS

412. Arrival and Departure times are as follows for Alpacas:

Arrival: Friday 21 September between 7.00pm and 12.00 midnight

Departure: Sunday 23 September between 6.00pm and 10.00pm

### PERIOD OF EXHIBITION

413. Animals must be penned by 8.00am Saturday 22 September 2007

414. Alpacas will be permitted to leave only after 6.00pm Sunday 23 September 2007.

415. All Exhibits must be removed by 10.00pm Sunday 23 September.

### EXHIBITORS MEETING

416. At the direction of the Chief Steward, Exhibitors are to attend a meeting on Saturday 22 September 2007 in the Alpaca Show Ring. Exhibitors will be notified of the time of this meeting in subsequent documentation.

### STORAGE LOCKERS

417. Storage Locker prices are \$55.00 (GST inc.) of which \$20.00 is a key deposit. On return of Locker Key a refund will be issued. Due to limited Storage Lockers, we reserve the right to limit allocation in an effort to accommodate all Exhibitors.

### BEDDING

418. No bedding other than straw may be used in pens.

419. For the convenience of Exhibitors, fodder merchants will attend the Showgrounds for the purpose of accepting orders for stock fodder and the delivery of stock fodder must be made before 8.00am each day during the Show.

### EXHIBIT/STOCK ATTENDANT PASSES

420. An Exhibit Ticket will be issue prior to the Show.

421. The Exhibit Ticket must be produced at the gate, when it will admit the Exhibitor and Exhibits on to the Showgrounds. It must be retained, and again produced when the Exhibit leaves the Showgrounds. Stock Attendant Passes will be issued by the Superintendent at his office on the Showgrounds once Exhibits have been penned.

422. Stock Attendant Passes will be issued according to the following formula:

One Stock Attendant Pass for every Exhibitor.

Additionally: One Stock Attendant Pass for three to five Exhibits

Two Stock Attendant Passes for six to ten Exhibits

Three Stock Attendant Passes for eleven or more Exhibits

### CLEANLINESS OF PENS

423. Mucking out of pens is to be carried out between 8.00pm and 7.00am. These times will be strictly enforced.

424. Exhibitors must keep the pens allotted to their animals clean and give proper attention to their stock throughout the Show. Exhibitors are advised to provide their own feed and water containers.

### ADVERTISING

425. Each Exhibitor is permitted to display one sign 60cm x 120cm in size provided that such sign carries only the stud name, address, telephone number, facsimile number, e-mail address and website address. Sale signs are not permitted.

426. Display of Show ribbons other than those awarded at the 2007 Royal Melbourne Show is prohibited. Decoration of pens is encouraged.

### SMOKING

427. Smoking and naked flames are at all times prohibited in Lockers and Pavilions.

### REGISTRATION

428. A copy of each Exhibits Registration Certificate (both sides) must be included with the Entry Form. Failure to provide a Registration Certificate with the Entry Form will deem that animal ineligible for Exhibition at the Show.

429. Only the registered owner of an Exhibit, or his/her authorised agent may sign an Entry Form.

### HEALTH REGULATIONS

430. All entries must be accompanied by the Alpaca Herd Health Declaration Form signed by the Exhibitor or authorised agent, and a Government Veterinary Officer if applicable. Failure to sign the Alpaca Herd Health Declaration Form will render all Alpacas of an Exhibitor ineligible to be exhibited.

431. The 2007 Alpaca Competitions will be conducted under the guidelines as set out in the John's Disease Market Assurance Program (AlpacaMAP).

432. Alpacas traveling interstate must comply with the requirements of Victorian legislation.

### EXERCISING OF ANIMALS

433. Alpacas are to remain in their pens during the day and exercising is only allowed at specified times (out of public hours, before 9.00am and after 10.00pm) or at times nominated by the Superintendent.

### COMPANION ANIMALS AND DOGS

434. Animals not entered for competition, with the exception of crea at foot, will not be permitted onto the Showgrounds. Companion animals are not permitted.

435. No dogs (except guide dogs) are permitted into the precinct of where Show animals are being penned or shown.

### INSPECTION OF EXHIBITS

436. Inspection of Alpacas will take place on Friday 21 September 2007 from 7.00pm.

437. All Alpacas must be registered with the Australian Alpaca Association Inc. and carry an approved brass tag showing the Alpaca's IAR number.

438. A representative of the Australian Alpaca Association Inc (AAA) under AAA Rules shall put forward nominations to the RAS for Inspector appointments and these nominations will be considered by the RAS.



439. Every animal exhibited in the Alpaca section will be subject to inspection carried out by an Inspector appointed by the RAS.

440. The Inspector or Inspectors appointed by the RAS shall then examine all Alpacas for genetic faults, colour, class and IAR number. Current Alpaca passports accepted.

441. If there is no IAR tag present in the ear of an Exhibit, official Australian Alpaca Association Inc confirmation (in hard copy) must be provided by the owner to the Chief Steward that the ear tag has been recently lost and that the new tag has been ordered and paid for. Replacement tag orders and payments must be lodged with the National Office a minimum of one week before the date of Show. Failure to present such advice at inspection will result in disqualification of the animal.

442. No Exhibitor to the best of their knowledge shall exhibit any alpaca showing any signs or symptoms of disease at the time of exhibition. All male alpacas must be completely entire and deemed physically sound. Any alpaca not deemed to be completely physically sound by the appointed RAS Inspector or a Veterinary Surgeon shall not compete.

443. The Inspector or Chief Steward will classify all entries for colour, and has the power to transfer an Exhibit to the class which, in their opinion, should have been entered. The Chief Steward will combine or split classes as he / she sees fit.

444. Alpacas not in their allotted pens and available for inspection at the official times may be disqualified by the Chief Steward. Exhibitors must be in attendance at time of inspection and will be required to assist.

445. Exhibits of Huacayas must carry a minimum fleece length of 50mm and a recommended maximum length not exceeding 130mm. The minimum fleece length for Suris is 75mm and fleece length will be assessed by the Judge.

Note: Huacaya 12 months and older must be shorn regularly so that no more than 15 months fleece is carried at the time of showing.

446. Any animal found to have lice infestation must be removed from the Showgrounds immediately along with any other Alpacas present that belong to the same Exhibitor.

#### **CORRECT ANIMAL COLOUR CLASSIFICATION**

447. An Alpaca is to be shown in the appropriate colour class, when it is predominantly that colour. Any colour variations will be assessed at the Judge's discretion.

448. A predominantly grey Alpaca (grey, rose grey / roan) is to be shown in a grey class, whether or not it has any other coloured spots present, and any colour variations will be assessed at the Judge's discretion.

449. Exhibits shall not have fleece of a different colour to that of the blanket removed from an animal to a level below that of the blanket fleece.

#### **AGE OF ALPACA**

450. Alpacas must be entered into the correct class at their age on the first day of judging, Saturday 22 September 2007.

#### **FLEECES**

451. Fleeces are to be lodged with the Fleece Steward at the Showgrounds by 9.00am on Saturday 22 September 2007.

452. Only one fleece that has been shorn in the 18 months prior to the Show may be shown from any one animal. It is recommended that fleeces be placed in bags, made of satin or similar material, or heavy duty plastic. Plastic garbage bags should be avoided.

453. All fleeces being shown, including wether fleeces, must be the bona fide property of a financial member of the AAA.

454. Exhibitors when submitting fleeces at the Show must attach to the fleece the number supplied for that class (no names).

#### **JUDGING**

455. The following regulations shall be read subject to General Regulations 10.1 to 10.6 of the General Regulations.

456. Judging Times are as follows:

Alpaca Fleece:	Saturday 22 September 2007 at 10.30am
Junior Suri (Male and Female)	Saturday 22 September 2007 from 9.00am
Junior Huacaya (Male and Female)	Saturday 22 September 2007 from 12 noon
Intermediate and older Suri Sections, Supreme Championship, Huacaya Sires/Progeny	Sunday 23 September 2007 from 9.00am
Intermediate and older Huacaya Sections, Supreme Championship, Huacaya Sires/Progeny	Sunday 23 September 2007 from 11.30am
Junior Judging:	Sunday 23 September 2007 from 9.00am
Junior Handling:	Sunday 23 September 2007 from 4.00pm

457. Section 3 through to Section 10 will be followed by all section champions "1-10" for the Supreme Champion.

458. The Huacaya Sire Progeny will proceed after the judging of the Huacaya Supreme Champion.

459. The Suri Sire Progeny will proceed after the judging of the Suri Supreme Champion.

460. The Judge's decision shall be final and the Judge has the power of withholding prizes from any Exhibitor not deemed worthy of that prize.

461. All Exhibitors shall, on the day of the Show, obtain their pen position and class numbers from the Shed Steward. Exhibitor class numbers of the Exhibit must be worn and clearly displayed by the handler whilst in the Show Ring and must show age of animal in months.

462. All handlers showing animals must be competent in the handling of their Exhibit, or removal from the Show Ring may be requested by the Judge. It is recommended that children not Exhibit large animals that they cannot control.

463. All Exhibitors must place their animals in the pens allotted by the Stewards and must not be moved or removed except by order of the Chief Steward.

#### **MISCONDUCT OF EXHIBITORS AND MEMBERS**

464. A violation of any rule by the Exhibitor shall be reported to the Chief Steward in writing by either the Judge, a steward or exhibitor within one hour of the alleged incident occurring.

465. Misconduct may also be reported by the Judge, a Steward or Exhibitor to the Chief Steward in respect of actions of an exhibitor or member present at the Show that is considered to be prejudicial to the industry. Such actions may include but not be limited to:

- A demonstration of dissatisfaction with a Judge's decision, including refusal to accept an award.
- Altercations with Show Officials, Exhibitors or the general public.
- Abusive or foul language or rude gestures in public and the mistreatment of an animal.

466. Written complaints shall be lodged with the Chief Steward within one hour of the alleged incident occurring. Written complaints received by the Chief Steward shall be immediately investigated and if sufficient grounds for the complaint are confirmed the matter shall be reported to the AAA National Secretary for appropriate action under the AAA Grievance Procedure.

#### **PROTESTS**

467. The following regulations shall be read subject to General Regulations 11.1 to 11.7 of the General Regulations

468. Only an Exhibitor may lodge a protest against another Exhibitor or a Show official. The protest shall be lodged in writing together with a deposit of \$50, which shall be refunded if the protest is upheld.

469. The sole grounds for a protest shall be a breach of the Regulations and protests shall be lodged with the Chief Steward within one hour of the alleged incident occurring.

470. The Chief Steward shall set up a Protest Committee prior to the commencement of the Show. The Committee shall comprise the Chief Steward as the Chair and two ordinary members not associated with the alleged incident. A meeting will be convened within 30 minutes of the protest being received. The Protest Committee shall immediately investigate the protest and if found to be valid initiate appropriate action.

#### **DRESS CODE**

471. All Exhibitors leading stock in the Judging Ring or on Parade shall wear a white coat, black trousers or skirt and clean closed black or brown shoes. No shorts or short dresses, open shoes or hats.

472. Such white coat uniform must in no way show any insignia or any descriptive markings indicating the Exhibitor's name and/or stud name or prefix.

473. The Chief Steward may disqualify an Exhibitor for incorrect attire.

#### **EXCESS ENTRIES**

474. In the event of more entries being received than can be accommodated, Alpaca entries may be reduced. If necessary, the number of Alpacas from any one Exhibitor may also be reduced to a figure determined by the RAS. The Exhibitor shall have the right to nominate the Alpaca(s) to be withdrawn should this reduction be necessary.

#### **PRIZES**

475. Ribbons may be awarded up to 6<sup>th</sup> place as follows:

Up to 10 exhibits per class:	1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> & 3 <sup>rd</sup> ribbons.
10 to 20 exhibits per class:	1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> & 3 <sup>rd</sup> & 4 <sup>th</sup> ribbons.
Over 20 exhibits per class:	1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> & 3 <sup>rd</sup> , 4 <sup>th</sup> , 5 <sup>th</sup> & 6 <sup>th</sup> ribbons.

476. The Judge is under no obligation to award the prize where he / she considers in his / her absolute discretion that such prize, or prizes, are not to be awarded.



**SIRES PROGENY CLASSES**

477. Group of three males, females or males and females (not wethers), six months and over. Not necessarily owned or bred by the one Exhibitor, but all the progeny of the one sire and drawn from the Ordinary classes.
478. Only one progeny from any one dam may be shown in each sires progeny group unless the progeny have been born at least eleven months apart.
479. Entries close for Sires Progeny Groups at a time determined by the Chief Steward and the Sheep Superintendent. Exhibitors will be advised upon arrival at the Showgrounds of this time.

**JUNIOR JUDGING**

- Judging will take place at 9.00 am on Sunday 23 September 2007.
480. Competitors to be aged between 15 - 25 years
481. Entrants are advised to attend an approved Alpaca Junior Judging workshop prior to the Junior Judging competition.
482. The competition will be conducted as follows:
- a). One group of four animals will be judged by the competitors.
  - b). There will be one visual class and one oral class.
  - c). Each competitor's performance will be observed by an Over Judge who will allocate credit marks.
  - d). The judging criterion to be used is that set out by the Australian Alpaca Association Inc.
483. Dress code applies.

**JUNIOR HANDLER CLASS**

484. Entries accepted on the day of judging at a time nominated by the Chief Steward. Exhibitors will be notified of this time upon arrival at the Showgrounds.

**GRAND PARADE**

485. Subject to RAS requirements, the prize winning Exhibits may be requested to take part in a Grand Parade.

**MOST SUCCESSFUL EXHIBITOR AWARDS**

486. There are separate Awards for the Huacaya and Suri Competitions.
487. The Most Successful Exhibitor Award will be calculated as follows:
- 1 to 10 entries: First, 3 points; Second, 2 points; Third, 1 point.
- 11 to 30 entries: First, 4 points; Second, 3 points; Third, 2 points; Fourth, 1 point.
488. Placings in Sire's Progeny Class and Fleece Classes will not be taken into consideration when deciding these awards.
489. In the event of a tie, two points will be allotted for Champion awards and one point for Reserve Champion awards. If a tie still exists, a count back approved by the RAS, will be made to determine the winner.
490. RAS Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Huacaya Exhibitor (S001) and Most Successful Suri Exhibitor (S002).

**THE BEST PREPARED AND MAINTAINED TEAM AWARDS**

491. The aim of the award is to encourage Exhibitors to display and maintain their teams in a manner befitting the Alpaca Industry. The RAS will provide a Sash to the successful Exhibitor (S003)

492. Judging will take place on Saturday 22 and Sunday 23 September 2007.

Points will be awarded for the following items:

a)	Groomed appearance of Alpaca	10 points
b)	Condition and economic use of bedding	10 points
c)	Condition of floors below bedding	10 points
d)	Absence of excreta	5 points
e)	Condition of feeders	5 points
f)	General tidiness of pens	5 points
g)	Attendance, public relations	10 points
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>55 points</b>



# HUACAYA

Judge: Bill Robbins

Richard Watson

## ORDINARY CLASS AGE LIMITS

6 to 12 Months	Born on or between 24 September 2006 and 23 March 2007
12 to 18 Months	Born on or between 24 March 2006 and 23 September 2006
18 to 30 Months	Born on or between 24 March 2005 and 23 March 2006
30 to 48 Months	Born on or between 24 September 2003 and 23 March 2005
48+ Months	Born on or before 23 September 2003

### SECTION 1 HUACAYA JUNIOR FEMALE 6 - 12 MONTHS

#### SECTION 1 - HUACAYA JUNIOR FEMALE 6 - 12 MONTHS

##### CLASS 4000 White.

- 1 **1 P & B Ernst:** CORICANCHA EXQUISITO, 110593, Solid White, 09/10/06 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Windsong Valley Diamond
- 2 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE ACCOYO DOUBLE DESTINY (ET), 116826, Solid White, 08/11/06 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Yavari (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Accoyo Juanita (Imp Peru)
- 3 **A & J Nicholas:** CAMELOT AVALON, 86103, Solid White, 18/11/06 S: Camelot Tor, D: Camelot Emnaline
- 4 **R & G Herring:** GLENAVON GENEVA, 100648, White, 23/11/06 S: Mt Cotton Kruger, D: Paca Perfect Georgia
- 5 **C Williams & A Clarke:** AMBERSUN SALVATION, 108219, Solid White, 29/11/06 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Ambersun Salvador
- 6 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE WATCH ME SHINE, 116833, Solid White, 30/11/06 S: Shanbrooke Peruvian Nano (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Paucer Qori (Imp Peru)
- 7 **R & R Strong:** MARIAH HILL LA CALIENTE, 123362, Solid White, 05/12/06 S: Jolimont Stefano (Imp Peru), D: Mariah Hill Mitsuko
- 8 **K & R Cuthill & J Ham:** BLACKGATE LODGE LADY DIANNA, 123700, Solid White, 12/12/06 S: Ep Cambridge Peruvian Spartacus (Imp Peru), D: Blackgate Lodge Lady Ophelia
- 9 **C Williams & A Clarke:** AMBERSUN CASABLANCA, 108205, Solid White, 16/12/06 S: Ilr Pperuvian Auzengate 6010 (Imp U.S.A), D: Ambersun Peruvian Diaz (Imp Peru)
- 10 **A Brown, C Norman, W Hart, R Delmenico:** FLYING COLOURS CT ANGEL, 118436, Solid White, 19/12/06 S: Patagonia Celtic Triumph, D: Woodland Chase Kechua
- 11 **R & G Herring:** GLENAVON MACEY, 126201, Solid White, 19/12/06 S: Mt Cotton Kruger, D: Paca Perfect Emma
- 12 **Jolimont Alpaca:** JOLIMONT FEBE II, 113150, Solid White, 27/12/06 S: Jolimont Rodrigo 2 (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Rojas (Imp Peru)
- 13 **M Short & D Finlay:** CHAPARRAL TUACA, 82279, Solid White, 30/12/06 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Chaparral Sake
- 14 **M & S Snow:** OASIS CASSANDRA, 109268, Solid White, 30/12/06 S: Jolimont Cassius, D: Oasis Anastasia
- 15 **P & B Ernst:** CORICANCHA PIA, 110598, Solid White, 03/01/07 S: Jolimont Alessio, D: Sandridge Bay Andean
- 2 **16 Jolimont Alpaca:** JOLIMONT KATINA II, 113162, Solid White, 09/01/07 S: Jolimont Rodrigo 2 (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Carlisa (Imp Peru)
- 17 **C Williams & A Clarke:** AMBERSUN PANAMA, 108206, Solid White, 16/01/07 S: Fine Choice Peruvian Travolta (Imp Peru), D: Glenbrook Pandora
- 3 **18 J & J Hill:** ADELYN ESMERALDA, 123614, Solid White, 15/02/07 S: Adelyn Highland Mist, D: Adelyn Quecha

##### CLASS 4000A White.

- 19 **Mrs S Aird:** OTIRA MOTH, 96348, White, 03/02/07 S: Halcyon Kubla Khan, D: Otira Fancy Free
- 20 **K & R Cuthill & J Ham:** BLACKGATE LODGE SNOW WHITE, 123702, Solid White, 04/02/07 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Blackgate Lodge Snowmiss

- 21 **J & J Hill:** ADELYN WHITE MIST, 123611, Solid White, 04/02/07 S: Adelyn Highland Mist, D: Adelyn White Pettie
- 22 **A Brown & C Norman:** TIMBERTOP CT SAHARA, 118559, Solid White, 05/02/07 S: Patagonia Celtic Triumph, D: Timbertop Vanilla Skye
- 23 **K & R Cuthill & J Ham:** BLACKGATE LODGE SUNSHINE, 123703, Solid White, 05/02/07 S: Ep Cambridge Peruvian Spartacus (Imp Peru), D: Blackgate Lodge Sonnette
- 1 **24 Dr & Mrs G & J Jackson:** BANKSIA PARK MM MAID OF THE MIST, 112152, Solid White, 07/02/07 S: Somerset Accoyo Challenger (Imp Peru), D: Marriglen Misty
- 4 **25 Jolimont Alpaca:** JOLIMONT KAILA, 113172, Solid White, 09/02/07 S: Jolimont Marscopino (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Fabia 2 (Imp Peru)
- 26 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE ACCOYO SYNTHESIS (ET), 116840, Solid White, 10/02/07 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Tulaco (Imp Peru), D: Somerset Accoyo Helena (Imp Peru)
- 27 **A & T Parry:** TICKENHALL ISOLDE, 114533, Solid White, 12/02/07 S: Kurrawa Galaxy, D: Chiverton Zarah
- 29 **Dr & Mrs G & J Jackson:** BANKSIA PARK MM PROMISE, 112157, Solid White, 18/02/07 S: Hillside Gardens Napoleon, D: Marriglen Princess
- 3 **28 A Brown, C Norman, W Hart, R Delmenico:** FLYING COLOURS CT PLAYGIRL, 118438, Solid White, 18/02/07 S: Patagonia Celtic Triumph, D: Flying Colours Covergirl
- 30 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE ACCOYO SHERE DEVINE, 116841, Solid White, 21/02/07 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Shere Impact, D: Shanbrooke Churra Yacay (Imp Peru)
- 31 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE MISS REFINEMENT, 116845, Solid White, 26/02/07 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo El-Prado (Imp Peru), D: Kyimba Countess
- 32 **A Steele:** AVON PARK RAZZLE DAZZLE, 101100, Solid White, 28/02/07 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Benleigh Rialla
- 2 **33 R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE TRADITIONS LEGACY, 116847, Solid White, 04/03/07 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Tradition (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Alianza Amantani (Imp Peru)
- 34 **T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE LADY MISSCOPINO, 117122, Solid White, 08/03/07 S: Jolimont Marscopino (Imp Peru), D: Serena Lodge Lady Monseena (Imp Peru)
- 35 **S Kop:** SANDJO AUTUMN GLOW (ET), 99543, Solid Light Fawn, 14/03/07 S: Sandjo High Esteem, D: Paca Perfect Geneveve
- 36 **A & T Parry:** TICKENHALL LOWRI, 129932, Solid Light Fawn, 19/03/07 S: Kurrawa Galaxy, D: The Ridge Farm Marigold

##### CLASS 4001 Fawn - Light

- 37 **Shane Carey:** MALAKAI LEADING ATTRACTION ET, 103574, Solid Medium Fawn, 02/11/06 S: Benleigh Bellissimo, D: Blue Grass Leading Lady
- 38 **G & A Aitchison:** TARAQUI HANNA, 67443, Solid Light Fawn, 20/12/06 S: Kurrawa Galaxy, D: Taraqui Amelia
- 3 **39 H & C van Poppel:** JOMA CORNELIA, 109507, Light Fawn, 29/12/06 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: The Gorge Vera
- 40 **Cousill, Anderson & Mc Neill:** PUCARA CHAMPAGNE ROSE, 127255, Solid Light Fawn, 01/01/07 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Paradiso Spring
- 41 **R & R Strong:** MARIAH HILL ALIZE, 43973, Solid Light Fawn, 07/01/07 S: Jolimont Cristiano (Imp Peru), D: Snowgum Montana
- 2 **42 J Skinner:** ALMORA NIKITA, 113418, Solid Light Fawn, 09/01/07 S: Almora Auzzie Frost, D: Almora Highland Spice
- 43 **T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE LADY PRICILLA, 117110, Solid Black, 12/01/07 S: Inca Shearer, D: Newberry Clio
- 1 **44 R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE SOCIETY GOLD EDITION (ET), 116839, Solid Light Fawn, 02/02/07 S: Shanbrooke Plantel Chusillo (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Society Lass
- 45 **R & R Strong:** MARIAH HILL ESTEE LAUDER, 43962, Solid Light Fawn, 18/02/07 S: Jolimont Stefano (Imp Peru), D: Morning Brae Starfire
- 46 **Mrs S Hurley:** KARILEY DOWNS CHENEILLE, 129503, Solid Light Fawn, 19/02/07 S: Kariley Downs Valentino Man, D: Cedar House Gabriella
- 47 **G & A Aitchison:** TARAQUI KIERA, 77225, Solid Light Fawn, 22/02/07 S: Kurrawa Galaxy, D: Taraqui Olivia
- 48 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE ACCOYO HEAD TURNER (ET), 132702, Solid Light Fawn, 20/03/07 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Tulaco (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Accoyo Juanita (Imp Peru)

##### CLASS 4002 Fawn - Medium, Dark.

- 49 **K Madl:** AVIANA FARMS CALANDRIA, 119171, Solid Dark Fawn, 01/11/06 S: Somerset Peruvian Prince William, D: Illawarra Victoria
- 50 **T & M Coleman:** LEE CARROW CAMEO, 115089, Solid Medium Fawn, 18/11/06 S: Traron Everest War, D: Woodland Chase Chiripa



- 51 **J & J Hill:** ADELYN DOLLY, 123606, Solid Light Fawn, 03/12/06 S: Adelyn Peruvian Huascar, D: Shanbrooke I'm A Cutie
- 53 **R & R Strong:** ASHLEY GROVE KASARNI, 113586, Solid Dark Fawn, 30/12/06 S: Avon Dream Olympic Dream, D: Ashley Grove Ivory
- 52 **R & G Herring:** GLENAVON SILK TREASURE, 126202, Solid Dark Fawn, 30/12/06 S: Mt.Cotton Livingston, D: Normandy Jaqueline
- 3 54 **Shane Carey:** MALAKAI IMPOSSIBLE PRINCESS ET, 127508, Solid Medium Fawn, 05/02/07 S: Benleigh Bellissimo, D: Blue Grass Leading Lady
- 55 **Farman Investments P/L:** GRAND FLOWERDALE ICE BELLE, 107814, Solid Medium Fawn, 15/02/07 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Windsong Valley Inca Belle
- 2 56 **I Wastle & C Matheson:** ROCKVILLE SAPPHIRE, 115254, Light Fawn, 16/02/07 S: Windsong Valley Sandpiper, D: Wangoom Ridge Ashanti
- 1 57 **A Brown & C Norman:** TIMBERTOP CT RYTHMN, 118552, Solid Dark Fawn, 22/02/07 S: Patagonia Celtic Triumph, D: Timbertop Harmony
- 58 **K C & H R Brown:** ISLAND ELECTRA, 85399, Solid Dark Fawn, 09/03/07 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Rasputin (Imp Peru), D: Island Casuarina
- 59 **Surilana:** PINJARRA MARY JANE, 124947, Dark Fawn, 17/03/07 S: Greenvale Bosco, D: Yass Valley Mariah
- 60 **A Brown, C Norman, W Hart, R Delmenico:** FLYING COLOURS CT CELEBRATION, 118441, Solid Dark Fawn, 20/03/07 S: Patagonia Celtic Triumph, D: Weemala Jubilee

#### CLASS 4003 Brown - Light, Medium, Dark.

- 61 **K Madl:** AVIANA FARMS DOMINGO, 119176, Solid Light Brown, 07/11/06 S: Somerset Peruvian Prince William, D: Alawah Xuberance
- 62 **W Hart & R Delmenico:** WYTERRICA DUCHESS, 108979, Solid Dark Brown, 26/12/06 S: Blue Grass Waterloo Sunset, D: Wytterica Sophia
- 63 **M Short & D Finlay:** CHAPARRAL SHERIDAN, 82285, Solid Dark Brown, 20/01/07 S: Ambersun Chaparral Peruvian Cortez (Imp Peru), D: Chaparral Martini
- 2 64 **J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST FIRST LADY (E.T), 98600, Solid Dark Brown, 25/01/07 S: Coonawarra Gladiator, D: Leajay Teah
- 3 65 **A & J Nicholas:** CAMELOT MERLIN'S GIFT, 86104, Solid Light Brown, 29/01/07 S: Benleigh Sonata, D: Camelot Merlin's Treasure
- 66 **M Tardivel & G Jenkin:** GREENVALE MIA, 114620, Medium Brown, 31/01/07 S: Greenvale Bosco, D: Greenvale Magdalena
- 67 **K Madl:** AVIANA FARMS LAMBRETTA, 119196, Dark Brown, 01/03/07 S: Somerset Peruvian Prince William, D: Alawah Unis
- 1 68 **J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST SHOWGIRL, 98636, Solid Medium Brown, 02/03/07 S: Coonawarra Gladiator, D: Taralowie Genesis
- 69 **K Madl:** AVIANA FARMS LYSANDRA, 119198, Solid Dark Brown, 07/03/07 S: Somerset Peruvian Prince William, D: Alawah Xclusive
- 70 **P & B Ernst:** CORICANCHA SELINA, 110606, Solid Dark Brown, 10/03/07 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Elanda Mystique
- 71 **A H & P H Sachs:** BRINGARUM MEDUSA, 133261, Solid Medium Brown, 20/03/07 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Bringarum Pimms

#### CLASS 4004 Grey/Roan.

- 72 **M Schnizler:** GREENWOOD BELLA, 97302, Light Grey, 24/10/06 S: Pinjarra Buenisimo (Imp Peru), D: Bodeguero Mystique
- 73 **T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE LADY SKY, 117027, Light Grey, 31/10/06 S: Wyona Mandella, D: Forestglen Giselle
- 74 **J Skinner:** ALMORA LILY DALE, 113416, Rose Grey Roan, 18/12/06 S: Kingston Park Drysdale, D: Freshfield Lily
- 75 **Jolimont Alpaca:** JOLIMONT KACY, 113152, Light Grey, 06/01/07 S: Jolimont Inca (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Drina (Imp Peru)
- 76 **A Brown & C Norman:** TIMBERTOP CT MAEVE, 118546, Rose Grey/Roan, 10/01/07 S: Patagonia Celtic Triumph, D: Kingsdown Annie
- 77 **M Schnizler:** GREENWOOD MISCELLA, 97311, Medium Grey, 10/02/07 S: Pinjarra Buenisimo (Imp Peru), D: Greenwood Mischa
- 78 **Pinjarra Alpacas:** GRAEWEN CHERUB, 108823, Medium Grey, 11/02/07 S: Greenvale Bosco, D: Kingdale Ashleigh
- 79 **Jolimont Alpaca:** JOLIMONT KILEY, 113173, Medium Grey, 13/02/07 S: Jolimont Inca (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Nita (Imp Peru)
- 2 80 **K Madl:** AVIANA FARMS KRISTON ROSE, 119193, Medium Grey, 24/02/07 S: Somerset Peruvian Prince William, D: Adelyn Rosewood
- 1 81 **Surilana:** PINJARRA NAOMI WATTS, 124943, Medium Grey, 14/03/07 S: Greenvale Bosco, D: Kaizen Naomi
- 82 **Pinjarra Alpacas:** GRAEWEN BELLABOSCO, 108828, Medium Grey, 20/03/07 S: Greenvale Bosco, D: Harmony Hill Bella
- 3 83 **P & D Marfleet:** TABOURIE LILAC GIRL, 108830, Rose Grey/Roan, 21/03/07 S: Greenvale Bosco, D: Tabourie Farm Girl

#### CLASS 4005 Black.

- 4 84 **R Gane & P. Kennedy:** CANCHONES ZESTE (ET), 114412, Solid Black, 02/10/06 S: Canchones Gendarme (Imp Peru), D: Canchones Kenzoki (Imp Peru)
- 85 **M Short & D Finlay:** CHAPARRAL HAVANA, 82275, Solid Black, 05/10/06 S: Ambersun Chaparral Peruvian Cortez (Imp Peru), D: Chaparral Brandy
- 86 **R Gane & P. Kennedy:** CANCHONES QUEST, 123901, Solid Dark Brown, 04/11/06 S: Canchones Politics (Imp Peru), D: Canchones Quadrille (Imp Peru)
- 87 **Jolimont Alpaca:** JOLIMONT GIENNA, 113149, Black, 09/12/06 S: Jolimont Rowan (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Elma (Imp Peru)
- 89 **V Hilder:** BYWONG PEYTON, 127927, Solid Black, 20/12/06 S: Somerset Peruvian Black Reign (Imp Peru), D: Canchones Shalimar
- 88 **A Brown & C Norman:** TIMBERTOP XMAS BELLS, 118547, Solid Black, 20/12/06 S: Timbertop The Scud, D: Leajay Holly
- 90 **B & K Kat:** ALTERNATIVE VIEW FUSCIENNE, 119352, Solid Black, 08/01/07 S: Fran-Jo Regal King, D: Dynasty Delta
- 91 **Jolimont Alpaca:** JOLIMONT BREIGH, 113174, Black, 10/01/07 S: Jolimont Aramis (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Marion (Imp Peru)
- 92 **Jolimont Alpaca:** JOLIMONT KATIA, 113153, Solid Black, 20/01/07 S: Jolimont Rowan (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Bo (Imp Peru)
- 3 93 **S & P Munley:** TYAAK PARK KITTIE, 130152, Solid Black, 24/01/07 S: Kingston Park Vulcan, D: Almora Lolita
- 94 **J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST LADY SAMBUCCA (E.T), 98605, Solid Black, 26/01/07 S: Coonawarra Julius, D: Coonawarra Gyn & Tonic
- 95 **J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST LADY ROSE (E.T), 98614, Solid Black, 04/02/07 S: Coonawarra Julius, D: Coonawarra Gyn & Tonic
- 96 **J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST CERISE, 98621, Solid Dark Brown, 11/02/07 S: Parnabrae Luciano, D: Coonawarra Magenta
- 97 **J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST KATRINA, 98622, Solid Black, 13/02/07 S: Coonawarra Ellano, D: Alpacaspecialist Voodoo Queen
- 1 98 **D Lane:** VIRACOCOA ELECTRIC MISTRESS, 115882, Solid Black, 27/02/07 S: Wharnccliffe Toblerone, D: Paca Perfect Rhiannon
- 99 **J Wray, G Russell & R Brinkworth:** ALPACASPECIALIST LELA, 98641, Solid Dark Brown, 09/03/07 S: Coonawarra Gladiator, D: Willowood Princess Leia
- 2 100 **R Gane & P. Kennedy:** CANCHONES OLENE, 123907 Solid Black, 31/12/2006 S: Canchones Phenomenon (Imp Peru), d: Canchones Obsession

#### CHAMPION JUNIOR FEMALE. Trophy & Sash. (S005)

- 24 **Dr & Mrs G & J Jackson:** BANKSIA PARK MM MAID OF THE MIST, 112152, Solid White, 07/02/07 S: Somerset Accoyo Challenger (Imp Peru), D: Marriglen Misty

#### RESERVE CHAMPION JUNIOR. Trophy & Sash. (S006)

- 1 1 **P & B Ernst:** CORICANCHA EXQUISITO, 110593, Solid White, 09/10/06 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Windsong Valley Diamond

### SECTION 2 - HUACAYA JUNIOR MALE 6 - 12 MONTHS

#### CLASS 4010 White.

- 101 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE SERIOUS IMAGE, 116825, Solid White, 26/10/06 S: Shanbrooke Peruvian Nano (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Alianza Noemi (Imp Peru)
- 1 102 **Dr & Mrs G & J Jackson:** BANKSIA PARK ACCOYO INVADOR (ET), 112130, Solid White, 30/10/06 S: Somerset Accoyo Challenger (Imp Peru), D: Somerset Accoyo Intense (Imp Peru)
- 2 103 **Alpaca Australia Pty Ltd:** WINDSONG VALLEY DESERT PRINCE, 75335, Solid White, 03/11/06 S: Windsong Valley Taboo, D: Windsong Valley Desert Rose
- 4 105 **C Williams & A Clarke:** AMBERSUN BORDEAUX, 108210, Solid White, 06/11/06 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Ambersun Clancy
- 104 **Shane Carey:** MALAKAI LEADING SENSATION ET, 103576, Solid White, 06/11/06 S: Benleigh Bellissimo, D: Blue Grass Leading Lady
- 107 **G & J Jackson:** WARRALINGA-GORGE STAR GRADUATE (ET), 107957, Solid White, 20/11/06 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Yavari (Imp Peru), D: Blue Grass Star Of Tulangi
- 5 108 **Warralinga-Gorge Stud Stock:** WARRALINGA-GORGE STAR GLACIER (E.T), 124703, Solid White, 28/11/06 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Yavari (Imp Peru), D: Blue Grass Star of Tulangi
- 109 **Acheron Alpacas:** ACHERON CAVALIER, 96516, Solid White, 07/12/06 S: Mt Cotton Kruger, D: Acheron Pzazz



- 3 110 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE HIGH VELOCITY, 116834, Solid White, 13/12/06 S: Shanbrooke Plantel Haynacho (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Churra Ekekos (Imp Peru)
- 111 **Jolimont Alpaca:** JOLIMONT NIKE, 113159, Solid White, 14/12/06 S: Jolimont Reagan (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Joya (Imp Peru)
- 112 **B & K Kat:** ALTERNATIVE VIEW FILIPPE, 119357, Solid White, 22/12/06 S: Fran-Jo Regal King, D: Jolimont Celina (Imp Peru)
- 113 **M & S Snow:** OASIS MOROCCO, 109267, Solid White, 27/12/06 S: Fine Choice Peruvian Ultimo (Imp Peru), D: Buttercup Danielle
- 114 **T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE MICHEAL, 117055, Solid White, 31/12/06 S: Cherry Hill Michelangelo, D: Flowerdale Champagne Lady

#### CLASS 4010A White.

- 115 **B & K Kat:** ALTERNATIVE VIEW EMPEROR, 119344, Solid White, 04/01/07 S: Shanbrooke Plantel Manco Capac (Imp Peru), D: Alternative View Carolia
- 116 **M & S Snow:** OASIS CEASAR, 109269, Solid white, 05/01/07 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Oasis Aphrodite
- 118 **Mrs A Woodgate:** ANNKEA PLACE VERAL, 109055, White, 13/01/07 S: Halcyon Alianza Alloro (Imp Peru), D: Halcyon Veronese
- 119 **Sovrest Superannuation Fund:** SOVEREIGN LEWIS, 103637, Solid White, 15/01/07 S: Sandjo High Esteem, D: Sovereign Lyon
- 4 120 **S Kop:** SANDJO SHALIMAR, 99541, Solid White, 16/01/07 S: Sandjo High Esteem, D: Mt.Cotton Samiya
- 5 121 **Shane Carey:** MALAKAI SPELLBOUND (E.T), 127504, Solid White, 19/01/07 S: Benleigh Bellisimo, D: Blue Grass Leading Lady
- 122 **Jolimont Alpaca:** JOLIMONT VESUVIO, 113171, Solid White, 19/01/07 S: Jolimont Rodrigo 2 (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Margaritta (Imp Peru)
- 3 123 **B & K Kat:** ALTERNATIVE VIEW FAVERSHAM, 119346, Solid White, 20/01/07 S: Fran-Jo Regal King, D: Alternative View Brigida
- 124 **M Short & D Finlay:** CHAPARRAL ROYAL SALUTE, 82282, Solid White, 22/01/07 S: Fine Choice Peruvian Ultimo (Imp Peru), D: Chaparral Malibu
- 125 **E & M Cole:** TILGROVE MAYBACH, 48036, Solid White, 30/01/07 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Tilgrove Lotus
- 126 **M & S Snow:** OASIS ROCKY, 125437, Solid White, 31/01/07 S: Oasis Pilgrim, D: Oasis Swan Song
- 2 127 **Cousill, Anderson & Mc Neill:** PUCARA SUPERNOVA, 127201, Solid White, 06/02/07 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Pablos Aurora
- 128 **C Williams & A Clarke:** AMBERSUN LIGHTS OF BROADWAY, 108208, Solid White, 11/02/07 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Ambersun Peruvian Laquita's Hope (Imp Peru)
- 129 **R & R Strong:** MARIAH HILL SCANDALOUS, 53967, Solid White, 22/02/07 S: Mariah Hill Jeremiah, D: Graceburn Park Discoverie
- 130 **J & C Farman:** FLOWERDALE HIGH WYCOMBE, 107815, Solid White, 02/03/07 S: Adelyn Highland Mist, D: Windsong Valley Summer Skye
- 131 **J & K Mc Kenry:** DANDURA ANTARCTIC COMPASS, 94156, White, 07/03/07 S: Shanbrooke Plantel Haynacho (Imp Peru), D: Giuseppe Rose Antarctic Mist
- 132 **Mrs A Woodgate:** ANNKEA PLACE MAESTRO, 109054, White, 09/03/07 S: Marriglen Mars, D: Halcyon Pirouette
- 133 **T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE MACASON, 117117, Solid White, 11/03/07 S: Jolimont Marscopino (Imp Peru), D: Serena Lodge Lady Sonrisa (Imp Peru)
- 134 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE ACCOYO FUTURE EDITION (ET), 116854, Solid White, 11/03/07 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo El-Prado (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Accoyo Juanita (Imp Peru)
- 135 **K & J Mc Neill:** TAMBO DOWNS WINSLOW, 127257, Solid White, 13/03/07 S: Shanbrooke Peruvian Nano (Imp Peru), D: Purumbete Britannia
- 136 **J & K Mc Kenry:** DANDURA ANTARCTIC LAD, 94158, Solid White, 14/03/07 S: Shanbrooke Peruvian Nano (Imp Peru), D: Giuseppe Rose antarctic Lass
- 137 **A & J Nicholas:** CAMELOT LAMORAK, 86105, White, 16/03/07 S: Benleigh Sonata, D: Camelot Ivoire
- 138 **A H & P H Sachs:** BRINGARUM CASCO, 133262, Solid White, 17/03/07 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Bringarum Gypsy Rose Lee
- 139 **S & K Duffy:** KAYBEC BLIZZARD, 127903, White, 18/03/07 S: Traron Everest, D: Farnham Princess
- 1 140 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE STAR PERFECTION (E.T), 132701, Solid White, 20/03/07 S: Shanbrooke Peruvian Nano (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Star Attraction

#### CLASS 4011 Fawn - Light

- 141 **R & A Clark:** KURRAWA DASH OF CLASS (ET), 119410, Solid Light Fawn, 30/09/06 S: Purumbete Ledgers Boy, D: Sandjo Shakira

- 3 106 **Acheron Alpacas & J Elstoft:** LINDAWAY QUESTRO, 105307, White, 18/11/06 S: Jolimont Oscar 2, D: Lindaway Fantasy
- 142 **T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE KENNEDY, 117043, Solid Light Fawn, 01/12/06 S: Cherry Hill Michelangelo, D: Cedar House Truffles & Cream
- 143 **R & R Strong:** MARIAH HILL CANADA BOY, 123358, Solid Light Fawn, 02/12/06 S: Eringa Park Conquistador, D: Mariah Hill Yaquansa
- 1 117 **P & B Ernst:** CORICANCHA SANTOS, 110601, Solid White, 11/01/07 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Windsong Valley Tatiana
- 144 **C Clements:** AMPARO JAMIE, 103638, Solid Light Fawn, 09/02/07 S: Sandjo High Esteem, D: Ambersun Annabelle
- 145 **R & J Holmes & G Davis:** JIGARU RAINMAN, 127612, Light Fawn, 19/02/07 S: Shanbrooke Colorado Prince, D: Merungle Sweet Dream
- 146 **Mrs S Hurley:** KARILEY DOWNS CHAVEZ, 129504, Solid Light Fawn, 20/02/07 S: Kariley Downs Valentino Man, D: Kariley Downs Xanadu
- 2 147 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE TRADITIONS LEGEND, 116846, Solid Light Fawn, 01/03/07 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Tradition, D: Moore Park Peruvian Passion
- 148 **K C & H R Brown:** ISLAND SHERE KHAN, 85397, Solid Light Fawn, 05/03/07 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Shere Impact Et, D: Island Ophelia
- 149 **P & B Ernst:** CORICANCHA CLETO, 110605, Solid White, 11/03/07 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Windsong Valley Snow Crystal

#### CLASS 4012 Fawn - Medium, Dark.

- 2 150 **B & K Kat:** ALTERNATIVE VIEW ETHELRED, 105373, Solid Dark Fawn, 24/11/06 S: Fran-Jo Regal King, D: Purumbete Shipway
- 1 151 **Warralinga-Gorge Stud Stock:** WARRALINGA-GORGE TOP BRASS (E.T), 124702, Solid Medium Fawn, 26/11/06 S: Schubert Maestro, D: Blue Grass Winter Princess
- 152 **T & J Krupa:** MANNA-GUM FARM THE GAMBLER, 87453, Solid Medium Fawn, 08/12/06 S: Acheron Somersby, D: Manna-Gum Farm Grettel
- 153 **A Brown & C Norman:** TIMBERTOP CT TRUMP CARD, 118542, Solid Dark Fawn, 09/12/06 S: Patagonia Celtic Triumph, D: Timbertop Lara Croft
- 154 **A Brown & C Norman:** TIMBERTOP CT SUNMASTER, 118558, Solid Dark Fawn, 22/12/06 S: Patagonia Celtic Triumph, D: Timbertop Sunrise
- 155 **T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE ZOLTAN, 117074, Medium Fawn, 26/01/07 S: Wharnccliffe Toblerone, D: Cedar House Truffles
- 3 156 **J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST WAR LORD (E.T), 98618, Solid Dark Fawn, 09/02/07 S: Coonawarra Gladiator, D: Leajay Teah
- 4 157 **Shane Carey:** MALAKAI LEADING INTENTION (ET), 127509, Solid Medium Fawn, 12/02/07 S: Benleigh Bellisimo, D: Blue Grass Leading Lady
- 158 **S & P Munley:** TYAAK PARK MANNOCHMORE, 130154, Solid Dark Fawn, 21/02/07 S: Lysterfield Santana, D: Lysterfield Etini
- 159 **A Brown & C Norman:** TIMBERTOP CT TOMB RAIDER, 118549, Solid Dark Fawn, 28/02/07 S: Patagonia Celtic Triumph, D: Timbertop Angelina
- 160 **W S Read:** DAER ENAHS FORTH, 111603, Solid Medium Fawn, 06/03/07 S: Blue Grass Leroy Brown, D: Wyona Golden Bush Baby
- 161 **R & J Holmes & G Davis:** JIGARU FREE RADICAL, 127616, Solid Dark Fawn, 16/03/07 S: Shanbrooke Freedom, D: Jigaru Radiance
- 162 **K Madl:** AVIANA FARMS MENDOZA, 119202, Solid Dark Fawn, 22/03/07 S: Somerset Peruvian Prince William, D: Alawah Kadina

#### CLASS 4013 Brown - Light, Medium, Dark.

- 3 163 **M Short & D Finlay:** CHAPARRAL ALTAZAR, 82276, Solid Light Brown, 09/10/06 S: Ilr Pperuvian Auzengate (Imp U.S.A), D: Chaparral Cusquena
- 2 164 **A Brown & C Norman:** TIMBERTOP CT LEGACY, 118556, Solid Medium Brown, 05/01/07 S: Patagonia Celtic Triumph, D: Timbertop Oprah
- 1 165 **J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST RECKLESS LORD (E.T), 98612, Solid Dark Brown, 03/02/07 S: Coonawarra Gladiator, D: Leajay Teah
- 166 **T & G George:** PARRINDI MANDELA, 129905, Solid Dark Brown, 05/02/07 S: Samaria Valley Saladin, D: Parrindi Black Beauty
- 167 **R & J Holmes & G Davis:** JIGARU PRINCE OF DARKNESS, 127614, Solid Medium Brown, 25/02/07 S: Shanbrooke Colorado Prince, D: Amity Green Acacia
- 168 **T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE LUCKY, 117076, Solid Light Brown, 27/02/07 S: Warramunga Downs Diablo, D: Cedar House Festiva
- 169 **K Madl:** AVIANA FARMS LACROSSE, 119195, Solid Dark Brown, 01/03/07 S: Somerset Peruvian Prince William, D: Alawah Xanadu
- 170 **T & M Coleman:** LEE CARROW JIM-BOB, 115100, Solid Light Brown, 15/03/07 S: Bingarra Dominator, D: Lee Carrow Zinca



**CLASS 4014** Grey/Roan.

- 171 **W Read, Caldwell & Oliver:** DISTINCTION SUNSATON, 115430, Solid Medium Brown, 28/09/06 S: Blue Grass Waterloo Sunset, D: Ceyreste Blue Moon
- 1 172 **K Madl:** AVIANA FARMS JAMISON, 119187, Medium Grey, 04/12/06 S: Somerset Peruvianprince William, D: Macland Park Misty
- 173 **I Wastle & C Matheson:** ROCKVILLE RHODNITE, 115253, Medium Grey, 24/12/06 S: Blue Grass Waterloo Sunset, D: Wyterrica Mary Mc Meekin
- 174 **T & G George:** PARRINDI ASTRO, 129903, Rose Grey/Roan, 01/01/07 S: Merungle Grey Smoke, D: Cherry Hill Gardenia
- 175 **P & F Haslin:** ELYSION TROUBADOR, 94377, Medium Grey, 14/01/07 S: Pinjarra Buenisimo (Imp Peru), D: Elysion Gypsy Rose
- 176 **T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE MAGIC, , Rose Grey/Roan, 21/01/07 S: Blue Grass Waterloo Sunset, D: Cedar House Magic Mimi
- 177 **M Schnizler:** GREENWOOD BENTLEY, 97303, Medium Grey, 23/01/07 S: Huntley Park Anzac, D: Hinterland Bess
- 178 **R & J Holmes & G Davis:** JIGARU FLAME THROWER, 127610, Rose Grey/Roan, 08/02/07 S: Merungle Gypsy Fireball, D: Merungle Charcoal
- 179 **M Schnizler:** GREENWOOD LOUIE, 97315, Rose Grey Roan, 14/02/07 S: Pinjarra Buenisimo (Imp Peru), D: Booyong Lilac
- 2 180 **T & M Coleman:** LEE CARROW WILDCARD, 133048, Rose Grey/Roan, 14/03/07 S: Lee Carrow The Breaker, D: Bingarra Misty
- 3 181 **K Madl:** AVIANA FARMS MAGNESIUM, MEDIUM GREY, Medium Grey, 15/03/07 S: Aviana Farms Jackhammer, D: Holly Ridge Rosemary

**CLASS 4015** Black.

- 182 **R Gane & P. Kennedy:** CANCHONES FERRAGAMO (ET), 114407, Solid Black, 28/09/06 S: Canchones Gendarme (Imp Peru), D: Canchones Kenzoki (Imp Peru)
- 183 **R Gane & P. Kennedy:** CANCHONES BALDUCCI (ET), 114423, Solid Black, 05/11/06 S: Canchones Criadero Provocateur (Imp Peru), D: Canchones Kenzoki (Imp Peru)
- 184 **K Madl:** AVIANA FARMS ELIJAWON, 119178, Solid Black, 16/11/06 S: Somerset Peruvian Prince William, D: Aviana Farms Tribal Heart
- 4 185 **R Gane & P. Kennedy:** CANCHONES YATAGEN (ET), 123895, Solid Black, 05/12/06 S: Canchones Phenomenon (Imp Peru), D: Yacka Ridge Yasmin
- 186 **I & C Earle:** WARRAMUNGA DOWNS FERNANDO, 114564, Solid Black, 18/12/06 S: Jolimont Rowan (Imp Peru), D: Warramunga Downs Caci
- 187 **J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST INDIANA, 98589, Solid Black, 18/01/07 S: Coonawarra Julius, D: Bonnie Park India
- 188 **M Schnizler:** GREENWOOD JAXON, 97319, Solid Black, 24/01/07 S: Huntley Park Anzac, D: Upper Murray Jaide
- 3 189 **J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECILAIST LORD CHIVAS (E.T), 98608, Solid Black, 01/02/07 S: Coonawarra Gladiator, D: Canchones Graffiti
- 190 **R & R Strong:** MARIAH HILL BLACK ONYX, 119623, Solid Black, 06/02/07 S: Matilda Downs Old Jamaica, D: Franjendeane Juanita
- 191 **J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST LORD EXCALIBUR (E.T), 98628, Solid Black, 19/02/07 S: Coonawarra Gladiator, D: Canchones Graffiti
- 193 **J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST ELVIS, 98630, Solid Black, 23/02/07 S: Coonawarra Gladiator, D: Alpacaspecialist Elvira
- 192 **R & J Holmes & G Davis:** JIGARU BLACKHAWKE, 127613, Solid Black, 23/02/07 S: Hawthorn Cottage Thulu, D: Jigaru Finesse
- 194 **V Hilder:** BYWONG PARKER, 127931, Solid Black, 28/02/07 S: Canchones Hannibal (Imp Peru), D: Canchones Lolita
- 1 195 **Mr R Gane, P.Kennedy, E.&R.Dawe:** BLAKA GALAHAD, 103933, Solid Black, 02/03/07 S: Canchones Gendarme (Imp Peru), D: Canchones Allegra
- 2 196 **J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST PUMA, 98648, Solid Black, 16/03/07 S: Coonawarra Gladiator, D: Coonawarra Nikita

**CHAMPION JUNIOR MALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S007)

- 117 **P & B Ernst:** CORICANCHA SANTOS, 110601, Solid White, 11/01/07 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Windsong Valley Tatiana

**RESERVE CHAMPION JUNIOR MALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S008)

- 1 151 **Warralinga-Gorge Stud Stock:** WARRALINGA-GORGE TOP BRASS (E.T), 124702, Solid Medium Fawn, 26/11/06 S: Schubert Maestro, D: Blue Grass Winter Princess

**SECTION 3 - HUACAYA INTERMEDIATE FEMALE 12 - 18 MONTHS****CLASS 4020** White.

- 1 197 **Alpaca Australia Pty Ltd:** WINDSONG VALLEY TAYA, 75314, Solid White, 16/04/06 S: Windsong Valley Kosiosko, D: Primavera Anushka
- 2 198 **A & C Jinks:** BENLEIGH BELLADONNA 2 (ET), 111348, White, 24/04/06 S: Benleigh Bellisimo, D: Benleigh Flame
- 199 **C Williams & A Clarke:** AMBERSUN ENDORA'S SPELL, 108165, Solid White, 27/04/06 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Ambersun Endura
- 200 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE TOUCH OF STYLE, 100325, Solid White, 30/04/06 S: Shanbrooke Peruvian Nano (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Alianza Chaska (Imp Peru)
- 3 201 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE SOCIETY REFLECTION (ET), 116812, White, 05/05/06 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Yavari (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Society Lass
- 202 **H & C van Poppel:** ALPINE SARA, 86718, Solid White, 30/06/06 S: Banksia Park Ultimate, D: Alpine Orianna
- 203 **Dr & Mrs G & J Jackson:** BANKSIA PARK ASMA SILK (ET), 112077, Solid White, 13/07/06 S: Hillside Gardens Napoleon, D: Banksia Park Incan Silk
- 204 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE PURE STYLE (ET), 116820, Solid White, 13/08/06 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Rasputin (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Alianza Noemi (Imp Peru)
- 205 **Alpaca Australia Pty Ltd:** WINDSONG VALLEY AKEMI, 75327, Solid White, 17/08/06 S: Windsong Valley Kenjiro, D: Windsong Valley Lauralai

**CLASS 4021** Fawn - Light

No Entries

**CLASS 4022** Fawn - Medium, Dark.

- 3 206 **T & M Coleman:** LEE CARROW JOSEPHINE, 115081, Solid Medium Fawn, 24/03/06 S: Blackgate Lodge Marquiss, D: Bingarra Jasmin, 6mths
- 2 207 **Dr & Mrs G & J Jackson:** BANKSIA PARK ACCOYO INNOVATION (ET), 112054, Solid Light Fawn, 13/04/06 S: Somerset Accoyo Challenger (Imp Peru), D: Somerset Accoyo Intense (Imp Peru)
- 1 208 **P Robb:** AZZURA DECODINCI, 117313, Solid Dark Fawns, 28/06/06 S: Ladysmith Da Vinci, D: Azzura De'Codi

**CLASS 4023** Brown - Light, Medium, Dark.

- A 209 **J & J Hill:** ADELYN MATILDA, 111439, Medium Brown, 21/09/06 S: Adelyn Peruvian Huascar, D: Southwood Maggie's Mist

**CLASS 4024** Grey/Roan.

- 1 210 **M Tardivel & G Jenkin:** GREENVALE MIETTA, 114615, Medium Grey, 04/05/06 S: Brooklea Ridge Callahan, D: Tasman Kylie
- 2 211 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE MISS TEMPTATION, 116836, Rose Grey/Roan, 10/05/06 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Rasputin (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Celene
- 3 212 **A & K Caldwell:** WYONA SUNSET DELIGHT, 115409, Medium Grey, 11/05/06 S: Blue Grass Waterloo Sunset, D: Wyona Pandemonium
- 213 **M Schnizler:** PINJARRA TANYA LEE, 113354, Rose Grey Roan, 22/08/06 S: Greenvale Bosco, D: Sahara Tanya

**CLASS 4025** Black.

- 2 214 **R & A Clark:** KURRAWA WINSOME, 119399, Solid Black, 25/06/06 S: Banksia Park Ultimate, D: Kurrawa Whoopi
- 3 215 **A & K Caldwell:** WYONA SETEPENNE, 115411, Medium Grey, 11/07/06 S: Silverdale Lord Drummond, D: Cherry Hill Nefertiti
- 1 216 **R Gane & P. Kennedy:** CANCHONES BALENCEA (ET), 114404, Solid Black, 08/09/06 S: Canchones Gendarme (Imp Peru), D: Canchones Kenzoki (Imp Peru)

**CHAMPION INTERMEDIATE FEMALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S009)

- 1 197 **Alpaca Australia Pty Ltd:** WINDSONG VALLEY TAYA, 75314, Solid White, 16/04/06 S: Windsong Valley Kosiosko, D: Primavera Anushka

**RESERVE CHAMPION INTERMEDIATE FEMALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S010)

- 2 198 **A & C Jinks:** BENLEIGH BELLADONNA 2 (ET), 111348, White, 24/04/06 S: Benleigh Bellisimo, D: Benleigh Flame



## SECTION 4 - HUACAYA INTERMEDIATE MALE 12 - 18 MONTHS

## CLASS 4030

White.

- 217 **Arcadian Alpacas**: ARCADY CORINTHIAN, 82557, Solid White, 03/04/06 S: Arcady Crispin, D: Blue Grass Empire Rose
- 3 218 **Alpaca Australia Pty Ltd**: WINDSONG VALLEY GLADIATOR, 75315, Solid White, 20/04/06 S: Windsong Valley Taboo, D: Windsong Valley Kijana
- 220 **C Williams & A Clarke**: AMBERSUN IRELAND WARRIOR, 108221, Solid White, 22/04/06 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Ambersun Atomic Kitten
- 1 219 **Alpaca Australia Pty Ltd**: WINDSONG VALLEY PIONEER, 75317, Solid White, 22/04/06 S: Windsong Valley Kosiosko, D: Windsong Valley Pashmina
- 221 **A Brown & C Norman**: TIMBERTOP BOX OFFICE, 118534, Solid White, 27/05/06 S: Jolimont Commisario (Imp Peru), D: Timbertop Princess Alex
- 223 **Jolimont Alpaca**: JOLIMONT CONSTANTINE, 113147, Solid White, 02/07/06 S: Peruvian Sire, D: Jolimont Deva (Imp Peru)
- 224 **C Williams & A Clarke**: AMBERSUN WILLY THE LEGEND, 108112, Solid White, 03/08/06 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Ambersun Rhialla
- 225 **R & D Beard**: RUSTIQUE HIGH CLOUD, 105032, Solid White, 08/08/06 S: Sandjo High Esteem, D: Rustique Pixie
- 226 **R & G Herring**: GLENAVON SILK STATEMENT, 100643, Solid White, 18/08/06 S: Shingleback Saturn, D: Beringya Downs Silk Vision
- 227 **R & P Baxter**: GURRA PARK OSCAR, 117456, Solid White, 22/08/06 S: Starline Sputnik, D: Starline Sunnyside
- 2 228 **R & D Condon**: SHANBROOKE SOCIETY RAZOR SHARP (ET), 116824, Solid White, 21/09/06 S: Shanbrooke Plantel Haynacho (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Society Lass

## CLASS 4031

Fawn - Light

- 2 222 **Alpaca Australia Pty Ltd**: WINDSONG VALLEY MATRIX, 75326, Solid White, 17/06/06 S: Windsong Valley Kosiosko, D: Windsong Valley Shenna
- 1 229 **R & A Clark**: PREMIER LEDGERS TRIBUTE (ET), 93557, Solid Light Fawn, 31/08/06 S: Purumbete Ledgers Boy, D: Sandjo Shakira

## CLASS 4032

Fawn -Medium, Dark

- 2 230 **A Fisher & S Rainbow**: KINGSTON PARK FEDERER, 111441, Solid Medium Fawn, 11/05/06 S: Kingston Park Plato, D: Kingston Park Racine, 6 months
- 1 231 **A & C Jinks**: BENLEIGH SANCHO (ET), 111353, Solid Light Fawn, 16/05/06 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Benleigh Sweet Caroline
- 3 232 **R & D Beard**: RUSTIQUE FULL MOON, 105033, Solid Medium Fawn, 09/08/06 S: Mt Cotton Livingston, D: Rustique Une

## CLASS 4033

Brown - Light, Medium, Dark.

- 2 233 **W Hart & R Delmenico**: WYTERRICA NOBLEMAN, 108950, Solid Medium Brown, 30/04/06 S: Wyterrica Rory, D: Wyterrica Pania
- 1 234 **W Hart & R Delmenico**: WYTERRICA HAVATI, 108964, Solid Light Brown, 23/08/06 S: Wyterrica Rory, D: Carisbrook Charlotte

## CLASS 4034

Grey/Roan.

- 2 235 **T & J Krupa**: KAKABA STEELY DAN, 54356, Rose Grey/Roan, 07/04/06 S: Merungle Lancelot, D: Kakaba Savanna
- 3 236 **R & D Beard**: RUSTIQUE SILVER BELL, 105030, Light Grey, 10/04/06 S: Mt Cotton Livingston, D: Rustique Bluebelle
- 1 237 **W Hart & R Delmenico**: WYTERRICA PROPOGANDA, 108947, Rose Grey/Roan, 12/04/06 S: Blue Grass Waterloo Sunset, D: Wyterrica Dark Eyes
- 238 **M Tardivel & G Jenkin**: GREENVALE MILANO, 114614, Medium Grey, 28/04/06 S: Kingston Park Mercury, D: Greenvale Claudia

## CLASS 4035

Black.

- 3 239 **T & G George**: PARRINDI SOLOMON, 86228, Solid Black, 08/04/06 S: Samaria Valley Saladin, D: Normandy Serena, 5mths
- 2 240 **W Read, Caldwell & Oliver**: DISTINCTION JAMAICAN BROWN, 115426, Solid Black, 13/04/06 S: Blue Grass Leroy Brown, D: Cherry Hill Olivia
- 1 241 **W Hart & R Delmenico**: WYTERRICA CYRUS, 108958, Solid Black, 20/05/06 S: Wyterrica John Boy, D: Wyterrica Serina
- 242 **N & J Aldred**: KOORINGA ARAMORE, 114792, Solid Black, 21/05/06 S: Canchones Aramis, D: Kooringa Caesiella
- 243 **N & J Aldred**: KOORINGA ARAGON, 114793, Solid Black, 25/05/06 S: Canchones Aramis, D: Kooringa Calliogo
- 244 **T & J Krupa**: MANNA-GUM FARM SANTAIGO, 87449, Solid Black, 15/08/06 S: Leajay My Nightmare, D: Manna-Gum Farm Sonata

## CHAMPION INTERMEDIATE MALE. Trophy &amp; Sash. (S011)

- 231 **A & C Jinks**: BENLEIGH SANCHO (ET), 111353, Solid Light Fawn, 16/05/06 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Benleigh Sweet Caroline

## RESERVE CHAMPION INTERMEDIATE MALE. Trophy &amp; Sash. (S012)

- 1 219 **Alpaca Australia Pty Ltd**: WINDSONG VALLEY PIONEER, 75317, Solid White, 22/04/06 S: Windsong Valley Kosiosko, D: Windsong Valley Pashmina

## SECTION 5 - HUACAYA ADULT FEMALE 18 - 30 MONTHS

## CLASS 4040

White.

- 3 245 **R & D Condon**: SHANBROOKE SOCIETY DESIGNER LABEL, 100281, Solid White, 11/04/05 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo El-Prado (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Society Lass
- 246 **P & B Ernst**: CORICANCHA AMIGUITA, 96936, Solid White, 15/04/05 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Coricancha Alegria
- 247 **K C & H R Brown**: ISLAND KIZIL, 85384, Solid White, 23/11/05 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo El-Prado (Imp Peru), D: Island Cahaya
- 248 **P & B Ernst**: CORICANCHA ZARITA, 96947, Solid White, 30/11/05 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Coricancha Highland Ayr
- 249 **R & D Condon**: SHANBROOKE HEART BREAKER, 100297, Solid White, 07/12/05 S: Jolimont Attitude, D: Moore Park Peruvian Passion
- 250 **R & R Strong**: MARIAH HILL SUKIYAKI, 97913, Solid White, 27/12/05 S: Jolimont Stefano (Imp Peru), D: Varita Rosalba,
- 2 251 **A H & P H Sachs**: BRINGARUM BABY, 103960, Solid Light Fawn, 01/01/06 S: Fine Choice Peruvian Ultimo (Imp Peru), D: Bringarum Golden Waratah
- 1 252 **R & D Condon**: SHANBROOKE STAR SENSATION, 100307, Solid White, 20/01/06 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Yavari (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Star Attraction
- 1 253 **C Williams & A Clarke**: AMBERSUN WHITE TULIP, 108290, Solid White, 04/03/06 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Ambersun Golden Rose

## CLASS 4041

Fawn - Light

No Entries

## CLASS 4042

Fawn - Medium, Dark.

- 2 254 **R & D Condon**: SHANBROOKE FLAMINGO FIRE, 100306, Solid Medium Fawn, 26/09/05 S: Shanbrooke Tingabamba Pancho (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Alianza Canchi (Imp Peru)
- 3 255 **C Williams & A Clarke**: COMPASS YVETTE, 108129, Solid Dark Fawn, 20/12/05 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Alpacas Int T771
- 256 **Mrs S Hurley**: KARILEY DOWNS ARICA GOLD, 118987, Solid Dark Fawn, 23/12/05 S: Narraburra Cin-Cin, D: Cedar House Gold Treasure
- 1 257 **C Williams & A Clarke**: AMBERSUN MENA, 108109, Solid Dark Fawn, 12/02/06 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Ambersun Temeka
- 258 **C Williams & A Clarke**: COMPASS MIDAS GOLD, 108231, Solid Dark Fawn, 15/02/06 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Alpacas Int T1542

## CLASS 4043

Brown - Light, Medium, Dark.

- 1 259 **J Wray & G Russell**: ALPACASPECIALIST DIVA, 98513, Solid Dark Brown, 05/02/06 S: Parnabrae Brutus, D: Bonnie Park Rosebud

## CLASS 4044

Grey/Roan.

- 1 260 **J & G Noll**: AUTUMN GOLD TIARNA, 100847, Rose Grey/Roan, 20/09/05 S: Brooklea Ridge Callahan, D: Autumn Gold Guilietta

## CLASS 4045

Black.

- 1 313 **T & G George**: PARRINDI PRETTY SALLY, 86225, Solid Black, 16/01/06 S: Samaria Valley Saladin, D: Parrindi Black Beauty, 9mths

## CHAMPION ADULT FEMALE. Trophy &amp; Sash. (S013)

- 1 253 **C Williams & A Clarke**: AMBERSUN WHITE TULIP, 108290, Solid White, 04/03/06 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Ambersun Golden Rose

## RESERVE CHAMPION ADULT FEMALE. Trophy &amp; Sash. (S014)

- 257 **C Williams & A Clarke**: AMBERSUN MENA, 108109, Solid Dark Fawn, 12/02/06 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Ambersun Temeka



## SECTION 6 - HUACAYA ADULT MALE 18 - 30 MONTHS

## CLASS 4050 White.

- 261 **M Tardivel & G Jenkin:** GREENVALE GALLILEO (E.T), 97017, Solid White, 17/04/05 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Greenvale Dolce
- 262 **R & P Baxter:** GURRA PARK WHISPER, 81518, Solid White, 06/07/05 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Kyarra Chloe
- 263 **C & J Fisher:** FIRE MOUNTAIN ABRAHAM, 102007, Solid White, 26/09/05 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: The Gorge Mary Rose
- 264 **C Williams, A Clarke & M & A Cohen:** AMBERSUN EL SALVADOR, 108117, Solid White, 02/11/05 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Ambersun Salvadora
- 266 **Mrs J Wray, G Russell, R Brinkworth & S Haese:** AMBERSUN KING'S RANSOM, 108104, Solid White, 20/11/05 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Ambersun Apricot Nectar
- 4 265 **Alpaca Australia Pty Ltd:** WINDSONG VALLEY MOONRAKER 2, 75308, Solid White, 20/11/05 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Windsong Valley Lailuna
- 267 **J & C Farman:** FLOWERDALE ARDROSSAN, 70669, Solid White, 02/12/05 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Flowerdale Arenaria
- 1 268 **T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE ARTDALE, 109351, White, 21/12/05 S: Halcyon Artisan Hal, D: Flowerdale Champagne Lady, 11mths
- 269 **A H & P H Sachs:** BRINGARUM THE BARMAN, 103958, Solid White, 02/01/06 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Bringarum Moet
- 270 **Dr & Mrs G & J Jackson:** MARRIGLEN MERCURY, 97480, Solid White, 11/02/06 S: Somerset Accoyo Challenger (Imp Peru), D: Marriglen Venus
- 271 **P & B Ernst:** CORICANCHA HUANCHACO, 96954, Solid White, 09/03/06 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Coricancha Yumiko
- 272 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE SUPER IMPOSE, 100315, Solid White, 13/03/06 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Tulaco (Imp Peru), D: Andamooka Savannah
- 3 275 **Dr & Mrs G & J Jackson:** BANKSIA PARK PURE DISTINCTION (ET), 112005, Solid White, 15/03/06 S: Hillside Gardens Napoleon, D: Banksia Park Peruvian Destiny
- 273 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE ACCOYO HERITAGE, 100322, Solid White, 15/03/06 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Rasputin (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Accoyo El-Nusta (Imp Peru)
- 2 274 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE ACCOYO INVINCIBLE, 100321, Solid White, 15/03/06 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Yavari (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Accoyo Taquile (Imp Peru)

## CLASS 4051 Fawn - Light

- 276 **P & B Ernst:** CORICANCHA COTOPAXI, 96942, Solid Light Fawn, 09/06/05 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Cooinda Arabella
- 1 277 **C Clements:** AMPARO CADELL, 103631, Solid Light Fawn, 20/12/05 S: Sandjo High Esteem, D: Amparo Bollinger
- 279 **R & R Strong:** MARIAH HILL STATEMENT, 108748, Solid Light Fawn, 14/02/06 S: Jolimont Stefano (Imp Peru), D: Morning Brae Starfire, 10 months
- 278 **E & M Cole:** TILGROVE RAMBLER, 48034, Light Fawn, 14/02/06 S: Windsong Valley Royal Inca (Imp Peru), D: Tilgrove Mercedes
- 2 280 **Warralinga-Gorge Stud Stock:** BANKSIA PARK PURE WITNESS (E.T), 112003, Solid Light Fawn, 09/03/06 S: Hillside Gardens Napoleon, D: Banksia Park Peruvian Destiny
- 3 281 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE ACCOYO KHANS GOLD, 100314, Solid Light Fawn, 15/03/06 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Rasputin (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Accoyo Classic Act

## CLASS 4052 Fawn - Medium, Dark.

- 2 282 **A Brown & C Norman:** TIMBERTOP OBI-WAN KENOBI, 82991, Solid Dark Fawn, 24/04/05 S: Timbertop Alibi, D: Timbertop Helena
- 283 **T & V Grigg:** YAAMBA ARAZI, 88720, Solid Medium Fawn, 28/06/05 S: Adelyn Highland Mist, D: Heritage Evita, 12mths
- 284 **K C & H R Brown:** ISLAND BAHADUR, 85386, Solid Dark Fawn, 06/12/05 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Rasputin (Imp Peru), D: Island Casuarina
- 285 **C Williams & A Clarke:** AMBERSUN FUTURIS, 108106, Solid Dark Fawn, 16/01/06 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Ambersun Ultima
- 286 **M Short & D Finlay:** CHAPARRAL ADONIS, 82269, Solid Light Fawn, 01/03/06 S: Ilr Pperuvian Auzengate 6010 (Imp U.S.A), D: Chaparral Tawny
- 3 289 **J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST CINCINNATTI, 98523, Solid Light Brown, 02/03/06 S: Parnabrae Brutus, D: Andean Gold Cinnamon

## CLASS 4053 Brown - Light, Medium, Dark.

- 1 287 **A Brown & C Norman:** TIMBERTOP JEDI, 83043, Solid Light Brown, 16/08/05 S: Ilr Nwa Ltd Luminosa (Imp Usa), D: Althea's Cinders
- 288 **B & K Kat:** ALTERNATIVE VIEW DRAMBUIE, 77068, Solid Light Brown, 01/12/05 S: Tilgrove Statesman, D: Venara Priscilla

## CLASS 4054 Grey/Roan.

- 3 290 **W Read, Caldwell & Oliver:** DISTINCTION PALE SUNSET, 101554, Rose Grey/Roan, 13/09/05 S: Blue Grass Waterloo Sunset, D: Ceyreste Blue Moon
- 291 **P & F Haslin:** ELYSION BUDDY, 94312, Rose Grey/Roan, 12/11/05 S: Blue Grass Rising Son, D: Lee Carrow Peggy-Sue
- 292 **J & G Noll:** AUTUMN GOLD ROBERTO, 100849, Light Grey, 28/11/05 S: Brooklea Ridge Callahan, D: Autumn Gold Rosetta
- 293 **M Tardivel & G Jenkin:** GREENVALE FABIANO, 97027, Rose Grey/Roan, 25/01/06 S: Greenvale Bosco, D: Benleigh Angelica
- 2 295 **A & K Caldwell:** WYONA SUNSTONE, 101559, Light Grey, 09/03/06 S: Blue Grass Waterloo Sunset, D: Wyona Hot Chilli Woman
- 1 296 **J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST DUKE, 98550, Rose Grey Roan, 23/03/06 S: Greenvale Giacomo, D: Taralowie Duchess

## CLASS 4055 Black.

- 297 **T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE RAINMAKER, 100589, Black, 11/05/05 S: Somerset Peruvian Black Reign Set (Imp Peru), D: Manna-Gum Farm Shiniah
- 2 298 **Dr & Mrs G & J Jackson:** BANKSIA PARK MOONRAIDER (ET), 73784, Solid Black, 25/06/05 S: Banksia Park Peruvian Voyager (Imp Peru), D: Rosetta Moonie
- 1 299 **T & J Krupa:** MANNA-GUM FARM JUST A GIGOLO, 87443, Solid Black, 06/11/05 S: Kincardine Silver Storm, D: Manna-Gum Farm Grettel
- 300 **J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST ELIMINATOR, 98423, Solid Black, 25/11/05 S: Coonawarra Dorchester, D: Coonawarra Eleanor
- 301 **J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST CEASAR, 98447, Solid Dark Brown, 07/12/05 S: Coonawarra Dorchester, D: Parnabrae Cassalinga
- 302 **I & C Earle:** WARRAMUNGA DOWNS PALADIN, 85969, Solid Black, 20/02/06 S: Samaria Valley Saladin, D: Warramunga Downs Nova
- 303 **A & K Caldwell:** WYONA CONJUROR, 35901, Solid Black, 06/03/06 S: Cherry Hill Conan, D: Porters Black Zambucca
- 3 304 **R Gane & P. Kennedy:** CANCHONES VELOCITY, 104385, Solid Black, 10/03/06 S: Somerset Peruvian Black Reign (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Angela 2 (Imp Peru)
- 305 **I & C Earle:** WARRAMUNGA DOWNS MIGUEL, 114561, Solid Black, 15/03/06 S: Samaria Valley Saladin, D: Warramunga Downs Ghemma

## CHAMPION ADULT MALE. Trophy &amp; Sash. (S015)

- 268 **T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE ARTDALE, 109351, White, 21/12/05 S: Halcyon Artisan Hal, D: Flowerdale Champagne Lady, 11mths

## RESERVE CHAMPION ADULT MALE. Trophy &amp; Sash. (S016)

- 274 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE ACCOYO INVINCIBLE, 100321, Solid White, 15/03/06 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Yavari (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Accoyo Taquile (Imp Peru)

## SECTION 7 - HUACAYA SENIOR FEMALE 30 - 48 MONTHS

## CLASS 4060 White.

- 306 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE ACCOYO CLASSIC ACT, 73367, Solid White, 27/02/04 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Tulaco (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Accoyo Juanita (Imp Peru)
- 2 307 **Dr & Mrs G & J Jackson:** FORESTGLEN QUEEN OF DIAMONDS, 86016, Solid White, 20/05/04 S: Forestglen Maestro, D: Forestglen Salome
- 1 308 **C Williams & A Clarke:** AMBERSUN PRELUDE, 82163, Solid White, 26/07/04 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Ambersun Sweet Symphony
- 3 309 **R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE ACCOYO UNIQUE EDITION (ET), 83955, Solid White, 04/03/05 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Rasputin (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Accoyo Juanita (Imp Peru)

## CLASS 4061 Fawn - Light

No Entries

## CLASS 4062 Fawn - Medium, Dark.

- A 310 **C Williams & A Clarke:** AMBERSUN ROSITA KELLY, 92648, Solid Light Fawn, 27/02/05 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Ambersun Lillian



**CLASS 4063** Brown - Light, Medium, Dark.  
**1 311 A Brown & C Norman:** TIMBERTOP MILLA, 82986, Solid Medium Brown, 19/03/05 S: Timbertop The Scud, D: Timbertop Harmony

**CLASS 4064** Grey/Roan.  
 No Entries

**CLASS 4065** Black.  
**1 312 R Gane & P. Kennedy:** CANCHONES GIVENCHY, 94235, Solid Black, 29/01/05 S: Jolimont Cassiano (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Ada (Imp Peru)

**CHAMPION SENIOR FEMALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S017)  
**308 C Williams & A Clarke:** AMBERSUN PRELUDE, 82163, Solid White, 26/07/04 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Ambersun Sweet Symphony

**RESERVE CHAMPION SENIOR FEMALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S018)  
**307 Dr & Mrs G & J Jackson:** FORESTGLEN QUEEN OF DIAMONDS, 86016, Solid White, 20/05/04 S: Forestglen Maestro, D: Forestglen Salome

**SECTION 8 - HUACAYA SENIOR MALE 30 - 48 MONTHS**

**CLASS 4070** White.  
**2 314 J Skinner:** ALMORA AUZZIE FROST, 64763, Solid White, 16/03/04 S: Ilr Pperuvian Auzengate (Imp U.S.A), D: Pablom Dawn Sprite  
**315 K & J Mc Neill:** TAMBO DOWNS INDIANNA JONES, 91761, Solid White, 23/05/04 S: Jolimont Antonio, D: Wanatta Indi  
**1 316 C Williams & A Clarke:** AMBERSUN CORAZON, 92620, Solid White, 18/12/04 S: Benleigh Bellisimo, D: Halcyon Colorita  
**3 317 J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST DESTINATION, 73165, Solid White, 23/02/05 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Rasputin (Imp Peru), D: Bonnie Park Destiny, 11 months  
**318 K C & H R Brown:** ISLAND JALANG, 85382, Solid White, 07/03/05 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Rasputin (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Churra Okhee (Imp Peru)  
**319 R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE COMMANCHERO, 100292, Solid White, 18/11/05 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo El-Prado (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Rose Perfection

**CLASS 4071** Fawn - Light  
**3 320 M Tardivel & G Jenkin:** GREENVALE GIORDANO, 97012, Light Fawn, 15/02/05 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Greenvale Eve  
**1 321 A Brown & C Norman:** TIMBERTOP NOBLE ONE, 82977, Solid Light Fawn, 20/02/05 S: Jolimont Conquistador (Imp Peru), D: Timbertop Royal Dancer  
**2 322 E & M Cole:** TILGROVE TILGROVE RILEY, 48033, Light Fawn, 12/03/05 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Tilgrove Brandy

**CLASS 4072** Fawn - Medium, Dark.  
 No Entries

**CLASS 4073** Brown - Light, Medium, Dark.  
**1 323 M Short & D Finlay:** CHAPARRAL MOJITO, 82242, Solid Light Brown, 05/12/04 S: Jolimont Warrior, D: Chaparral Martini

**CLASS 4074** Grey/Roan.  
**1 324 J Skinner:** ALMORA NOMAD, 64764, Medium Grey, 05/04/04 S: Kingston Park Mckenzie, D: Almora Highland Spice  
**2 325 M Tardivel & G Jenkin:** GREENVALE MEDICI, 97014, Medium Grey, 15/03/05 S: Brooklea Ridge Callahan, D: Tasman Kylie

**CLASS 4075** Black.  
**326 Wray, Russell, O'Connor, Haese & Stone:** COONAWARRA GLADIATOR, 73015, Solid Black, 13/12/03 S: Coonawarra Dorchester, D: Coonawarra Eleanor  
**327 W Read, Caldwell & Oliver:** DISTINCTION SPOCK, 82476, Solid Black, 12/08/04 S: Kingston Park Vulcan, D: Koorunga Shabelle  
**1 328 Wray, Russell, Williams & Clarke:** ALPACASPECIALIST PICASSO, 73061, Solid Black, 05/02/05 S: Somerset Peruvian Black Reign (Imp Peru), D: Canchones Graffiti, 11 months  
**329 J & C Farman:** FLOWERDALE BURRINJUK, 70649, Solid Black, 23/02/05 S: Kingston Park Vulcan, D: Newberry Freya

**3 330 T & J Krupa:** WYNTEISSA MIDNIGHT SON, 101018, Solid Black, 02/03/05 S: Blue Grass Golden Son, D: Wyntaissa Melodia  
**2 331 A & K Caldwell:** WYONA CENESCHAL, 82499, Solid Black, 11/03/05 S: Jolimont Centauri, D: Wyona Money Penny

**CHAMPION SENIOR MALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S019)  
**1 316 C Williams & A Clarke:** AMBERSUN CORAZON, 92620, Solid White, 18/12/04 S: Benleigh Bellisimo, D: Halcyon Colorita

**RESERVE CHAMPION SENIOR MALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S020)  
**3 317 J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST DESTINATION, 73165, Solid White, 23/02/05 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Rasputin (Imp Peru), D: Bonnie Park Destiny, 11 months

**SECTION 9 - HUACAYA MATURE FEMALE 48+ MONTHS**

**CLASS 4080** White.  
**2 335 C Williams & A Clarke:** AMBERSUN PERUVIAN IMPRESSION (IMP PERU), 82190, Solid White, 01/01/02 S: Peruvian Sire, D: Peruvian Dam  
**332 R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE PERUVIAN CHASKA (IMP PERU), 96842, Solid White, 01/01/02 S: Peruvian Sire, D: Peruvian Dam  
**334 R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE ALLIANZA CONCHITA (IMP PERU), 96831, Solid White, 01/01/02 S: Peruvian Sire, D: Peruvian Dam  
**3 333 R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE ALIANZA BONITA (IMP PERU), 96828, Solid White, 01/01/02 S: Peruvian Sire, D: Peruvian Dam  
**1 336 R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE STAR ATTRACTION, 73356, Solid White, 26/07/03 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Rasputin (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Rising Star

**CLASS 4081** Fawn - Light  
**337 R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE CHURRA CISUANI (IMP PERU), 96841, Solid Light Fawn, 01/01/01 S: Peruvian Sire, D: Peruvian Dam

**CLASS 4082** Fawn - Medium, Dark.  
**1 338 C Williams & A Clarke:** AMBERSUN APRICOT NECTAR, 66444, Solid Medium Fawn, 21/04/03 S: Fine Choice Peruvian Ultimo (Imp Peru), D: Ambersun Honeysuckle

**CLASS 4083** Brown - Light, Medium, Dark.  
 No Entries

**CLASS 4084** Grey/Roan.  
**1 339 M Tardivel & G Jenkin:** GREENVALE VALENCIA, A65167, Rose Grey Roan, 22/03/03 S: Brooklea Ridge Callahan, D: Rico Helga

**CLASS 4085** Black.  
**2 340 R Gane & P. Kennedy:** CANCHONES KENZOKI (IMP PERU), 96753, Solid Black, 01/01/02 S: Peruvian Sire, D: Peruvian Dam  
**1 341 R Gane & P. Kennedy:** CANCHONES FASCINATION (IMP PERU), 96746, Solid Black, 01/01/02 S: Peruvian Sire, D: Peruvian Dam

**CHAMPION MATURE FEMALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S021)  
**338 C Williams & A Clarke:** AMBERSUN APRICOT NECTAR, 66444, Solid Medium Fawn, 21/04/03 S: Fine Choice Peruvian Ultimo (Imp Peru), D: Ambersun Honeysuckle

**RESERVE CHAMPION MATURE FEMALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S022)  
**1 336 R & D Condon:** SHANBROOKE STAR ATTRACTION, 73356, Solid White, 26/07/03 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Rasputin (Imp Peru), D: Shanbrooke Rising Star

**SECTION 10 - HUACAYA MATURE MALE 48+ MONTHS**

**CLASS 4090** White.  
**1 342 Farman Investments P/L:** CAMELOT TOR, 32239, Solid White, 26/02/03 S: Jolimont Attitude, D: Camelot Ivoire, 12mths

**CLASS 4091** Fawn - Light  
**1 343 Mrs S Hurley:** NARRABURRA CIN-CIN, 36756, Solid Light Fawn, 24/01/03 S: Combe Hill Bailey, D: Narraburra Lucky Sprite, 12mths



**2 344 Alpaca Australia Pty Ltd:** WINDSONG VALLEYTUTANKHAMEN, 52315, Solid Light Fawn, 15/03/03 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: The Pines Queen Of Sheba

**3 345 I Wastle & C Matheson:** WINDSONG VALLEY SANDPIPER, 52369, Solid Light Fawn, 17/09/03 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Jolimont Olivia li, 12

**CLASS 4092** Fawn - Medium, Dark.  
No Entries

**CLASS 4093** Brown - Light, Medium, Dark.  
No Entries

**CLASS 4094** Grey/Roan.  
No Entries

**CLASS 4095** Black.

**1 346 R Gane & P. Kennedy:** CANCHONES GENDARME (IMP PERU), 96764, Solid Black, 01/01/01 S: Peruvian Sire, D: Peruvian Dam

**347 A & N Frampton, G & J Macharg:** SAMARIA VALLEY SALADIN, 55730, Solid Black, 13/05/03 S: Ilr Nwa Ltd Luminosa (Imp Usa), D: Normandy Laura, 12mths

**CHAMPION MATURE MALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S023)

**342 Farman Investments P/L:** CAMELOT TOR, 32239, Solid White, 26/02/03 S: Jolimont Attitude, D: Camelot Ivoire, 12mths

**RESERVE CHAMPION MATURE MALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S024)

**343 Mrs S Hurley:** NARRABURRA CIN-CIN, 36756, Solid Light Fawn, 24/01/03 S: Combe Hill Bailey, D: Narraburra Lucky Sprite, 12mths

**SUPREME CHAMPION HUACAYA. - PERPETUAL TROPHY** - Sash awarded by **CAPALBA PARK N & G HALPIN.** (S025)

**268 T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE ARTDALE, 109351, White, 21/12/05 S: Halcyon Artisan Hal, D: Flowerdale Champagne Lady, 11mths

## SECTION 11 - HUACAYA SIRES PROGENY

**CLASS 4100** Three progeny, by the one sire. Group of 3 males and/or females (not wethers), 6 months and over, not necessarily owned or bred by the one exhibitor but all the progeny of the one sire and drawn from the ordinary classes.

Only one progeny from any one dam may be shown in each sires progeny group unless the progeny have been born at least eleven months apart.

**348 A Brown, C Norman, W Hart, R Delmenico:** GROUP BY PATAGONIA CELTIC TRIUMPH

**2 349 A Brown & C Norman:** GROUP BY PATAGONIA CELTIC TRIUMPH,

**3 350 C Williams, A Clarke & M & A Cohen:** JOLIMONT WARRIOR, 33415, Solid White, 12/08/99 S: Jolimont Conquistador (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Marilu (Imp Peru)

**351 Wray, Russell, O'Connor, Haese & Stone:** COONAWARRA GLADIATOR, 73015, Solid Black, 13/12/03 S: Coonawarra Dorchester, D: Coonawarra Eleanor, 11 months

**352 Wray, Russell, O'Connor, Haese & Stone:** COONAWARRA GLADIATOR, 73015, Solid Black, 13/12/03 S: Coonawarra Dorchester, D: Coonawarra Eleanor

**1 353 Alpaca Australia Pty Ltd:** GROUP BY PATAGONIA CELTIC TRIUMPH,

## SECTION 12 - HUACAYA FLEECE

**Note:** Classes may be split or joined to most suitable age/colour if numbers warrant and if 3 or fewer fleeces are in a class, the class may be joined.

## SKIRTED FLEECE 6 - 12 MONTHS

**CLASS 4110** White.

**3 355 R & J Holmes & G Davis:** MAHARBA JIGARU OBERON, , White, 01/01/00 S: , D: , 10mths

**354 R & J Holmes & G Davis:** JIGARU SUBZERO, , White, 01/01/00 S: , D: , 7mths

**356 J & J Hill:** ADELYN PETTLE MIST, 89822, White, 24/01/05 S: Adelyn Highland Mist, D: Adelyn White Pettle, 8mths

**268 T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE ARTDALE, 109351, White, 21/12/05 S: Halcyon Artisan Hal, D: Flowerdale Champagne Lady, 11mths

**2 385 J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST BELISSIMO, 98428, Solid White, 08/12/05 S: Ilr Peruvian Drambuie G220 (Imp U S A), D: Allandale Bonnie Lass, 10 months

**357 B & K Kat:** ALTERNATIVE VIEW EL PHOENIX, 105364, Solid White, 29/12/05 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo El-Prado (Imp Peru), D: Burnigula Charlotte, 10mths

**1 358 K & R Cuthill & J Ham:** BLACKGATE LODGE SUNDANCE, 103456, White, 22/01/06 S: Ep Cambridge Peruvian Spartacus (Imp Peru), D: Blackgate Lodge Sonnette, 9mths

**359 J & J Hill:** ADELYN SIRIUS, 111413, Solid White, 02/02/06 S: Adelyn Highland Mist, D: Adelyn Sira (Imp Peru), 8mths

**360 P & J Nave:** TORR-DEAN JACAMA HOPPY, 61702, Solid White, 15/02/06 S: Adelyn Hoppy Nar, D: Running Creek Jacama

**361 Farman Investments P/L:** BANKSIA PARK MISS PENELOPE (ET), 112016, Solid White, 08/03/06 S: Somerset Accoyo Challenger (Imp Peru), D: Faversham Penelope, 8mths

**362 C & W Dowd:** HALCYON PRINCE ROSEWOOD (ET), 108318, Solid White, 15/03/06 S: Halcyon Vincent Van Gogh (Imp Usa), D: Winterbrook Princess Rose, 8mths

**CLASS 4111** Fawn - Light

**1 279 R & R Strong:** MARIAH HILL STATEMENT, 108748, Solid Light Fawn, 14/02/06 S: Jolimont Stefano (Imp Peru), D: Morning Brae Starfire, 10 months

**2 363 J & L Black:** WILDFLOWER LUCIFER, 81942, Solid Light Fawn, 04/04/06 S: Benleigh Bellissimo Ben, D: Benleigh Chloe 2 Ben, 9mths

**CLASS 4112** Fawn - Medium, Dark

**2 364 R & J Holmes & G Davis:** JIGARU MAGNATE, , Dark Fawn, 01/01/00 S: , D: , 10mths

**206 T & M Coleman:** LEE CARROW JOSEPHINE, 115081, Solid Medium Fawn, 24/03/06 S: Blackgate Lodge Marquiss, D: Bingarra Jasmin, 6mths

**1 230 A Fisher & S Rainbow:** KINGSTON PARK FEDERER, 111441, Solid Medium Fawn, 11/05/06 S: Kingston Park Plato, D: Kingston Park Racine, 6 months

**CLASS 4113** Brown - Light, Medium, Dark

No Entries

**CLASS 4114** Grey/Roan.

**1 365 R & J Holmes & G Davis:** JIGARU METEOR, , Grey, 01/01/00 S: , D: , 10mths

**CLASS 4115** Black.

**1 313 T & G George:** PARRINDI PRETTY SALLY, 86225, Solid Black, 16/01/06 S: Samaria Valley Saladin, D: Parrindi Black Beauty, 9mths

**239 T & G George:** PARRINDI SOLOMON, 86228, Solid Black, 08/04/06 S: Samaria Valley Saladin, D: Normandy Serena, 5mths

## SKIRTED FLEECE 12 - 18 MONTHS

**CLASS 4120** White.

**2 366 Illawarra Alpacas:** PLANTEL ILLAWARRA ADONIS, 85558, White, 19/04/05 S: Illawarra Xcalibur, D: Adelyn Oimage, 10mths

**3 382 E Roache:** AUTUMN ACRES ALBERT, 104252, Solid White, 26/06/05 S: Peruvian Primero (Imp U S A), D: Acheron Isabella, 12 months

**1 367 K & R Cuthill & J Ham:** BLACKGATE LODGE SOPHREIGN, 98044, White, 07/11/05 S: Blackgate Lodge Marquiss, D: Blackgate Lodge Sollita, 12mths

**368 G Hargreaves:** PACHACUTI PALADIN, 102775, Solid White, 20/12/05 S: Pachacuti Banjo, D: Amity Green Alicia, 13.5mths

**369 J & L Black:** BRIARMIST ETHERIAL, 106749, Solid White, 03/01/06 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Briarmist Applause, 12months

**CLASS 4121** Fawn - Light

No Entries



**CLASS 4122** Fawn - Medium, Dark

- 370 T & M Coleman:** LEE CARROW ZINCA, , Solid Dark Fawn, 01/01/00 S: , D: , 12mths
- 1 283 T & V Grigg:** YAAMBA ARAZI, 88720, Solid Medium Fawn, 28/06/05 S: Adelyn Highland Mist, D: Heritage Evita, 12mths
- 230 A Fisher & S Rainbow:** KINGSTON PARK FEDERER, 111441, Solid Medium Fawn, 11/05/06 S: Kingston Park Plato, D: Kingston Park Racine, 6 months

**CLASS 4123** Brown - Light, Medium, Dark  
No Entries**CLASS 4124** Grey/Roan.

- 1 371 Rosalie M Brinkworth:** ANDEAN GOLD ISHMAR, 93136, Rose Grey/Roan, 21/04/05 S: Greenvale Giacomo, D: Andean Gold Ayisha, 11mths

**CLASS 4125** Black.  
No Entries**SKIRTED FLEECE 18 -30 MONTHS****CLASS 4130** White

- 372 R & J Holmes & G Davis:** JIGARU SHEAR JUBILATION, White, 01/01/00, 12mths
- 2 373 P & J Nave:** TORR-DEAN HIGHLAND BERT, 61689, Solid White, 15/10/03 S: Adelyn Highland Mist, D: Torr-Dean Albany, 12mths
- 3 374 T & D Badcock:** ADSAIL SPARTUS, 90140, Solid White, 18/08/04 S: Ep Cambridge Peruvian Spartacus (Imp Peru), D: Adsail Kunama Snow, 11mths
- 1 375 J & C Farman:** FLOWERDALE HALIDAY, 70637, Solid White, 13/10/04 S: Jolimont Cristiano (Imp Peru), D: Wangoom Ridge Ashanti, 11mths
- 376 Farman Investments P/L:** ILLAWARRA ZINCO, 85535, Solid White, 12/12/04 S: Illawarra Xcalibur, D: Illawarra Xquisite, 12mths
- 377 P & J Nave:** TORR-DEAN HIGHLAND JACAMA, 61696, Solid White, 17/02/05 S: Adelyn Highland Mist, D: Running Creek Jacama, 12mths
- 378 J & L Black:** CORICANCHA KOSHIRENI, 96938, Solid White, 24/03/05 S: Benleigh Bellissimo Ben, D: Graceburn Park Shannon, 12mths
- 379 Shane Carey:** AMBLESIDE SAPPHIRE, 70950, Solid White, 30/03/05 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Windsong Valley Diamond, 11mths
- 380 K & R Cuthill & J Ham:** BLACKGATE LODGE MISS CONQUISTA, 98035, Solid White, 22/04/05 S: Jolimont Conquistador (Imp Peru), D: Blackgate Lodge Miss Elegance, 11mths
- 381 R & R Strong:** MARIAH HILL SABAH, 43953, Solid White, 19/05/05 S: Graceburn Park Brigannon, D: Graceburn Park Fleur
- 382 E Roache:** AUTUMN ACRES ALBERT, 104252, Solid White, 26/06/05 S: Peruvian Primero (Imp U S A), D: Acheron Isabella, 12 months
- 383 Illawarra Alpacas:** ILLAWARRA ANASTASIA, 101300, Solid White, 02/12/05 S: Illawarra Xcalibur, D: Illawarra Yevgenova, 10mths
- 384 S Kop:** SANDJO DIAZ, 85276, Solid White, 05/12/05 S: Adelyn Highland Mist, D: Benstar Anastasia, 11mths
- 250 R & R Strong:** MARIAH HILL SUKIYAKI, 97913, Solid White, 27/12/05 S: Jolimont Stefano (Imp Peru), D: Varita Rosalba, 12 months
- 386 G & G Sutherland:** SURTIERRA ULTREYA, 118966, Solid White, 08/03/06 S: Windsong Valley Sensei, D: Park View Kate, 8 months
- 353 R & R Strong:** MARIAH HILL SAMBUCCA, White, 04/04/05, Jolimont Stefano (Imp Peru), D: Kyimba Chocolate Fudge 9 mths
- 387 R & R Strong:** MARIAH HILL SEDUCTION, 92918, Solid Medium Fawn, 15/03/06 S: Jolimont Patche, D: Willowmavin Monique, 12 months

**CLASS 4131** Fawn - Light**CLASS 4132** Fawn - Medium, Dark

- 3 388 S Haese:** ALPACASPECIALIST PRISCILLA, 73127, Solid Medium Fawn, 15/12/04 S: Merungle Lancelot, D: Parnabrae Pippa, 12mths
- 2 404 J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST EXCELLENCE, 73193, Solid Dark Fawn, 06/01/05 S: Merungle Lancelot, D: Coonawarra Nikita, 11 months
- 1 405 J Wray, G Russell & S Haese:** ALPACASPECIALIST DYNASTY, 73152, Solid Medium Fawn, 24/02/05 S: Jolimont Gianmarco, D: Taralowie Duchess, 11 months
- 389 E Roache:** AUTUMN ACRES COMMANDER, 104251, Solid Dark Fawn, 04/04/05 S: Peruvian Primero (Imp U S A), D: Acheron Caprice, 12 months

- 390 Acheron Alpacas:** DENMARHAM FINE CHAMPAGNE, 115606, Solid Medium Fawn, 13/02/06 S: Jolimont Oscar 2, D: Acheron Pink Champagne, 8 months

- 391 R & R Strong:** ASHLEY GROVE KANDICE, 71705, Solid Medium Fawn, 15/03/06 S: Jolimont Patche, D: Ashley Grove Callista, 9

**CLASS 4133** Brown

- 392 Acheron Alpacas:** ACHERON LATTE, 96508, Medium Fawn, 26/02/06 S: Jolimont Oscar 2, D: Acheron Querida Pequena, 8 months

**CLASS 4134** Grey/Roan

- 2 410 J Wray & G Russell:** COONAWARRA GYN-FLING, 73045, Solid Medium Brown, 06/05/04 S: Parnabrae Brutus, D: Coonawarra Gyn-Fizz
- 1 393 S Haese:** YARINGA FREDERICO, 97226, Medium Grey, 16/03/05 S: Arcady Voodoo, D: Parnabrae Bellissa, 12mths

**CLASS 4135** Black

- 1 328 Wray, Russell, Williams & Clarke:** ALPACASPECIALIST PICASSO, 73061, Solid Black, 05/02/05 S: Somerset Peruvian Black Reign (Imp Peru), D: Canchones Graffiti, 11 months

**SKIRTED FLEECE 30 - 48 MONTHS****CLASS 4140** White

- 395 C & W Dowd:** HALCYON MAXIMO MANDALA, 69347, Solid White, 01/01/03 S: Peruvian Sire, D: Peruvian Dam, 11.5mths
- 3 342 Farman Investments P/L:** CAMELOT TOR, 32239, Solid White, 26/02/03 S: Jolimont Attitude, D: Camelot Ivoire, 12mths
- 4 396 J & J Hill:** ADELYN PIZARRO, 475042, White, 25/06/03 S: Windsong Valley Royal Inca (Imp Peru), D: Adelyn Quecha, 11mths
- 1 373 P & J Nave:** TORR-DEAN HIGHLAND BERT, 61689, Solid White, 15/10/03 S: Adelyn Highland Mist, D: Torr-Dean Albany, 12mths
- 397 P & J Nave:** TORR-DEAN HIGHLAND JACK, 61686, Solid White, 15/08/03 S: Adelyn Highland Mist, D: Running Creek Jacama, 12mths
- 398 C & W Dowd:** HALCYON JULIACA JU-JU, 69348, Solid White, 01/01/04 S: Peruvian Sire, D: Peruvian Dam, 11.5mths
- 399 Illawarra Alpacas:** MARRIGLEN MARS, 70883, Solid White, 17/01/04 S: Somerset Accoyo Challenger (Imp Peru), D: Marriglen Venus, 10mths
- 2 400 K & R Cuthill & J Ham:** TIMBERTOP ALLIANCE (ET), 82951, Solid White, 07/03/04 S: Purumbete Brigantine, D: Benleigh Sierra (Imp Peru), 12mths
- 317 J Wray & G Russell:** ALPACASPECIALIST DESTINATION, 73165, Solid White, 23/02/05 S: Shanbrooke Accoyo Rasputin (Imp Peru), D: Bonnie Park Destiny, 11 months
- 401 R & R Strong:** MARIAH HILL ACCOLADE, 95590, Solid White, 08/03/05 S: Jolimont Cristiano (Imp Peru), D: Willowmavin Tiffany

**CLASS 4141** Fawn - Light

- 1 343 Mrs S Hurley:** NARRABURRA CIN-CIN, , Solid Light Fawn, 24/01/03 S: Combe Hill Bailey, D: Narraburra Lucky Sprite, 12mths
- 2 345 I Wastle & C Matheson:** WINDSONG VALLEY SANDPIPER, 52369, Solid Light Fawn, 17/09/03 S: Windsong Valley Iceman, D: Jolimont Olivia li, 12

**CLASS 4142** Fawn - Medium, Dark

- 2 402 R & J Holmes & G Davis:** JIGARU REBYL, , Dark Fawn, 01/01/00 S: , D: , 12mths
- 1 403 T & V Grigg:** YAAMBA CRUSADER, 76706, Solid Dark Fawn, 23/04/03 S: Jilliby Lodge Inca Warrior, D: Heritage Evita, 12mths

**CLASS 4143** Brown - Light, Medium, Dark  
No Entries**CLASS 4144** Grey/Roan  
No Entries**CLASS 4145** Black

- 2 347 A & N Frampton, G & J Macharg:** SAMARIA VALLEY SALADIN, 55730, Solid Black, 13/05/03 S: Ilr Nwa Ltd Luminosa (Imp Usa), D: Normandy Laura, 12mths



- 3 394 N & J Aldred:** KOORINGA MONTANA, 46875, Solid Black, 23/05/03 S: Kaihere Peruvian Pele (Imp Peru), D: Kooringa Acacia, 9mths
- 1 326 Wray, Russell, O'Connor, Haese & Stone:** COONAWARRA GLADIATOR, 73015, Solid Black, 13/12/03 S: Coonawarra Dorchester, D: Coonawarra Eleanor
- 406 Wray, Russell, O'Connor, Haese & Stone:** COONAWARRA THUNDERBOLT, 73107, Solid Black, 31/12/03 S: Coonawarra Dorchester, D: Coonawarra Gyn & Tonic, 11 months
- 328 Wray, Russell, Williams & Clarke:** ALPACASPECIALIST PICASSO, 73061, Solid Black, 05/02/05 S: Somerset Peruvian Black Reign (Imp Peru), D: Canchones Graffiti, 11 months

### SKIRTED FLEECE 48 - 60 MONTHS

#### CLASS 4150 White

- 2 407 K & R Cuthill & J Ham:** BLACKGATE LODGE FRANCISCO, 60061, Solid White, 07/10/02 S: Adelyn Highland Mist, D: Blackgate Lodge Sophistication, 11mths
- 1 342 Farman Investments P/L:** CAMELOT TOR, 32239, Solid White, 26/02/03 S: Jolimont Attitude, D: Camelot Ivoire, 12mths

#### CLASS 4151 Fawn - Light

#### CLASS 4152 Fawn - Medium, Dark

- 1 408 Mrs S Hurley:** KARILEY DOWNS VALENTINO MAN, 77601, Medium Fawn, 14/02/02 S: Cedar House Peru Accoyo Jacomo (Imp Peru), D: Willows Ro Ice Girl, 12mths

#### CLASS 4153 Brown - Light, Medium, Dark

- 409 J Wray, G Russell & J O'Connor:** PARNABRAE LUCIANO, 73005, Solid Dark Brown, 12/04/03 S: Ilr Peruvian Drambuie G220, D: Kakaba Kariba

#### CLASS 4154 Grey/Roan

- 1 411 M Schnizler:** HUNTLEY PARK ANZAC, 56907, Medium Grey, 24/05/02 S: Adelyn Highland Mist, D: Tangillyprincess Natasha, 12

#### CLASS 4155 Black

No Entries

### SKIRTED FLEECE 60 MONTHS +

Only one fleece that has been shorn in the 18 months prior to the Show may be shown from any one animal.

#### CLASS 4160 White

- 1 412 Illawarra Alpacas:** PRESTIGE VALENTINO, A17464, White, 31/01/97 S: Purumbete Sir Titus Salt (Imp Chile), D: Purumbete True Perfection (Imp Chile), 12mths
- 2 413 K & R Cuthill & J Ham:** BLACKGATE LODGE SOPHISTICATION, 36649, Solid White, 09/04/00 S: Ilr Pperuvian Legend (Imp Usa), D: Blackgate Lodge Sollita, 11mths
- 414 T & D Badcock:** JOLIMONT MARSCOPINO, 107418, Solid White, 01/01/02 S: , D: , 11mths

#### CLASS 4162 Fawn - Medium, Dark

No Entries

#### CLASS 4163 Brown - Light, Medium, Dark

No Entries

#### CLASS 4164 - Grey/Roan.

- 1 415 M Schnizler:** GREENWOOD MISCHA, A52863, Rose Grey Roan, 20/01/01 S: Coonawarra Shogun, D: Sylvandale Minerva, 11

#### CLASS 4165 Black

No Entries

**CHAMPION HUCAYA FLEECE.** Trophy & Sash. Perpetual Trophy awarded by Australian Alpaca Fleece Limited. (S030)

- 375 J & C Farman:** FLOWERDALE HALIDAY, 70637, Solid White, 13/10/04 S: Jolimont Cristiano (Imp Peru), D: Wangoom Ridge Ashanti, 11mths

**RESERVE CHAMPION HUCAYA FLEECE.** Trophy & Sash. (S031)

- 373 P & J Nave:** TORR-DEAN HIGHLAND BERT, 61689, Solid White, 15/10/03 S: Adelyn Highland Mist, D: Torr-Dean Albany, 12mths



# SURI SECTION

**Judge: Bill Robbins**

**Richard Watson**

## ORDINARY CLASS AGE LIMITS

<b>6 to 12 Months</b>	Born on or between 24 September 2006 and 23 March 2007
<b>12 to 18 Months</b>	Born on or between 24 March 2006 and 23 September 2006
<b>18 to 30 Months</b>	Born on or between 24 March 2005 and 23 March 2006
<b>30 to 48 Months</b>	Born on or between 24 September 2003 and 23 March 2005
<b>48+ Months</b>	Born on or before 23 September 2003

## SECTION 13 - SURI JUNIOR FEMALE 6 - 12 MONTHS

### CLASS 4200 - White

- 416 P & F Haslin:** ELYSION AMAZON, 94390, Solid White, 15/11/06 S: Jolimont Accoyo Miquel (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Corazon (Imp Peru)
- 417 J Wilkinson:** BAARROOKA BANANARAMA (E.T), 117688, Solid White, 25/11/06 S: Surilana T-Pito (Imp Peru), D: Pucara Coretta
- 418 Robyn Betts:** JAEGER PARIS, 95669, Solid White, 18/12/06 S: Jolimont Accoyo Miquel (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Katelin (Imp Peru)
- 419 D Marshall:** TAHARA MATTI, 116060, Solid White, 19/01/07 S: Tahara Illumini, D: Peruvian Misti (Imp Usa)
- 420 Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA ODALIE, 124912, Solid White, 04/02/07 S: Surilana Bartok (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Odomae
- 1 421 Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA MISSIMO (E.T), 124915, Solid White, 06/02/07 S: Surilana Zosimo (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Macusani Miss (Imp Peru)
- 422 A & T Parry:** TICKENHALL MORGYN (ET), 114532, White, 09/02/07 S: Kurrawa Akira, D: Pucara Andante
- 3 423 Anderson, Cousill, Wilson & Mc Neill:** PURRUMBETE ICE CRYSTAL, 127209, Solid White, 10/02/07 S: Pucara Allegro, D: Purrumbete Titicaca
- 424 A & T Parry:** TICKENHALL OWYNN (ET), 114535, Solid White, 20/02/07 S: Kurrawa Akira, D: Pucara Andante
- 425 Surilana Alpacas:** PINJARRA JOAN OF ARK, 124936, Solid White, 05/03/07 S: Jolimont Accoyo Miquel (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Joni (Imp Peru)
- 426 J Wilkinson:** BAARROOKA KIM WILDE (E.T), 117717, Solid White, 06/03/07 S: Cedar House Winslow, D: Pucara Eliza
- 2 427 D Marshall:** TAHARA INCANDESCENCE, 116062, Solid White, 07/03/07 S: Tahara Pascali, D: Tahara Arabella
- 428 Surilana Alpacas:** PINJARRA MARINA, 124941, Solid White, 11/03/07 S: Jolimont Carlos 2 (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Mare (Imp Peru)
- 429 Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA MISSY MUFFET (E.T), 95990, Solid White, 19/03/07 S: Surilana T-Pito (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Macusani Miss (Imp Peru)

### CLASS 4201

Fawn - Light, Medium, Dark

- 2 430 Surilana Alpacas:** PINJARRA FLIMSY, 122660, Solid Light Fawn, 07/11/06 S: Pinjarra Peruvian Icon (Imp Peru), D: Bella Vista Flicka
- 1 431 T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE LADY SUEANNE, 117104, Solid Medium Fawn, 08/02/07 S: Avon Park Toledo, D: Adsail Suzette
- 3 433 J Wilkinson:** BAARROOKA CYNDI LAUPER (E.T), 117718, Solid Light Fawn, 26/02/07 S: Surilana T-Pito (Imp Peru), D: Baarrooka Cordela
- 432 Robyn Betts:** JAEGER NANCY FANCY, 122551, Solid Dark Fawn, 26/02/07 S: Avon Park Estaban, D: Kenilworth Park Nellys Pride
- 434 J Wilkinson:** BAARROOKA SHERBET (E.T), 117714, Solid Medium Fawn, 02/03/07 S: Cedar House Winslow, D: Pucara Eliza
- 435 Surilana Alpacas:** PINJARRA HESTALINA, 124934, Solid Medium Fawn, 14/03/07 S: Pinjarra Gold Rush, D: Jingana Hesta
- 436 T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE LADY FIDELITY, 117088, Solid Medium Fawn, 20/03/07 S: Serena Lodge Prince Manuello, D: Adsail Merinda

### CLASS 4202

Brown - Light, Medium, Dark

- 2 437 T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE LADY JUST GOLD, 117036, Solid Dark Brown, 18/11/06 S: Serena Lodge Prince Leo, D: Cedar House Just A Treasure
- 438 T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE LADY PATSY, 117109, Solid Dark Brown, 07/01/07 S: Serena Lodge Prince Leo, D: Adsail Sugar 'N' Spice
- 439 R & J Holmes & G Davis:** JIGARU TEMPTATION, 127608, Solid Medium Brown, 22/01/07 S: Chia Park Zip Drive, D: Hanging Rock Total Surprise
- 440 Robyn Betts:** JAEGER FAITHFUL MISS, 122549, Solid Light Brown, 18/03/07 S: Chia Park Columbus, D: Jaegar Sweet Charity

### CLASS 4203

Grey/Roan.

- 1 441 K Madl:** AVIANA FARMS LILAC MIST, 119189, Medium Grey, 08/12/06 S: Cambridge Cirello (Imp Peru), D: Aviana Farms Adrienne

### CLASS 4204

Black

- 3 442 P Kennedy & R Gane:** CANCHONES MADEMOISELLE (ET), 123883, Solid Black, 11/11/06 S: Canchones Impressario (Imp Peru), D: Canchones Moschino
- 2 443 K Madl:** AVIANA FARMS KARIANNE, 119190, Solid Black, 11/12/06 S: Aviana Farms Durango, D: Aviana Farms Florianne
- 1 444 T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE LADY EMERALD, 117057, Solid Black, 01/01/07 S: Delrohan Damerel, D: Weemala Black Opal
- 445 T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE LADY ECHO, 117111, Solid Black, 17/01/07 S: Serena Lodge Mr Black Russian (Imp Peru), D: Serena Lodge Lady Isolde (Imp Peru)
- 446 K Madl:** AVIANA FARMS MADIERRA, 119199, Solid Black, 09/03/07 S: Pinjarra Space Runner, D: Aviana Farms Serafina
- 447 P Kennedy & R Gane:** CANCHONES TURBULENCE, 123932, Solid Black, 20/03/07 S: Jolimont Chemistry Jolimont Chemistry, D: Canchones Trussardi (Imp Peru)

### CHAMPION JUNIOR FEMALE. Trophy & Sash. (S040)

- 421 Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA MISSIMO (E.T), 124915, Solid White, 06/02/07 S: Surilana Zosimo (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Macusani Miss (Imp Peru)

### RESERVE CHAMPION JUNIOR FEMALE. Trophy & Sash. (S041)

- 427 D Marshall:** TAHARA INCANDESCENCE, 116062, Solid White, 07/03/07 S: Tahara Pascali, D: Tahara Arabella

## SECTION 14 - SURI JUNIOR MALE 6 - 12 MONTHS

### CLASS 4210

White

- 448 Anderson, Cousill, Wilson & Mc Neill:** PURRUMBETE ICEBREAKER, 127208, Solid White, 02/11/06 S: Pucara Allegro, D: Purrumbete Iceberg
- 1 449 R & A Clark:** KURRAWA SHAVARI (ET), 119420, Solid White, 07/11/06 S: Kurrawa Akira, D: Kurrawa Safira
- 450 R & J Holmes & G Davis:** JIGARU THE PROCESSOR, 127605, Solid White, 05/12/06 S: Chia Park Zip Drive, D: Chiquita Kassi
- 2 451 D & H Stewart-Koster:** RESURGAM SILK KING, 116960, Solid White, 08/12/06 S: Surilana Accoyo El Cordoba, D: Cedar House Sheer Silk
- 452 J Spencer:** SURINTI CALICO, 125061, Solid White, 11/12/06 S: Jingana Ra, D: Surinti Cinnamon Spice
- 453 Robyn Betts:** JAEGER MOROCCO, 95668, Solid White, 18/12/06 S: Jolimont Carlos 2 (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Marita (Imp Peru)
- 3 454 R & A Clark:** KURRAWA SNAPSHOT, 119422, Solid White, 31/01/07 S: Surilana Bartok (Imp Peru), D: Kurrawa Safira
- 455 T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE COUTA, 117102, Solid White, 02/02/07 S: Avon Park Toledo, D: Wingood Margrite
- 456 J Spencer:** SURINTI TANGLES, 58510, Solid White, 03/02/07 S: Windsong Valley Andean Pride, D: Surinti Vanilla Surprise
- 457 T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE ANDREW, 117081, Solid White, 16/02/07 S: Avon Park Toledo, D: Adsail Ivana
- 458 Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA ROCCO, 124926, Solid White, 18/02/07 S: Surilana Bartok (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Mama De Rocio (Imp Peru)
- 460 J Wilkinson:** BAARROOKA DIRE STRAITS (E.T), 117711, Solid Light Fawn, 27/02/07 S: Surilana T-Pito (Imp Peru), D: Baarrooka Cordela
- 461 D Marshall:** TAHARA AMARU, 116061, Solid White, 04/03/07 S: Tahara Pascali, D: Mole End Silky Mole End Silky
- 462 Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA TITO MAN, 124937, Solid White, 06/03/07 S: Surilana Accoyo El Cordoba, D: Surilana Tito's Girl (Imp Peru)



- 463 T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE GREGORY, 117087, White, 19/03/07 S: Pinjarra Gregorio (Imp Peru), D: Adsail Helena
- 464 Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA NOBLE WARRIOR (E.T), 95988, Solid White, 19/03/07 S: Surilana Accoyo El Cordoba, D: Surilana Nubile Nymph

**CLASS 4211** Fawn - Light, Medium, Dark.

- 465 Robyn Betts:** JAEGER NUTMEG, 122564, Solid Medium Fawn, 13/11/06 S: Pinjarra Gold Rush, D: Jaegar Cinnamon Spice
- 466 Robyn Betts:** JAEGER GERONOMO, 122561, Solid Light Fawn, 04/02/07 S: Jolimont Carlos 2 (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Gerda (Imp Peru)
- 467 A & T Parry:** TICKENHALL PENWYN (ET), 129931, Solid Light Fawn, 22/02/07 S: Kurrawa Akira, D: Pucara Andante
- 468 T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE LOUIS, 117085, Dark Fawn, 25/02/07 S: Serena Lodge Prince Leo, D: Cedar House Maddie 2
- 3 459 J Wilkinson:** BAARROOKA WHAM (E.T), 117710, Solid Light Fawn, 26/02/07 S: Jingana Ra, D: Baarrooka Queen Wilhelmina
- 469 Robyn Betts:** JAEGER JEAN-PAUL, 122553, Solid Light Fawn, 26/02/07 S: Chia Park Columbus, D: Pinjarra Simone
- 2 470 J Wilkinson:** BAARROOKA BON JOVI (E.T), 117713, Solid Medium Fawn, 02/03/07 S: Cedar House Winslow, D: Baarrooka Queen Wilhelmina
- 471 J Wilkinson:** BAARROOKA SKYHOOKS (E.T), 117716, Solid Medium Fawn, 05/03/07 S: Surilana T-Pito (Imp Peru), D: Baarrooka Cordela
- 472 J Wilkinson:** BAARROOKA DURAN DURAN (E.T), 117715, Medium Fawn/White, 05/03/07 S: Cedar House Winslow, D: Pucara Eliza
- 1 473 Surilana Alpacas:** PINJARRA NILE RIVER (E.T), 124940, , 08/03/07 S: Pinjarra Machu Mayu (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Nina
- 474 P & J Nave:** TORR-DEAN TOPSAIL, 118662, Solid Light Fawn, 10/03/07 S: Somerset Peru Ivory Adsail (Imp Peru), D: Torr-Dean Top Song

**CLASS 4212** Brown - Light, Medium, Dark.

- 475 P & F Haslin:** ELYSION PIPPIN, 94358, Solid Light Brown, 26/11/06 S: Lca Tejas (Imp Usa), D: Heathray Charlotte
- 476 J Wilkinson:** BAARROOKA SIMPLY RED (E.T), 117689, Solid Light Brown, 27/11/06 S: Pinjarra Gold rush, D: Baarrooka Queen Wilhelmina
- 1 477 T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE CONNER, 117056, Dark Brown, 01/01/07 S: Serena Lodge Prince Leo, D: Tambo Downs Cornetto
- 2 478 T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE ELDON, 117083, Solid Dark Brown, 27/02/07 S: Serena Lodge Prince Leo, D: Adsail Columbine
- 479 A Steele:** AVON PARK BLADE RUNNER, 101095, Solid Dark Brown, 07/03/07 S: Pinjarra Gold Rush, D: Avon Park Bella Donna
- 3 480 Partners in Business Pty Ltd:** DIDOHAMA DEMON, 124945, Solid Medium Brown, 16/03/07 S: Pinjarra Machu Mayu (Imp Peru), D: Pinjarra Julianna

**CLASS 4213** Grey/Roan.

- 2 481 T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE STITCH, 117034, Rose Grey/Roan, 15/11/06 S: Somerset Stirling Moss (Imp Peru), D: Serena Lodge Lady Lilo
- 3 482 P Kennedy & R Gane:** CANCHONES CYBERSPACE, 104400, Medium Grey, 14/01/07 S: Canchones Impresario (Imp Peru), D: Canchones Cacharel
- 483 J Wilkinson:** BAARROOKA ROSE TATOO, 117701, Rose Grey Roan, 19/01/07 S: Somerset Stirling Moss (Imp Peru), D: Chia Park Lollypop
- 484 Robyn Betts:** JAEGER MANUKA, 122552, Rose Grey/Roan, 03/03/07 S: Chia Park Columbus, D: Adsail Maris

**CLASS 4214** Black

- 1 485 P Kennedy & R Gane:** CANCHONES OXYGEN, 123882, Solid Black, 05/11/06 S: Canchones Maserati, D: Canchones Opium
- 3 486 P Kennedy & R Gane:** CANCHONES CHALLENGE (ET), 123917, Solid Black, 28/01/07 S: Jolimont Chemistry, D: Canchones Cabaret (Imp Peru)
- 2 487 P Kennedy & R Gane:** CANCHONES COLLATERAL, 123930, Solid Black, 24/02/07 S: Jolimont Chemistry, D: Canchones Cabaret (Imp Peru)

**CHAMPION JUNIOR MALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S042)

- 449 R & A Clark:** KURRAWA SHAVARI (ET), 119420, Solid White, 07/11/06 S: Kurrawa Akira, D: Kurrawa Safira

**RESERVE CHAMPION JUNIOR MALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S043)

- 1 473 Surilana Alpacas:** PINJARRA NILE RIVER (E.T), 124940, , 08/03/07 S: Pinjarra Machu Mayu (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Nina

**SECTION 15 - SURI INTERMEDIATE FEMALE 12 - 18 MONTHS**

**CLASS 4220** White

- 488 Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA QECHUAN CANDY, 95963, Solid White, 02/04/06 S: Surilana Icalon (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Prima De Alianza (Imp Peru)
- 3 489 A Cousill & J Anderson:** PUCARA KAHUNA'S RIPCURL, 118033, Solid White, 08/05/06 S: Pucara Kahuna, D: Pucara Happy's Rell Sunn
- 2 490 R & A Clark:** KURRAWA JIANNA (ET), 119393, Solid White, 25/05/06 S: Kurrawa Akira, D: Surilana Milady Joanna
- 1 491 D Marshall:** TAHARA ILLUMINA, 116080, Solid White, 17/07/06 S: Tahara Illumini, D: Tahara Savita
- 492 D Marshall:** TAHARA SILKEN CASCADE, 116058, Solid White, 28/07/06 S: Summerhill Silken Pride, D: Tahara Cameo
- 493 S Serratore:** SUNDAR NAKOMA, 88396, Solid White, 02/08/06 S: Pucara Otis, D: Sundar Riani

**CLASS 4221** Fawn - Light, Medium, Dark

No Entries

**CLASS 4222** Brown - Light, Medium, Dark.

No Entries

**CLASS 4223** Grey/Roan

No Entries

**CLASS 4224** Black

No Entries

**CHAMPION INTERMEDIATE FEMALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S044)

- 491 D Marshall:** TAHARA ILLUMINA, 116080, Solid White, 17/07/06 S: Tahara Illumini, D: Tahara Savita

**RESERVE CHAMPION INTERMEDIATE FEMALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S045)

**SECTION 16 - SURI INTERMEDIATE MALE 12 - 18 MONTHS**

**CLASS 4230 - White**

- 1 494 R & A Clark:** KURRAWA JUST IN TIME (ET), 92708, Solid White, 07/04/06 S: Cedar House Sensational, D: Surilana Milady Joanna
- 2 495 A & F Buckland:** ONDIT LODGE BIG KAHUNA, 103725, Solid White, 10/04/06 S: Pucara Kahuna, D: Purumbete Curl Curl
- 496 W Hart & R Delmenico:** WYTERRICA POLAR BOY, 108954, Solid White, 08/05/06 S: Somerset Arequipa King (Imp Peru), D: Wyterrica Sherry

**CLASS 4231** Fawn - Light, Medium, Dark

No Entries

**CLASS 4232** Brown - Light, Medium, Dark

No Entries

**CLASS 4233** Grey/Roan

No Entries

**CLASS 4234** Black

- 1 497 R Gane, P.Kennedy, R.Wright, L.Naylor:** CANCHONES ZIEGFELD, 114381, Solid Black, 22/03/06 S: Canchones Impresario (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Claudia 2 (Imp Peru)

**CHAMPION INTERMEDIATE MALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S046)

- 494 R & A Clark:** KURRAWA JUST IN TIME (ET), 92708, Solid White, 07/04/06 S: Cedar House Sensational, D: Surilana Milady Joanna

**RESERVE CHAMPION INTERMEDIATE MALE.** Trophy & Sash. (S047)

- 495 A & F Buckland:** ONDIT LODGE BIG KAHUNA, 103725, Solid White, 10/04/06 S: Pucara Kahuna, D: Purumbete Curl Curl



## SECTION 17 - SURI ADULT FEMALE 18 - 24 MONTHS

## CLASS 4240 White

- 498 **J Wilkinson:** BAARROOKA BOSSY K, 92203, Solid White, 06/11/05 S: Surilana Bosisto (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Kimmy
- 3 499 **R & A Clark:** KURRAWA JEWEL (ET), 105100, Solid White, 16/01/06 S: Surilana Icalon (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Milady Joanna
- 500 **A Cousill & J Anderson:** PUCARA NARRABEEN (E.T), 85691, Solid White, 18/01/06 S: Pucara Kahuna, D: Pucara Guinevere
- 1 501 **Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA QUIPPI, 95956, , 05/02/06 S: Surilana Icalon (Imp Peru), D: Somerset Peruvian Silken Lady (Imp Peru)
- 2 502 **R & A Clark:** KURRAWA JAVANA (ET), 105103, Solid White, 02/03/06 S: Cedar House Sensational, D: Surilana Milady Joanna
- 503 **A & F Buckland:** ONDIT LODGE BEE'S KNEES, 103724, Solid White, 10/03/06 S: Pucara Kahuna, D: Purumbete Freeman

CLASS 4241 Fawn - Light, Medium, Dark  
No Entries

## CLASS 4242 Brown - Light, Medium, Dark

- 1 504 **Ms P Robb:** AZZURA PACIFIC, 107386, Solid Medium Brown, 23/03/06 S: Peruvian Boyne Lad (Imp U S A), D: Azzura Berny

## CLASS 4243 Grey/Roan

- 1 505 **S Haese:** ALPACASPECIALIST SILVERTONE, 98466, Rose Grey/Roan, 14/02/06 S: Parnabrae Argento, D: Bonnie Park Coppertone

## CLASS 4244 Black.

- 1 506 **K Madl:** AVIANA FARMS BUSH TANGO, 63644, Solid Black, 26/10/05 S: Aviana Farms Torcido, D: Aviana Farms Yolanda
- 2 507 **P Kennedy & R Gane:** CANCHONES DEVOTION, 104394, Solid Black, 16/03/06 S: Canchones Impressario (Imp Peru), D: Canchones De La Renta

## CHAMPION ADULT FEMALE. Trophy &amp; Sash. (S048)

- 501 **Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA QUIPPI, 95956, , 05/02/06 S: Surilana Icalon (Imp Peru), D: Somerset Peruvian Silken Lady (Imp Peru)

## RESERVE CHAMPION ADULT FEMALE. Trophy &amp; Sash. (S049)

- 502 **R & A Clark:** KURRAWA JAVANA (ET), 105103, Solid White, 02/03/06 S: Cedar House Sensational, D: Surilana Milady Joanna

## SECTION 18 -SURI ADULT MALE 18 - 24 MONTHS

## CLASS 4250 White

- 508 **M Fletcher & C Byrne:** SURILANA PEMBROKE, 95951, Solid White, 19/12/05 S: Surilana Icalon (Imp peru), D: Surilana Anika
- 3 509 **P & F Haslin & Surilana:** PINJARRA EL NINO, 107687, Solid White, 05/01/06 S: Surilana Icalon (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Nina
- 510 **R & A Clark:** KURRAWA JUST CRUISING (ET), 105109, Solid White, 23/01/06 S: Surilana Icalon (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Milady Joanna
- 511 **R & A Clark:** SURILANA QUECHUAN JOE (ET), 105110, Solid White, 24/01/06 S: Surilana Icalon (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Milady Joanna
- 2 512 **R & A Clark:** KURRAWA JUST A RUMOUR (ET), 92702, Solid White, 12/03/06 S: Cedar House Sensational, D: Surilana Milady Joanna
- 1 513 **Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA QUO VADIS (E.T), 95958, Solid White, 15/03/06 S: Surilana Il Papa (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Macusani Ma Belle (Imp Peru)

## CLASS 4251 Fawn - Light, Medium, Dark

- 1 514 **T & D Badcock:** SERENA LODGE PRINCE ICY BABE, 109330, Light Fawn, 18/11/05 S: Surilana Icalon, D: Adsail Ileana

## CLASS 4252 Brown - Light, Medium, Dark

- 2 515 **R & J Holmes & G Davis:** JIGARU OSIRIS, 97094, Solid Dark Fawn, 05/10/05 S: Jingana Ra, D: Chiquita Opaline

## CLASS 4253 Grey/Roan

No Entries

## CLASS 4254 Black

- 1 516 **P Kennedy & R Gane:** CANCHONES TOTEM, 104397, Solid Black, 21/03/06 S: Canchones Impressario (Imp Peru), D: Canchones Trussardi (Imp Peru)

## CHAMPION ADULT MALE. Trophy &amp; Sash. (S050)

- 513 **Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA QUO VADIS (E.T), 95958, Solid White, 15/03/06 S: Surilana Il Papa (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Macusani Ma Belle (Imp Peru)

## RESERVE CHAMPION ADULT MALE. Trophy &amp; Sash. (S051)

- 512 **R & A Clark:** KURRAWA JUST A RUMOUR (ET), 92702, Solid White, 12/03/06 S: Cedar House Sensational, D: Surilana Milady Joanna

## SECTION 19 - SURI SENIOR FEMALE 24 MONTHS +

## CLASS 4260 White

- 2 517 **J Anderson, A Cousill & C Wilson:** PURRUMBETE CHANEL, 85631, Solid White, 04/03/05 S: Pucara Allegro, D: Purumbete Loreal
- 518 **Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA POCAHONTAS, 95903, Solid Light Fawn, 07/03/05 S: Surilana Icalon (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Peruvian Princess (Imp Peru)
- 1 519 **A Cousill & J Anderson:** PUCARA LIZA'S KAHUNA (E.T), 85674, Solid White, 19/07/05 S: Pucara Kahuna, D: Ilr Liza D172 Aloa (Imp U.S.A)

CLASS 4261 Fawn - Light, Medium, Dark  
No EntriesCLASS 4262 Brown - Light, Medium, Dark  
No EntriesCLASS 4263 Grey / Roan.  
No EntriesCLASS 4264 Black  
No Entries

## CHAMPION SENIOR FEMALE. Trophy &amp; Sash. (S052)

- 519 **A Cousill & J Anderson:** PUCARA LIZA'S KAHUNA (E.T), 85674, Solid White, 19/07/05 S: Pucara Kahuna, D: Ilr Liza D172 Aloa (Imp U.S.A)

## RESERVE CHAMPION SENIOR FEMALE. Trophy &amp; Sash. (S053)

- 517 **J Anderson, A Cousill & C Wilson:** PURRUMBETE CHANEL, 85631, Solid White, 04/03/05 S: Pucara Allegro, D: Purumbete Loreal

## SECTION 20 - SURI SENIOR MALE 24 MONTHS +

## CLASS 4270 White

- 520 **Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA ACCOYO EL CORDOBA, 54819, Solid White, 01/01/02 S: Peruvian Sire, D: Surilana Macusani Ma Belle (Imp Peru)
- 2 521 **M Fletcher & C Byrne:** SURILANA NOAH, 64030, Solid White, 28/10/03 S: Surilana Zosimo (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Peruvian Princess (Imp Peru)
- 1 522 **S Serratore:** SUNDAR KUMAR, 76183, Solid White, 01/08/05 S: Pucara Kahuna, D: Sundar Riani

## CLASS 4271 Fawn - Light, Medium, Dark

- 1 523 **Surilana Alpacas:** JOLIMONT KENTOR (IMP PERU), 113074, Solid Light Fawn, 01/01/00 S: Peruvian Sire, D: Peruvian Dam
- 524 **P & F Haslin:** ELYSION ARTFUL DODGER, 62507, Dark Fawn, 23/05/04 S: ElySION Oliver Twist, D: Heathray Charlotte

## CLASS 4272 Brown - Light, Medium, Dark

- 525 **W Hart & R Delmenico:** WYTERRICA CAVALIER, 79703, Dark Brown, 25/03/05 S: Wyterrica Crosbie, D: Wykeham Park Heidi
- 1 526 **Robyn Betts:** JAEGAR GONZALES, 95658, Dark Brown, 02/05/05 S: Somerset Arequipa King Set (Imp Peru), D: Noonameena Saving Grace



CLASS 4273 Grey/Roan

- 527 **R Kane, P Kennedy & Surilana:** EL; KOBAR WINCHESTER, 92855, Dark Grey, 19/09/04 S: Somerset Peruvian Gunsmoke (Imp Peru), D: El Kobar Bolivian Black Rose (Imp Bolivia)
- 2 528 **P Kennedy & R Gane:** CANCHONES RABANNE, 94230, Medium Grey, 28/02/05 S: Somerset Stirling Moss (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Escada

CLASS 4274 Black

- 2 529 **Ms P Robb:** AZZURA BLACK KNIGHT, 75097, Solid Black, 14/06/03 S: Wyterrica Crosbie, D: Azzura Tuppy
- 3 530 **P Kennedy & R Gane:** CANCHONES CARTIER, 72849, Solid Black, 02/03/04 S: Somerset Peruvian Black Impact (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Caterina (Imp Peru)
- 1 531 **P Kennedy & R Gane:** CANCHONES VERTIGO, 80548, Solid Black, 15/01/05 S: Jolimont Sandro (Imp Peru), D: Jolimont Livilla (Imp Peru)
- 532 **Ms P Robb:** PALTARRA NERO, 80395, Solid Black, 26/08/05 S: Somerset Stirling Moss (Imp Peru), D: Paltarra Charlotte

CHAMPION SURI SENIOR MALE. Trophy & Sash. (S054)

- 1 523 **Surilana Alpacas:** JOLIMONT KENTOR (IMP PERU), 113074, Solid Light Fawn, 01/01/00 S: Peruvian Sire, D: Peruvian Dam

RESERVE CHAMPION SURI SENIOR MALE. Trophy & Sash. (S055)

- 1 522 **S Serratore:** SUNDAR KUMAR, 76183, Solid White, 01/08/05 S: Pucara Kahuna, D: Sundar Riani

SUPREME CHAMPION SURI. Trophy & Sash. (S056)

- 1 513 **Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA QUO VADIS (E.T), 95958, Solid White, 15/03/06 S: Surilana II Papa (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Macusani Ma Belle (Imp Peru)

SECTION 21 - SURI SIRES PROGENY

**CLASS 4280** Three progeny by the one sire. Group of 3 males and/or females (not wethers), 6 months and over, not necessarily owned or bred by the one exhibitor but all the progeny of the one sire and drawn from the ordinary classes. This exhibit may be entered up to noon at a time nominated by the Chief Steward.

Only one progeny from any one dam may be shown in each sires progeny group unless the progeny have been born at least eleven months apart.

Entry fee: \$5.00

Ribbons will be awarded to the first three placings in Sire Progeny Class and a broad ribbon awarded to the owner of the winning sire.

No Entries

SECTION 22 - SURI FLEECE

CLASS 4281 Skirted Fleece from Alpaca 9 months to under 18 months. All colours.

- 2 533 **Ms P Robb:** AZZURA PAR-NE, 107385, Light Fawn, 01/01/00 S: Peruvian Boyne Lad (Imp U S A), D: Azzura Pardo, 17 months
- 534 **Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA PIA, , Solid White, 01/01/00 S: Surilana Icalon (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Peruvian Aliana (Imp Peru), 17 months
- 1 535 **Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA PHANTOM, , Solid White, 01/01/00 S: Surilana Zosimo (Imp Peru), D: Surilana Lady Lisa, 11 months

CLASS 4282 Skirted Fleece from Alpaca 18 months to under 30 months. All colours.

- 2 537 **Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA OLIVER, , Solid White, 01/01/00 S: , D: , 12 months
- 1 536 **R & A Clark:** KURRAWA TARIQ (ET), , Solid White, 01/01/00 S: , D: , 18mths
- 538 **D Marshall:** TAHARA ZAHIRA, 54734, Solid White, 02/02/05 S: Surilana Icalon (Imp Peru), D: Tahara Bellissima, 22mths
- 539 **G & G Sutherland:** SURTIERRA POETIC CHAMPION, 86711, Solid White, 19/03/05 S: Ep Cambridge Peru Accoyo Armadeus (Imp Peru), D: Surtierra Arequipa Mystique

CLASS 4283 Skirted Fleece from Alpaca 30 months and over. All colours.

- 1 540 **Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA OMAR, , Solid White, 01/01/00 S: Surilana Icalon (Imp Peru), D: Jingana Demeter, 30 months

CHAMPION SURI FLEECE. Trophy & Sash. (S060)

- 536 **R & A Clark:** KURRAWA TARIQ (ET), Solid White, 18mths

RESERVE CHAMPION SURI FLEECE. Trophy & Sash. (S061)

- 537 **Surilana Alpacas:** SURILANA OLIVER, Solid White, 12 months

JUNIOR SECTION  
SECTION 23 - JUNIOR JUDGING

CLASS 4285 15 - 25 years.

No Entries

CHAMPION JUNIOR JUDGE, 15 - 25 years - Sash. (S062)

SECTION 24 - JUNIOR HANDLER

CLASS 4290 6 - 10 years.

Entries may be entered on day of the Show.

No Entries

CLASS 4291 11 - 15 years.

No Entries

BEST JUNIOR HANDLER. - Sash. (S063)



# GOATS

## REGULATIONS OF GOAT COMPETITION

301. The Regulations appearing in this Schedule form part of the General Regulations and conditions of entry to an Event at the Royal Melbourne Show. In the event of any inconsistency between the General Regulations and these Regulations, the General Regulations shall prevail to the extent of the inconsistency unless the General Regulations provide otherwise.

### CLOSE OF ENTRIES

302. Entries in the Goat competition must be received by the RAS Administration Offices, Melbourne Showgrounds, Epsom Road, Ascot Vale, Victoria 3032 by no later than 5.00pm on Friday 27 July 2007. All entries must be accompanied by the applicable fee and health status declaration form.

303. The onus is entirely on the Exhibitor to submit particulars on time. There will be no reminder from RAS staff.

### ENTRY FEES

304. Entry Fees for Goat breeds are as follows (straw inclusive):

Per animal	\$25 per entry (GST inc.) for Members
	\$40 per entry (GST inc.) for Non-members
Kids & Goatlings	\$15 per entry (GST inc.) for Members
	\$20 per entry (GST inc.) for Non-members
Goat Carcase	\$25 per pen of three (GST inc.) for Members
	\$40 per pen of three (GST inc.) for Non-members

305. This entry fee entitles the Exhibitor to enter the animal in all eligible classes. Please specify selected classes on enclosed Entry Form.

### CATALOGUES

306. Each exhibitor is to pre purchase one catalogue for \$5.00 with their initial entry. Upon arrival at the Showgrounds you will be given your catalogue, which will be included in their exhibitor pack. Additional catalogues can be purchased from the Superintendent's Office.

### TRUCK PARKING

307. Parking for trucks and floats is available in the VRC Racecourse. Apply by completing the relevant section on the Entry Form and forward the fee with the competition Entry Fee.

308. Truck parking fees for 2007 will be:

If paid with entries:	If paid later:
\$15.00 (inc. GST) per day	\$22.00 (inc. GST) per day
\$66.00 (inc. GST) full Show	\$85.00 (inc. GST) full Show

309. Please indicate on the Entry Form the dimensions and make/model of your truck/trailer.

310. There is to be no camping in the VRC Truck Park under any circumstances.

311. Any vehicle, including trucks, stock transports, trailers, and horse floats, located on the Showgrounds, or any area leased by the RAS, shall be at the sole risk of the owner. The RAS accepts no responsibility for any loss or damage, including loss or damage caused by negligence of the RAS, its officers, employees, or agents to any vehicle, or the contents of any vehicle, located on the RAS's property or in the area leased by the RAS.

### ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE OF EXHIBITS

312. All Goat Exhibitors are to comply with the following arrival and departure timings, unless otherwise notified directly by the RAS Goat Event Coordinator.

313. Arrival and Departure times are as follows:

#### Dairy Goats:

Arrival: Wednesday 19 September 2007 between 4.00pm and 7.00pm.

Departure: Sunday 23 September 2007 between 6.00pm and 10.00pm.

#### Boer and Angora Goats:

Arrival: Saturday 22 September 2007 between 5.00am and 8.00am

Departure: Sunday 23 September 2007 between 6.00pm and 10.00pm

314. Priority may be given to Exhibitors that have considerable distance to travel.

### PERIOD OF EXHIBITION

#### Dairy Goats:

315. All Dairy goats are required to be in their correct pens by 8.00pm on Wednesday 19 September 2007 prior to strip out.

#### Boer Goats:

316. All Boer goats are required to be in their correct pens by 12 noon on Saturday 22 September 2007.

### STORAGE LOCKERS

317. Storage Locker prices are \$55.00 (GST inc.) of which \$20.00 is a key deposit. On return of Locker Key a refund will be issued. Due to limited Storage Lockers, we reserve the right to limit allocation in an effort to accommodate all Exhibitors.

### BEDDING

318. No bedding other than straw may be used in pens.

319. For the convenience of Exhibitors, fodder merchants will attend the Showgrounds for the purpose of accepting orders for stock foods, etc and the delivery of food stocks must be made before 8.00am each day during the Show.

### STOCK ATTENDANT PASSES

320. An Exhibit Ticket will be issued prior to the Show.

321. The Exhibit Ticket must be produced at the gate, when it will admit the Exhibitor and Exhibits on to the Showgrounds. It must be retained, and again produced when the Exhibit leaves the Showgrounds. Stock Attendant Passes will be issued by the Superintendent at his office on the Showgrounds once Exhibits have been penned.

322. Stock Attendant Passes will be issued according to the following formula:

One Stock Attendant Pass for every Exhibitor.

Additionally: One Stock Attendant Pass for three to five Exhibits

Two Stock Attendant Passes for six to ten Exhibits

Three Stock Attendant Passes for eleven or more Exhibits.

### CLEANLINESS OF PENS

323. Mucking out of pens is to be carried out between 8.00pm and 7.00am. These times will be strictly enforced.

324. Exhibitors must keep the pens allotted to their animals clean and give proper attention to their stock throughout the Show. Cleaning of pens occupied by Exhibits must be completed before 7.00am each day.

### ADVERTISING

325. Exhibitors are permitted to display cards over the pens allotted to them stating that an animal is for private sale. These cards are not to exceed 30cm x 25cm. No other advertisement or notices (except by permission of the RAS) are permitted on or in any stalls or buildings.

326. Each Exhibitor is permitted to display one sign 60cm x 120cm in size provided that such sign carries only the stud name, address, telephone number, facsimile number, e-mail address and website address.

### SMOKING

327. Smoking and naked flames are at all times prohibited in Lockers and Pavilions.

### REGISTRATION

328. All goats entered in this Section must be registered in a herd book recognised by the RAS or recorded in the appendix sections of a herd book recognised by the RAS.

329. All Boer Goats must be registered with the Boer Goat Breeder's Association of Australia (BGBAA) and must be the bona fide property of the Exhibitor at date of entry.

330. For particulars of registration of Dairy Goats in the Goat Herd Book of Australia, apply to The Secretary, P.O. Box 9048, Traralgon 3844

331. For particulars of registration of Angora Goats in the Herd Book, apply to, Mohair Australia Limited, P.O. Box 22, Narrandera, NSW, 2700.

332. For particulars of registration in the Boer Goat Breeders' Association of Australia Ltd, apply to The Secretary, 235 Schoolhouse Lane, Tallarook Vic, 3659.

### HEALTH REGULATIONS

333. All Goat entries must be accompanied by the applicable Goat Health Status Declaration Form signed by the Exhibitor or authorised agent and a Government Veterinary Officer.

334. The 2007 Goat Competitions will be conducted under the guidelines as set out in the John's Disease Market Assurance Program (GoatMAP).



**CAPRINE ARTHRITIS ENCEPHALITIS (CAE)**

335. Dairy Goats will not be permitted to enter the Showgrounds unless Exhibitors provide a Veterinary Certificate to the effect that the goats to be exhibited:

- a) Are from a CAE accredited free herd or;
- b) Have had a least one negative ELISA test after January 1st, 2007, and show no clinical signs of the virus or;
- c) Have had at least one (1) negative test after January 1st, 2007 for Johne's Disease and show no clinical signs (for goats over 12 months).

These certificates must be submitted to the RAS office by Friday 27 July 2007 or the relevant entries will be cancelled.

**UNSAFE EXHIBITS**

336. If, in its absolute discretion the RAS determines any Exhibit or Exhibits to be dangerous, for any reason whatsoever, the RAS may by notice to the Exhibitor require the animal, or animals concerned, to be forthwith removed from the Showgrounds. The Exhibitor, upon receipt of such notice, shall forthwith remove such animals and failing such removal by him within the time prescribed by the RAS, the RAS may remove the animal or cause the animal to be removed and all costs and expenses of removal shall be borne by the Exhibitor and shall be refunded to the RAS.

**IN MILK AND DRY CLASSES**

337. A fee will be charged for each Doe competing in the milk test for the testing of the samples.

338. A Doe entered as "in milk" can be transferred to a "dry" or un-kidded class, whichever is applicable, if she has not kidded prior to judging day, and vice versa.

339. Does in milk must be at the Showgrounds on Wednesday 19 September 2007 to be fully milked out and stripped dry at 8.00pm on Wednesday 19 September 2007, in the presence of the Stewards or whomever they may appoint. The owner or his/her representative must be in attendance when females are being stripped dry.

340. The procedures for conducting the 24-hour Milk Production Tests are as recommended by the Dairy Goat Society of Australia.

341. Exhibitors in the 24-hour Milk Production classes are required to advise the Stewards of:

- a) The number of lactations completed by each Doe.
- b) Last date of kidding or abortion.

342. Judges have the absolute right to order any Doe competing for Championships to be milked dry before finally awarding the prizes.

**SUCKLED KIDS**

343. Notwithstanding General Regulation 7.5, kids not entered for competition will be permitted in the Showgrounds on the provision they are actually being suckled by mothers entered for competition.

344. Exhibitors may provide their own mesh or similar, to create their own kid areas within their penning areas, prior to the 24 hour Milk Test and judging day, if required, for kids brought in suckling their dams.

**INSPECTION OF EXHIBITS**

345. Each Breed Society or Association shall put forward nominations for Inspector appointments for their breed and these nominations will be considered by the RAS.

346. Every animal exhibited in the Goat section will be subject to inspection carried out by an Inspector appointed by the RAS.

347. Without prejudice to any other applicable regulations, if the relevant Inspector determines, or the relevant Inspectors unanimously determine that any animal entered for competition:

- a) is not true to type; or
- b) is not of sufficient merit as to be worthy of exhibition in the class or classes for which it is entered; or
- c) has not been adequately prepared for the Show; or
- d) bears any marking brand or tattoo inconsistent with either the markings brand or tattoo disclosed in the relevant Entry Form or any marking brand or tattoo not in accordance with the records of the relevant Breed Society.

Then such animal shall be deemed to be ineligible for exhibition at the Show and the RAS may by notice to the Exhibitor, require the animal to be forthwith removed from the Showgrounds. The Exhibitor, upon receipt of such notice, shall forthwith remove such animal and failing such removal by him within the time prescribed by the RAS, the RAS may remove the animal or cause the animal to be removed and all costs and expenses of removal shall become by the Exhibitor and shall be refunded to the RAS.

Inspection times are as follows:

Boer Goats:	Sunday 23 September 2007 at 12.00pm
Dairy Goats (Inspection):	Wednesday 19 September 2007 at 8pm
Dairy Goats (Strip Out):	Wednesday 19 September 2007 at 8pm

Dairy Goats (Milk Testing):

Thursday 20 September 2007 at 8am and 8pm

348. Exhibitors are required to have their stock attended and in readiness for inspection on request.

349. Without prejudice, the determination of the Inspectors or of the Veterinary Surgeons on any matter shall be subject only to appeal to the Chief Steward in the Goat section, who shall make such determinations and directions as he thinks fit, which determinations and directions shall be final and shall not be called into question in any proceedings or in any manner whatsoever. The Inspector, Veterinary Surgeons or Chief Steward shall not be required to furnish to the Exhibitor any reasons for their determination or directions or to give to the Exhibitor any right to be heard on any matter in question.

350. Any animal entered, which can be proved to the satisfaction of the RAS to have received hormones, shall be disqualified. The decision or determination of the RAS shall be final and shall not be called into question in any proceeding or in any manner whatsoever.

**JUDGING**

351. The following Regulations shall be read subject to Regulations 10.1 through to 11.7 inclusive of the General Regulations.

a). Judging dates of Exhibits are as follows:

Dairy Goats:	Saturday 22 September 2007 from 9.30am
Boer Goats:	Sunday 23 September 2007 from 1.00pm – 3.00pm
Angora Goats:	Sunday 23 September 2007 from 1.00pm – 3.00pm

b). A ribbon may be awarded, at the Judges discretion, to place getters in all classes.

c). Exhibitors of goats shall be present at the appropriate Judging Ring at least 15 minutes prior to the time specified in the timetable for judging to take place. They must have their Exhibits ready for judging, and enter the Judging Ring immediately upon request by the appropriate steward(s).

d). Attendants leading goats in the Judging Ring or on parade must wear uniform white coats and the Exhibit number of the goat. Exhibitors must collect these numbers from the Superintendent's Office.

e). Persons in charge of Exhibits at or in the Judging Ring shall not address the Judge unless authorised by the Steward in Charge or the Judge himself.

352. After judging is completed, only prize-winning goats are permitted to take part in parades. All prize-winning Dairy goats must be taken out on parade, in accordance with the printed program. Prize-winning Angoras may also be paraded provided they can be suitably led.

353. In any parade prior to judging, goats are to be paraded according to the following formula:

1-3 head exhibited:	1 head paraded
4-6 head exhibited:	2 head paraded
over 6 head exhibited:	3 head paraded

354. No ribbons will be permitted on the Exhibits on parade, except those won during the 2007 Royal Melbourne Show.

355. Persons in charge of Exhibits must in no circumstance leave their Exhibits unattended at or in the Judging Ring.

**RUGGING**

356. Exhibits must not be rugged during the hours the Show is open to the public. Exhibitors will be liable to a fine of \$50.00 for every infringement of this regulation.

**PRIZES**

357. Ribbons may be awarded up to 6th place as follows:

1 to 10 Exhibits per class:	1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> & 3 <sup>rd</sup> ribbons.
11 to 20 Exhibits per class:	1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> , 3 <sup>rd</sup> & 4 <sup>th</sup> ribbons.
Over 20 Exhibits per class:	1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> , 3 <sup>rd</sup> , 4 <sup>th</sup> , 5 <sup>th</sup> & 6 <sup>th</sup> ribbons.

358. Judging is subject to General Regulation 10. The Judge is under no obligation to award the prizes listed in the table where he considers in his absolute discretion that such prize or prizes are not to be awarded.

**PAYMENT OF PRIZE MONEY**

359. Prize money as stated in the relevant Prize Schedule, does not include GST. GST will be added to the Prize money for Exhibitors who are registered for GST purposes and have provided an ABN Number.



# DAIRY GOATS

Judge: Glenda Murray

## INCORPORATING THE SAANEN BREED FEATURE SHOW

### SENIOR MOST SUCCESSFUL HANDLER

Judging will take place during the Judging of the Dairy Goat Classes. Entrants must be over 18 years of age. Eligible entrants must parade a minimum of 3 exhibits for the duration of the Dairy Goat Judging. (S001)

Points will be awarded for the following items:

- 1. Presentation of goat and handler.
- 2. Knowledge and control of animal being shown. Account will be taken of difficulties a competitor may have in controlling an exhibit.
- 3. Knowledge of ringcraft.
- 4. Attention to instructions received from Stewards and Judge.

### JUNIOR MOST SUCCESSFUL HANDLER

This Special Award will be given to the Junior Most Successful Handler in a class to be held in the Dairy Goat Judging Ring. (S002)

#### Award Conditions

Entrants will be judged on:

- 1. Presentation of goat and handler.
- 2. Knowledge and control of animal being shown.
- 3. Knowledge of ringcraft.
- 4. Attention to instructions received from Stewards and Judge.

A Sash will be awarded for first place getter and ribbons for second and third place getters.

## BREED CLASSES

- CLASS 3000** SAANEN DOE, in milk, 1<sup>st</sup> lactation.  
  - 1 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA PRISCILLA (TRPL), SPF 530908, 27/09/04 [3AR 280] S: Buttara Rain, D: Buttara Pippa
  - 2 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA LAVINIA (TW), SPF540723D, 16/10/05 [3AR 287] S: Rosia Farm Moreton, D: Buttara Lacie
  - 2 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PUCK LELA (TW), SPF541072D, 24/08/05 [R3J 93] S: Puck Larry, D: Melyndy Qcie
  - 3 **M E Keen:** MELYNDY TESS (TW), SPF531553D, 11/10/04 [MK3 82] S: Murrungowar Aaron, D: Melyndy Laura
  - 5 **Mrs J M May:** MELYNDY TIA, SPF531550D, 29/08/04 [MK3 79] S: Murrungowar Aaron, D: Melyndy Rebecca
- CLASS 3001** ANGLO NUBIAN DOE, in milk, 1st lactation  
No Entries
- CLASS 3002** BRITISH ALPINE DOE, in milk, 1st lactation.  
No Entries
- CLASS 3003** AUSTRALIAN MELAAAN DOE, in milk, 1st lactation  
No Entries
- CLASS 3004** AUSTRALIAN BROWN DOE, in milk, 1st lactation  
No Entries
- CLASS 3005** TOGGENBURG DOE, in milk, 1<sup>st</sup> lactation  
  - 1 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PAISLEIGH GODIVER (TW), TPF540279D, 09/09/05 [KMC 1] S: Kelvin Grove Kanne, D: Glenora Gilah
  - 2 **V Wright:** KALEENA PARK SUGAR CANDY, TPF541438D, 14/10/05 [KP 24] S: Allawoona Samson, D: Kaleena Park Candice Rose
  - 8 **V Wright:** KALEENA PARK HOPE SABRINA, TPF541439D, 15/10/05 [KP 25] S: Allawoona Samson, D: Kaleena Park Sabrina May

- CLASS 3010** SAANEN DOE, in milk, 2 or more lactations.  
  - 3 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA LACIE, SPF520539D, 13/09/03 [3AR 269] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Paislee
  - 10 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA JAYNE (TW), SPF520542D, 16/09/03 [3AR 272] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Robyn
  - 2 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA CATE, SPF520538D, 10/08/03 [3AR 268] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Pippa
  - 12 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA JAYDE (TW), SPF520541D, 16/09/03 [3AR 271] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Robyn
  - 1 **M E Keen:** MELYNDY OLIVIA (TW), SPF481564D, 23/11/99 [MK3 58] S: Mountavon Vilco, D: Melyndy Mikhala
- CLASS 3011** ANGLO NUBIAN DOE, in milk, 2 or more lactations.  
  - 1 **L & C Chandler:** LOUCA TANZANIA (TRPL), NPF530674D, 07/06/04 Louise Chandler [LNC 07] S: Killara Ram Peruvia, D: Killara Ram Pinjarra
  - 2 **L & C Chandler:** KILLARA RAM PERSARTA (TRPL), NPF50123D, 22/07/01 S & J Green [3SG 482] S: Chaparno Ansuman, D: Killara Ram Aminyah
- CLASS 3012** BRITISH ALPINE DOE, in milk, 2 or more lactations.  
  - 1 **B Lepoidevin & R Philip:** KURONG VIA, ADF521616D, 16/10/03 [MDA 105] S: Pinerock Troy, D: Kurong Umia
- CLASS 3013** AUSTRALIAN MELAAAN DOE, in milk, 2 or more lactations.  
No Entries
- CLASS 3014** AUSTRALIAN BROWN DOE, in milk, 2 or more lactations  
No Entries
- CLASS 3015** TOGGENBURG DOE, in milk, 2 or more lactations.  
  - 1 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PUCK TARA (TRPL), TCF531411, 07/08/04 [R3J 56] S: Kelvin Grove Kanne, D: Puck Margenta
  - 2 **V Wright:** KALEENA PARK SABRINA MAY (TW), 19/10/03 [KP 15] S: Toggalong Jamason, D: Kaleena Park Bessie May
  - 3 **V Wright:** KALEENA PARK TINA MAREE (TRPL), TPF530167D, 28/11/02 [KP 8] S: Murrungowar Lee, D: Kaleena Park Bessie May
- CLASS 3020** SAANEN DOE, dry, must have kidded.  
No Entries
- CLASS 3021** ANGLO NUBIAN DOE, dry, must have kidded.  
No Entries
- CLASS 3022** BRITISH ALPINE DOE, dry, must have kidded.  
No Entries
- CLASS 3023** AUSTRALIAN MELAAAN DOE, dry must have kidded.  
No Entries
- CLASS 3024** AUSTRALIAN BROWN DOE, dry must have kidded.  
No Entries
- CLASS 3025** TOGGENBURG DOE, dry, must have kidded.  
No Entries
- CLASS 3030** BEST VESSEL  

(Does to be on first lactation and be of good breed type). To be judged in milk and then to be milked out in the judging ring.

Does not entered in the Best Vessel Class should then leave the ring.

  - 3 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA PRISCILLA (TRPL), SPF 530908, 27/09/04 [3AR 280] S: Buttara Rain, D: Buttara Pippa
  - 1 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA LAVINIA (TW), SPF540723D, 16/10/05 [3AR 287] S: Rosia Farm Moreton, D: Buttara Lacie
  - 2 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PUCK LELA (TW), SPF541072D, 24/08/05 [R3J 93] S: Puck Larry, D: Melyndy Qcie
  - 4 **M E Keen:** MELYNDY TESS (TW), SPF531553D, 11/10/04 [MK3 82] S: Murrungowar Aaron, D: Melyndy Laura
  - 5 **Mrs J M May:** MELYNDY TIA, SPF531550D, 29/08/04 [MK3 79] S: Murrungowar Aaron, D: Melyndy Rebecca
  - 6 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PAISLEIGH GODIVER (TW), TPF540279D, 09/09/05 [KMC 1] S: Kelvin Grove Kanne, D: Glenora Gilah



GOATS 26

CLASS 3031 BEST VESSEL

(Does to have completed at least one lactation and on second or more lactations and be of good breed type). To be judged in milk and then to be milked out in the judging ring. Does not entered in the Best Vessel Class should then leave the ring.

- 2= 9 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA LACIE, SPF520539D, 13/09/03 [3AR 269] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Paislee
- 10 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA JAYNE (TW), SPF540723D, 16/09/03 [3AR 272] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Robyn
- 1 11 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA CATE, SPF540723D, 10/08/03 [3AR 268] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Pippa
- 12 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA JAYDE (TW), SPF520541D, 16/09/03 [3AR 271] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Robyn
- 13 **M E Keen:** MELYNDY OLIVIA (TW), SPF481564D, 23/11/99 [MK3 58] S: Mountavon Vilco, D: Melyndy Mikhala
- 2= 14 **L & C Chandler:** LOUCA TANZANIA (TRPL), NPF530674D, 07/06/04 Louise Chandler [LNC 07] S: Killara Ram Peruvia, D: Killara Ram Pinjarra
- 15 **L & C Chandler:** KILLARA RAM PERSARTA (TRPL), NPF50123D, 22/07/01 S & J Green [3SG 482] S: Chaparno Ansuman, D: Killara Ram Aminyah
- 3 16 **B Lepoidevin & R Philip:** KURONG VIA, ADF521616D, 16/10/03 [MDA 105] S: Pinerock Troy, D: Kurong Umia
- 17 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PUCK TARA (TRPL), TCF531411, 07/08/04 [R3J 56] S: Kelvin Grove Khamne, D: Puck Margenta

SAANEN DOE WITH BEST VESSEL - (S004)

**SPECIAL SASH** A Special Sash will be awarded to the Doe with the Best Vessel from Classes 3030 and 3031.

- 11 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA CATE, SPF540723D, 10/08/03 [3AR 268] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Pippa

SENIOR CHAMPION SAANEN DOE - Sash. (S005)

- 13 **M E Keen:** MELYNDY OLIVIA (TW), SPF481564D, 23/11/99 [MK3 58] S: Mountavon Vilco, D: Melyndy Mikhala

RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION SAANEN DOE - Sash. (S006)

- 11 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA CATE, SPF540723D, 10/08/03 [3AR 268] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Pippa

SENIOR CHAMPION ANGLO NUBIAN DOE - Sash. (S007)

- 14 **L & C Chandler:** LOUCA TANZANIA (TRPL), NPF530674D, 07/06/04 Louise Chandler [LNC 07] S: Killara Ram Peruvia, D: Killara Ram Pinjarra

RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION ANGLO NUBIAN DOE - Sash. (S008)

- 15 **L & C Chandler:** KILLARA RAM PERSARTA (TRPL), NPF50123D, 22/07/01 S & J Green [3SG 482] S: Chaparno Ansuman, D: Killara Ram Aminyah

SENIOR CHAMPION BRITISH ALPINE DOE - Sash. (S009)

- 16 **B Lepoidevin & R Philip:** KURONG VIA, ADF521616D, 16/10/03 [MDA 105] S: Pinerock Troy, D: Kurong Umia

RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BRITISH ALPINE DOE - Sash. (S010)

No Award

SENIOR CHAMPION AUSTRALIAN MELAAAN DOE - Sash. (S011)

No Award

RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION AUSTRALIAN MELAAAN DOE - Sash. (S012)

No Award

SENIOR CHAMPION AUSTRALIAN BROWN DOE - Sash. (S013)

No Award

RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION AUSTRALIAN BROWN DOE - Sash. (S014)

No Award

SENIOR CHAMPION TOGGENBURG DOE - Sash. (S015)

- 6 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PAISLEIGH GODIVER (TW), TPF540279D, 09/09/05 [KMC 1] S: Kelvin Grove Khamne, D: Glenora Gilah

RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION TOGGENBURG DOE - Sash. (S016)

- 17 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PUCK TARA (TRPL), TCF531411, 07/08/04 [R3J 56] S: Kelvin Grove Khamne, D: Puck Margenta

For TYPE & PRODUCTION CLASSES and the THEBRIDGE CLASS, exhibits are to be presented to the Judge in breed class order as previously placed by the Judge in their general classes.

The THEBRIDGE CLASS exhibits to be placed in the show ring according to their breed class placings, and if there are any eligible second-lactation does for this class, they are to be lined up with all other first-lactation doe winners, with the Judge to choose the Thebridge placings from first line up.

CLASS 3032 DOE (in milk), under three years at date of judging. The Doe must not have been mated until after it had attained the age of twelve months.

- 1 1 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA PRISCILLA (TRPL), SPF 530908, 27/09/04 [3AR 280] S: Buttara Rain, D: Buttara Pippa
- 2 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA LAVINIA (TW), SPF540723D, 16/10/05 [3AR 287] S: Rosia Farm Moreton, D: Buttara Lacie
- 2 3 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PUCK LELA (TW), SPF541072D, 24/08/05 [R3J 93] S: Puck Larry, D: Melyndy Qcie
- 4 **M E Keen:** MELYNDY TESS (TW), SPF531553D, 11/10/04 [MK3 82] S: Murrungowar Aaron, D: Melyndy Laura
- 3 6 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PAISLEIGH GODIVER (TW), TPF540279D, 09/09/05 [KMC 1] S: Kelvin Grove Khamne, D: Glenora Gilah
- 7 **V Wright:** KALEENA PARK SUGAR CANDY, TPF541438D, 14/10/05 [KP 24] S: Allawoona Samson, D: Kaleena Park Candice Rose
- 8 **V Wright:** KALEENA PARK HOPE SABRINA, TPF541439D, 15/10/05 [KP 25] S: Allawoona Samson, D: Kaleena Park Sabrina May

**TROPHY** The FRANK A. THEBRIDGE CHALLENGE CUP donated by Mr Frank A. Thebridge, "Rockalpine", Carrs' Park, Blakehurst, Sydney, will be awarded to the winner of Class 3017. The Cup, which shall be held by the RAS in perpetuity, shall be inscribed with the name of the Exhibitor of the winning Doe each year. A trophy supplied by the Frank A. Thebridge Perpetual Trophy Trust Fund, (managed by the Vic Branch of the DGSA) will be presented to the winner of this class each year. First, Second and Third prize sashes, suitably inscribed, shall be presented by THE VICTORIAN BRANCH OF THE DAIRY GOAT SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA.

CLASS 3033 MARGARET REYNOLDS - KURONG STUD MEMORIAL CLASS. TYPE AND PRODUCTION DOE, First lactation. Competition in this class is limited to Does entered in the 24-Hour Milk Production Class 3035 which stipulates a minimum test of 3.5 percent butterfat test or better. Does in this Class will not be judged for type unless they have qualified in Q\* test with a minimum of 18 points.

- 1 1 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA PRISCILLA (TRPL), SPF 530908, 27/09/04 [3AR 280] S: Buttara Rain, D: Buttara Pippa
- 2 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA LAVINIA (TW), SPF540723D, 16/10/05 [3AR 287] S: Rosia Farm Moreton, D: Buttara Lacie
- 3 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PUCK LELA (TW), SPF541072D, 24/08/05 [R3J 93] S: Puck Larry, D: Melyndy Qcie
- 2 4 **M E Keen:** MELYNDY TESS (TW), SPF531553D, 11/10/04 [MK3 82] S: Murrungowar Aaron, D: Melyndy Laura
- 5 **Mrs J M May:** MELYNDY TIA, SPF531550D, 29/08/04 [MK3 79] S: Murrungowar Aaron, D: Melyndy Rebecca
- 6 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PAISLEIGH GODIVER (TW), TPF540279D, 09/09/05 [KMC 1] S: Kelvin Grove Khamne, D: Glenora Gilah

**SPECIAL SASH** A Special Sash will be awarded to the winner of class 3033

- 1 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA PRISCILLA (TRPL), SPF 530908, 27/09/04 [3AR 280] S: Buttara Rain, D: Buttara Pippa

CLASS 3034 SHIRLEY G TYERS T & P FIRST LACTATION SAANEN DOE.

This Award in recognition of forty consecutive years of showing at the Royal Melbourne Show. A special Sash and Trophy will be awarded to the best Saanen first lactation doe in this class.

- 1 1 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA PRISCILLA (TRPL), SPF 530908, 27/09/04 [3AR 280] S: Buttara Rain, D: Buttara Pippa
- 2 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA LAVINIA (TW), SPF540723D, 16/10/05 [3AR 287] S: Rosia Farm Moreton, D: Buttara Lacie



GOATS 27

- 3 J Farrugia & R Burley: PUCK LELA (TW), SPF541072D, 24/08/05 [R3J 93] S: Puck Larry, D: Melyndy Qcie
- 2 4 M E Keen: MELYNDY TESS (TW), SPF531553D, 11/10/04 [MK3 82] S: Murrungowar Aaron, D: Melyndy Laura
- 5 Mrs J M May: MELYNDY TIA, SPF531550D, 29/08/04 [MK3 79] S: Murrungowar Aaron, D: Melyndy Rebecca

**SPECIAL SASH** A Special Sash will be awarded to the winner of class 3034

- 1 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA PRISCILLA (TRPL), SPF 530908, 27/09/04 [3AR 280] S: Buttara Rain, D: Buttara Pippa

**CLASS 3035** 24-HOUR MILK PRODUCTION TEST – FIRST LACTATION DOES.

- 1 1 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA PRISCILLA (TRPL), SPF 530908, 27/09/04 [3AR 280] S: Buttara Rain, D: Buttara Pippa
- 2 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA LAVINIA (TW), SPF540723D, 16/10/05 [3AR 287] S: Rosia Farm Moreton, D: Buttara Lacie
- 2 3 J Farrugia & R Burley: PUCK LELA (TW), SPF541072D, 24/08/05 [R3J 93] S: Puck Larry, D: Melyndy Qcie
- 3 4 M E Keen: MELYNDY TESS (TW), SPF531553D, 11/10/04 [MK3 82] S: Murrungowar Aaron, D: Melyndy Laura
- 5 Mrs J M May: MELYNDY TIA, SPF531550D, 29/08/04 [MK3 79] S: Murrungowar Aaron, D: Melyndy Rebecca
- 6 J Farrugia & R Burley: PAISLEIGH GODIVER (TW), TPF540279D, 09/09/05 [KMC 1] S: Kelvin Grove Khamne, D: Glenora Gilah
- 7 V Wright: KALEENA PARK SUGAR CANDY, TPF541438D, 14/10/05 [KP 24] S: Allawoona Samson, D: Kaleena Park Candice Rose
- 8 V Wright: KALEENA PARK HOPE SABRINA, TPF541439D, 15/10/05 [KP 25] S: Allawoona Samson, D: Kaleena Park Sabrina May

**TROPHY** THE A CH. RM189 SALISA JULIA \*Q\*2 MEMORIAL TROPHY shall be inscribed with the name of the winning Doe each year and amount of milk per kg.

Competition in this class is limited to Does on their first lactation. Does to be fully milked out and stripped dry in the presence of a steward at 8pm on Wednesday 19 September 2007. They will then be milked at 8.00am and 8.00pm Thursday 20 September 2007 and at each milking the milk will be weighed and a sample taken.

**CLASS 3036** TYPE AND PRODUCTION DOE, SECOND OR MORE LACTATION. Competition in this Class is limited to Does entered in the 24-Hour Milk Production Class 3035. Judging of production will be based on the results of Class 3035 which stipulates a minimum test of 3.5 per cent butterfat test or better. Does in this class will not be judged for type unless they have qualified in the Q\* test with a minimum of 18 points.

- 9 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA LACIE, SPF520539D, 13/09/03 [3AR 269] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Paislee
- 10 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA JAYNE (TW), SPF540723D, 16/09/03 [3AR 272] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Robyn
- 11 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA CATE, SPF540723D, 10/08/03 [3AR 268] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Pippa
- 1 12 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA JAYDE (TW), SPF520541D, 16/09/03 [3AR 271] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Robyn
- 3 13 M E Keen: MELYNDY OLIVIA (TW), SPF481564D, 23/11/99 [MK3 58] S: Mountavon Vilco, D: Melyndy Mikhala
- 14 L & C Chandler: LOUCA TANZANIA (TRPL), NPF530674D, 07/06/04 Louise Chandler [LNC 07] S: Killara Ram Peruvia, D: Killara Ram Pinjarra
- 15 L & C Chandler: KILLARA RAM PERSARTA (TRPL), NPF50123D, 22/07/01 S & J Green [3SG 482] S: Chaparno Ansuman, D: Killara Ram Aminyah
- 2 16 B Lepoidevin & R Philip: KURONG VIA, ADF521616D, 16/10/03 [MDA 105] S: Pinerock Troy, D: Kurong Umia
- 17 J Farrugia & R Burley: PUCK TARA (TRPL), TCF531411, 07/08/04 [R3J 56] S: Kelvin Grove Khamne, D: Puck Margenta

**SPECIAL SASH** Awarded to the winner of class 3036.

- 12 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA JAYDE (TW), SPF520541D, 16/09/03 [3AR 271] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Robyn

**CLASS 3037** 24-HOUR MILK PRODUCTION TEST, SECOND OR MORE LACTATION. Competition in this Class is limited to Does which have completed lactations. Does to be fully milked out and stripped dry in the presence of a steward at 8pm on Wednesday 19 September 2007. They will then be milked at 8.00am and 8.00pm Thursday 20 September 2007 and at each milking the milk will be weighed and a sample taken.

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Doe in Classes 3035 and 3037 which has the highest milk production testing 3.5% butterfat or better.

- 9 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA LACIE, SPF520539D, 13/09/03 [3AR 269] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Paislee
- 10 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA JAYNE (TW), SPF540723D, 16/09/03 [3AR 272] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Robyn
- 1 11 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA CATE, SPF540723D, 10/08/03 [3AR 268] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Pippa
- 2 12 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA JAYDE (TW), SPF520541D, 16/09/03 [3AR 271] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Robyn
- 13 M E Keen: MELYNDY OLIVIA (TW), SPF481564D, 23/11/99 [MK3 58] S: Mountavon Vilco, D: Melyndy Mikhala
- 14 L & C Chandler: LOUCA TANZANIA (TRPL), NPF530674D, 07/06/04 Louise Chandler [LNC 07] S: Killara Ram Peruvia, D: Killara Ram Pinjarra
- 15 L & C Chandler: KILLARA RAM PERSARTA (TRPL), NPF50123D, 22/07/01 S & J Green [3SG 482] S: Chaparno Ansuman, D: Killara Ram Aminyah
- 3 16 B Lepoidevin & R Philip: KURONG VIA, ADF521616D, 16/10/03 [MDA 105] S: Pinerock Troy, D: Kurong Umia
- 17 J Farrugia & R Burley: PUCK TARA (TRPL), TCF531411, 07/08/04 [R3J 56] S: Kelvin Grove Khamne, D: Puck Margenta

**SPECIAL SASH** THE DR. A. G. SCHOLLES MEMORIAL AWARD. A Special Sash will be presented to the BEST TYPE AND PRODUCTION DOE in classes 3033 and 3036.

The winners of these classes to be judged on the following point basis:- a maximum of 100 points may be allotted for type. Production points to be three times the Q\* points. The aggregate to decide the winner. (S020)

**ADDITIONAL 24 HOUR MILK TEST AWARDS**

- a) For highest milk yield from 24 Hour Milk Test – drawn from classes 3020 and 3022.
  - b) Greatest yield of butterfat plus protein in kilograms – drawn from classes 3020 and 3022.
- A Sash to be awarded for each of these two additional Awards.

- 12 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA JAYDE (TW), SPF520541D, 16/09/03 [3AR 271] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Robyn

**CLASS 3038** TYPE AND PRODUCTION DOE, HERD RECORDING. Class open to Does of all breeds that are entered in their breed classes. Production points to be based on lactations that have been completed within three years of judging. Lactations may be up to, but not exceeding 365 days. Copies of the relevant herd recording sheets must be given to the Stewards prior to the 24 Hour Milk Test. A maximum of 100 points may be allowed for type.

Production points to be:

LITRES OF MILK / 10+KG BUTTERFAT+ KG PROTEIN+ 3.

Note: Production figures that have NOT been approved by the relevant State Milk Awards Officer will not be accepted.

- 1 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA PRISCILLA (TRPL), SPF 530908, 27/09/04 [3AR 280] S: Buttara Rain, D: Buttara Pippa
- 10 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA JAYNE (TW), SPF540723D, 16/09/03 [3AR 272] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Robyn
- 1 11 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA CATE, SPF540723D, 10/08/03 [3AR 268] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Pippa
- 2 12 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA JAYDE (TW), SPF520541D, 16/09/03 [3AR 271] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Robyn
- 3 16 B Lepoidevin & R Philip: KURONG VIA, ADF521616D, 16/10/03 [MDA 105] S: Pinerock Troy, D: Kurong Umia

**SPECIAL SASH** Awarded to the winner of class 3038.

- 11 A.J. & R.L. Butt: BUTTARA CATE, SPF540723D, 10/08/03 [3AR 268] S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D: Buttara Pippa
- SENIOR CHAMPION DOE - (ALL DAIRY BREEDS) - Sash (S025)**
- 13 M E Keen: MELYNDY OLIVIA (TW), SPF481564D, 23/11/99 [MK3 58] S: Mountavon Vilco, D: Melyndy Mikhala



GOATS 28

**CLASS 3039** VETERAN DOE (in milk), over 7 years of age.  
**1 13 M E Keen:** MELYNDY OLIVIA (TW), SPF481564D, 23/11/99 [MK3 58] S: Mountavon Vilco, D: Melyndy Mikhala

**CLASS 3040** GROUP PRIZES. TWO DOES IN MILK, the progeny of the same sire but not full sisters, not necessarily owned or bred by the one Exhibitor. Name of sire and progeny to be stated on the entry form.

- 1 20 A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA JAYDE, BUTTARA LACIE, 01/01/00 S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D:  
**21 A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA CATE, BUTTARA JAYNE, 01/01/00 S: Rosia Farm Mastero, D:  
**2 22 M E Keen:** GROUP BY MURRUNGOWER AARON

**SPECIAL SASH** Awarded to the winner of class 3040  
**20 A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA JAYDE, BUTTARA LACIE, 01/01/00 S: Rosia Farm Mastero

SAANEN

**CLASS 3050** SAANEN DOE over 18 months of age at the date of Judging, dry, (unkidded)  
No Entries

- CLASS 3051** SAANEN DOE, over 12 months of age and under 18 months at the date of Judging, dry, (unkidded)  
**23 A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA REBA (TRPL), SPF550792D, 11/08/06 [3AR 297] S: Rosia Farm Mareeba, D: Buttara Jayne  
**1 24 A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA PRIMROSE (TW), SPF550795D, 16/08/06 [3AR 303] S: Rosia Farm Mareeba, D: Buttara Priscilla  
**2 25 M E Keen:** MELYNDY USARA (TRPL), SPF551365D, 11/08/06 [MK3 86] S: Murrungowar Aaron, D: Melyndy Rebecca

- CLASS 3052** SAANEN DOE, under 12 months of age at the date of Judging, dry, (unkidded)  
**1 26 M E Keen:** MELYNDY ULISA (TRPL), SPF551371D, 15/10/06 [MK3 93] S: Murrungowar Aaron, D: Melyndy Ritonshirl  
**2 27 Mrs J M May:** MELYNDY UCINDA (TRPL), SPF551370D, 15/10/06 [MK3 92] S: Murrungowar Aaron, D: Melyndy Ritonshirl

**JUNIOR CHAMPION SAANEN DOE** - Sash (S030)  
**24 A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA PRIMROSE (TW), SPF550795D, 16/08/06 [3AR 303] S: Rosia Farm Mareeba, D: Buttara Priscilla

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION SAANEN DOE** - Sash (S031)  
**26 M E Keen:** MELYNDY ULISA (TRPL), SPF551371D, 15/10/06 [MK3 93] S: Murrungowar Aaron, D: Melyndy Ritonshirl

**CHAMPION SAANEN DOE** - Sash (S032)  
**13 M E Keen:** MELYNDY OLIVIA (TW), SPF481564D, 23/11/99 [MK3 58] S: Mountavon Vilco, D: Melyndy Mikhala

The Senior Champion SAANEN Doe and Junior Champion SAANEN Doe will compete for this Award.

ANGLO NUBIAN

**CLASS 3055** ANGLO NUBIAN DOE over 18 months of age at the date of Judging, dry, (unkidded)  
No Entries

**CLASS 3056** ANGLO NUBIAN DOE, over 12 months of age and under 18 months at the date of Judging, dry, (unkidded)  
No Entries

- CLASS 3057** ANGLO NUBIAN DOE, under 12 months of age at the date of Judging, dry, (unkidded)  
**1 28 L & C Chandler:** LOUCA ELANA (TWIN), NPF560158D, 27/06/07 [LNC 54] S: Huntinglea Caleb, D: Killara Ram Lakia  
**3 29 L & C Chandler:** LOUCA DANZANEE (TWIN), NPF551191D, 21/10/06 C & L Chandler [LNC 50] S: Killara Ram Keelia, D: Louca Tanzania  
**2 30 L & C Chandler:** LOUCA DAINNA (TRPL), NPF551189D, 07/10/06 C & L Chandler [LNC 47] S: Killara Ram Mufasa, D: Louca Serafina

**JUNIOR CHAMPION ANGLO NUBIAN DOE** - Sash (S035)  
**28 L & C Chandler:** LOUCA ELANA (TWIN), NPF560158D, 27/06/07 [LNC 54] S: Huntinglea Caleb, D: Killara Ram Lakia

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION ANGLO NUBIAN DOE** - Sash (S036)  
**30 L & C Chandler:** LOUCA DAINNA (TRPL), NPF551189D, 07/10/06 C & L Chandler [LNC 47] S: Killara Ram Mufasa, D: Louca Serafina

**CHAMPION ANGLO NUBIAN DOE** - Sash (S037)  
**14 L & C Chandler:** LOUCA TANZANIA (TRPL), NPF530674D, 07/06/04 Louise Chandler [LNC 07] S: Killara Ram Peruvia, D: Killara Ram Pinjarra

The Senior Champion ANGLO NUBIAN Doe and Junior Champion ANGLO NUBIAN Doe will compete for this Award.

BRITISH ALPINE

**CLASS 3060** BRITISH ALPINE DOE over 18 months of age at the date of Judging, dry, (unkidded)

- 1 32 B Lepoidevin & R Philip:** TALLULAH WENONA (TW), ACF540425D, 05/09/05 [BRP 3] S: Nolmar Bardo, D: Kurong Via

**CLASS 3061** BRITISH ALPINE DOE, over 12 months of age and under 18 months at the date of Judging, dry, (unkidded)

- 1 33 J Farrugia & R Burley:** PUCK FERN (TW), ACF552544D, 12/08/06 [R3J 102] S: Runner Hill Piper, D: Puck Filomena

**CLASS 3062** BRITISH ALPINE DOE, under 12 months of age at the date of Judging, dry, (unkidded)

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BRITISH ALPINE DOE** - Sash (S040)  
**1 32 B Lepoidevin & R Philip:** TALLULAH WENONA (TW), ACF540425D, 05/09/05 [BRP 3] S: Nolmar Bardo, D: Kurong Via

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BRITISH ALPINE DOE** - Sash (S041)  
**1 33 J Farrugia & R Burley:** PUCK FERN (TW), ACF552544D, 12/08/06 [R3J 102] S: Runner Hill Piper, D: Puck Filomena

**CHAMPION BRITISH ALPINE DOE** - Sash (S042)  
**16 B Lepoidevin & R Philip:** KURONG VIA, ADF521616D, 16/10/03 [MDA 105] S: Pinerock Troy, D: Kurong Umia

The Senior Champion BRITISH ALPINE Doe and Junior Champion BRITISH ALPINE Doe will compete for this Award.

**SPECIAL SASH** A Special Sash will be awarded for the Noreen Hicks - Priory Stud Memorial Champion British Alpine Award.

AUSTRALIAN BROWN

**CLASS 3070** AUSTRALIAN BROWN DOE over 18 months of age at the date of Judging, dry, (unkidded)  
No Entries

**CLASS 3071** AUSTRALIAN BROWN DOE, over 12 months of age and under 18 months at the date of Judging, dry, (unkidded)

- 1 34 B Lepoidevin & R Philip:** CAROLANN BROWN CAMEL (TW), BDF551014D, 11/08/06 [CAB 208] S: Carolann Black Crespy, D: Carolann Brown Snickers

**CLASS 3072** AUSTRALIAN BROWN DOE, under 12 months of age at the date of Judging, dry, (unkidded)  
No Entries

**JUNIOR CHAMPION AUSTRALIAN BROWN DOE** - Sash (S050)  
**34 B Lepoidevin & R Philip:** CAROLANN BROWN CAMEL (TW), BDF551014D, 11/08/06 [CAB 208] S: Carolann Black Crespy, D: Carolann Brown Snickers

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION AUSTRALIAN BROWN DOE** - Sash (S051)

**CHAMPION AUSTRALIAN BROWN DOE** - Sash (S052)  
**34 B Lepoidevin & R Philip:** CAROLANN BROWN CAMEL (TW), BDF551014D, 11/08/06 [CAB 208] S: Carolann Black Crespy, D: Carolann Brown Snickers

The Senior Champion AUSTRALIAN BROWN Doe and Junior Champion AUSTRALIAN BROWN Doe will compete for this Award.



## TOGGENBURG

**CLASS 3075** TOGGENBURG DOE, over 18 months of age at the date of Judging, dry, (unkidded)

No Entries

**CLASS 3076** TOGGENBURG DOE, over 12 months of age and under 18 months at the date of Judging, dry, (unkidded)

- 2 35 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PUCK DOREEN (QUAD), TPF552550D, 28/07/06 [R3J 105] S: Glenforslan Thyme, D: Puck Dolores
- 1 36 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PUCK TARINA (TRPL), TBF552556P, 13/09/06 [R3J 107] S: Puck Edgar, D: Puck Tara
- 3 37 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PUCK ERIN (A.I) (TW), TPF552552D13/08/06 [R3J 106] S: Kelvin Grove Khande, D: Puck Maree

**CLASS 3077** TOGGENBURG DOE, under 12 months of age at the date of Judging, dry, (unkidded)

- 3 38 **V Wright:** KALEENA PARK DAWN (TW), TPF552057D, 29/09/06 [KP 41] S: Allawoona Samson, D: Braimac Delta
- 2 39 **V Wright:** KALEENA PARK LATIFAH (TRPL), TPF552054D, 26/09/06 [KP 38] S: Allawoona Samson, D: Kaleena Park Gypsy Rose
- 1 40 **V Wright:** KALEENA PARK PRIMROSE, TPF552053D, 25/09/06 [KP 37] S: Allawoona Samson, D: Abacus Violet

**JUNIOR CHAMPION TOGGENBURG DOE** - Sash (S055)

- 36 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PUCK TARINA (TRPL), TBF552556P, 13/09/06 [R3J 107] S: Puck Edgar, D: Puck Tara

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION TOGGENBURG DOE** - Sash (S056)

- 35 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PUCK DOREEN (QUAD), TPF552550D, 28/07/06 [R3J 105] S: Glenforslan Thyme, D: Puck Dolores

**CHAMPION TOGGENBURG DOE** - Sash (S057)

The Senior Champion TOGGENBURG Doe and Junior Champion TOGGENBURG Doe will compete for this Award.

- 6 **J Farrugia & R Burley:** PAISLEIGH GODIVER (TW), TPF540279D, 09/09/05 [KMC 1] S: Kelvin Grove Khande, D: Glenora Gilah

**CLASS 3080** GROUP PRIZES. TWO DOES DRY, the progeny of the same sire but not full sisters, not necessarily owned or bred by the one Exhibitor. Name of the sire and progeny to be stated on Entry Form.

- 41 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA PRIMROSE, BUTTARA REBA, 01/01/00 S: Rosia Farm Mareeba, D:
- 1 42 **Mrs J M May:** MELYNDY UCINDA, MELYNDA USARA, 01/01/00 S: Murrungowar Aaron, D:

**CLASS 3081** DAM AND DAUGHTER. Not necessarily bred or owned by the one exhibitor.

Competition in this class restricted to animals entered in the Ordinary classes. Only one combination of dam and daughter can compete.

- 3 43 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA LACIE, BUTTARA LAVINIA
- 44 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA JAYNE, BUTTARA REBA
- 1 45 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA PRISCILLA, BUTTARA PRIMROSE
- 2 46 **B Lepoidevin & R Philip:** KURONG VIA, TALLULAH WENONA

**JUNIOR CHAMPION DOE - (ALL DAIRY BREEDS)** - Sash (S060) (Judged from All-Breeds Junior Champions).

- 32 **B Lepoidevin & R Philip:** TALLULAH WENONA (TW), ACF540425D, 05/09/05 [BRP 3] S: Nolmar Bardo, D: Kurong Via

**MOST SUCCESSFUL DAIRY GOAT BREEDER** - (S065)

- 41 **A.J. & R.L. Butt:** BUTTARA PRIMROSE, BUTTARA REBA, 01/01/00 S: Rosia Farm Mareeba, D:

**TROPHY** THE EGERTON TROPHY Donated by I.R. EGERTON of Ipswich, England and DR. & MRS. H. BRAY of Lower Plenty, Victoria. To be competed for in perpetuity.

Winners: 1988, Mrs R. Butt; 1989, Mrs D. Millward; 1990, Ms R. Heston; 1991, A J & R L Butt; 1992, A J & R L Butt; 1993, Mrs N. Hicks; 1994, A J & R L Butt; 1995, A J & R L Butt; 1996, A J & R L Butt; 1997, A J & R L Butt; 1998, A J & R L Butt; 1999, Mrs J M May; 2000, Neil Tyers; 2001, A J & R L Butt; 2002, A.J. & R.L. Butt; 2003, A.J. & R.L. Butt; 2004, J Farrugia & R Burley; 2005, P. Hentschke & W Schutz.; 2006, A.J. & R.L. Butt

**SUPREME CHAMPION DOE** - Sash (S066)

- 13 **M E Keen:** MELYNDY OLIVIA (TW), SPF481564D, 23/11/99 [MK3 58] S: Mountavon Vilco, D: Melyndy Mikhala

The Senior and Junior Champion Does (Dairy Breeds) will compete for this award.

**SPECIAL PRIZE** "To commemorate and celebrate the memory of A.Ch. D.M. AR166 Buttara Magnolia \*Q\*3 who was Supreme Champion at Royal Melbourne Shows 1992, 1993 and 1995, also Champion Saanen 1994; winner of Overall Type & Production Dr Scholes Award for five years; and unbeaten in All Breeds Veteran Class - Rita and Alan Butt of Buttara Stud, Ararat, have donated a Memorial Board to be inscribed each year with the name of the Supreme Champion and her owner.



# BOER GOATS

Boer Goats must be the bona fide property of the Exhibitor and all animals must be free of disease and external parasites.

All animals must be registered with the Boer Goat Breeders Association of Australia (BGBAA).

Boer Goats must be entered into the correct class at their age on the actual day of judging.

Classes and Championships are open to Purebred or Fullblood Boer Goats.

If entries are large, junior classes may be split into a number of classes at the discretion of the Chief Steward.

All classes in accordance with BGBAA regulation 18.6 as at the date requested and submitted to the RAS.

## BUCK CLASSES

### CLASS 3120 Fullblood Buck Kid, under 6 months

- 4 47 **C Axton:** CADENZA F C1, CA1FC0001, 08/05/07 [CA1 F C 1] S: Campbell's Tindarra Stately, D: Campbell's Tindarra F Z4240
- 48 **Ghin Ghin Boer Goats:** GHIN GHIN 7121, GHIFC0121, 12/05/07 [GHI F C 121] S: Darling River Boers Mouawad, D: Ghin Ghin 439
- 49 **Ghin Ghin Boer Goats:** GHIN GHIN 7109, GHIFC0109, 29/04/07 [GHI F C 109] S: Darling River Boers Mouawad, D: Ghin Ghin Amelia
- 50 **Ghin Ghin Boer Goats:** GHIN GHIN 7079, GHIFC0079, 27/04/07 [GHI F C 079] S: Karbo F W365, D: Ghin Ghin A
- 2 51 **F & L Jewkes:** FRANKLIN PARK CHRISTOPHER, FLJFC0286, 14/07/07 [FLJ F C 286] S: Franklin Park Andy, D: Franklin Park Aura
- 3 52 **F & L Jewkes:** FRANKLIN PARK COLUMBUS, FLJFC0287, 14/07/07 [FLJ F C 287] S: Franklin Park Andy, D: Franklin Park Banksia
- 53 **F & L Jewkes:** FRANKLIN PARK CASINO, FLJFC0283, 23/06/07 [FLJ F C 283] S: Franklin Park Balls, D: Chelsea Karoo
- 1 118 **C Axton:** CADENZA F C21, CA1FC0021, 13/05/07 (CA1 F C21) s: Campbell's Tindarra Stately, D: Campbell's Tindarra F Y0341

### CLASS 3121 Fullblood Buck Kid, 6 months to 12 months No Entries

### CLASS 3122 Fullblood Buck, 1 to 2 years

- 1 54 **J & D Campbell:** CAMPBELL'S TINDARRA NULLABOR (E.T), CTBFA5054, 27/09/05 [CTB F A 5054] S: Southland F Y390, D: Farmworld Abby
- 55 **J & D Campbell:** CAMPBELL'S TINDARRA F B9649, CTBFB9649, 31/08/06 [CTB F B 9649] S: Campbell's Tindarra Golden Dollar, D: Farmworld WI170
- 56 **J & D Campbell:** CAMPBELL'S TINDARRA NULLAH, CTBFB9619, 28/08/06 [CTB F B 9619] S: Campbell's Tindarra F A5054, D: Campbell's Tindarra F Y0272
- 57 **Ghin Ghin Boer Goats:** GHIN GHIN 6037, GHIFB0037, 17/07/06 [GHI F B 037] S: Darling River Boers Mouawad, D: Mericol F U9037
- 58 **Ghin Ghin Boer Goats:** GHIN GHIN 690, GHIFB0690, 29/06/06 [GHI F B 690] S: Darling River Boers Mouawad, D: Angip F Z0220
- 3 59 **F & L Jewkes:** FRANKLIN PARK BOND, FLJFB0175, 20/04/06 [FLJ F B 0175] S: Mugambi Mr Pepper (Imp SAF), D: Farmworld WI3124
- 60 **F & L Jewkes:** FRANKLIN PARK BARON, FLJFB0152, 07/02/06 [FLJ F B 0152] S: Amani Ningaloo, D: Amani F V2025 (Imp SAF)
- 61 **N & D Robins:** AMAZULU ANGUS, AMZFB0636, 13/09/06 [AMZ F B 636] S: Terraweena F Y3255, D: Terraweena Hannah
- 2 62 **I & R Turpin:** CAMBOER BROOKMAN, CBFB9125, 14/09/06 [CB F B 9125] S: Camboer Akram, D: Camboer Star
- 63 **I & R Turpin:** CAMBOER AMAZON (E.T), CBFA0192, 26/09/05 [CB F A 192] S: Farmworld Apache, D: Farmworld WI98

### CLASS 3123 Fullblood Buck, 2 to 3 years

- 2 64 **Ghin Ghin Boer Goats:** GHIN GHIN F A504, GHIFA0504, 16/05/05 [GHI F A 504] S: Ghin Ghin Toby Jnr, D: Ghin Ghin Shirley
- 3 65 **F & L Jewkes:** FRANKLIN PARK ANDY, FLJFA0076, 22/01/05 [FLJ F A 0076] S: Clearday Park Wellington, D: Mugambi Vanity
- 4 66 **F & L Jewkes:** FRANKLIN PARK AMMUNITION, FLJFA0106, 10/06/05 [FLJ F A 0106] S: Farmworld Apache, D: Farmworld WI3124
- 1 67 **T J Youlden:** MITCHELL SA GENETIC F Z904 (E.T), MSAFZ904, 08/10/04 [MSA F Z 904] S: Mitchell S A Genetic Quantam (Imp SAF), D: Mitchell SA Genetic Makeda (Imp SAF)

### CLASS 3124 Fullblood Buck, 3 years and older

- 1 68 **J & D Campbell:** CAMPBELL'S TINDARRA F Y9491 (E.T), CTB F Y 9491, 18/08/03 [CTB F Y 9491] S: Farmworld War Lord (Imp SAF), D: Farmworld Ap30
- 2 69 **Ghin Ghin Boer Goats:** GHIN GHIN STUART (E.T), GHIFZ0442, 17/08/04 [GHI F Z 442] S: Ghin Ghin Brutus, D: Ghin Ghin Florence

## DOE CLASSES

### CLASS 3130 Fullblood Doe Kid, under 6 months.

- 70 **C Axton:** CADENZA F C17, CA1FC0017, 10/05/07 [CA1 F C 17] S: Campbell's Tindarra Stately, D: Campbell's Tindarra F Z4239
- 71 **C Axton:** CADENZA F C29, CA1FC0029, 29/05/07 [CA1 F C 29] S: Campbell's Tindarra Stately, D: Campbell's Tindarra F Z0461
- 72 **Ghin Ghin Boer Goats:** GHIN GHIN 7077, GHIFC0077, 27/04/07 [GHI F C 077] S: Darling River Boers Mouawad, D: Ghin Ghin Maryanne
- 1 73 **Ghin Ghin Boer Goats:** GHIN GHIN 7138, GHIFC0138, 27/04/07 [GHI F C 138] S: Darling River Boers Mouawad, D: Ghin Ghin Maryanne
- 3 74 **Ghin Ghin Boer Goats:** GHIN GHIN 7146, GHIFC0146, 27/04/07 [GHI F C 146] S: Darling River Boers Mouawad, D: Mericol F T8102
- 4 75 **Ghin Ghin Boer Goats:** GHIN GHIN 7143, GHIFC0143, 12/05/07 [GHI F C 143] S: Darling River Boers Mouawad, D: Mericol F T8103
- 76 **F & L Jewkes:** FRANKLIN PARK COCO, FLJFC 291, 03/08/07 [FLJ FC 291] S: Franklin Park Balls, D: Mugambi Vanity
- 2 77 **F & L Jewkes:** FRANKLIN PARK CASIA, FLJFC280, 20/06/07 [FLJ F C 280] S: Franklin Park Balls, D: Harfield Bestboer F Y337
- 78 **T J Youlden:** VALLEY BOERS JESS, TJYFC0714, 10/06/07 [TJY F C 0714] S: Mitchell S A Genetic F Z904, D: Wood-Ridge F Z0031
- 79 **T J Youlden:** VALLEY BOERS SIENNA, TJYFC0712, 08/06/07 [TJY F C 0712] S: Mitchell S A Genetic F Z904, D: Parra International F Z0314

### CLASS 3131 Fullblood Doe kid, 6 months and under 12 months.

- 80 **C Axton:** CADENZA F B154, CA1FB0154, 22/12/06 [CA1 F B154] S: Mericol Gippsland F W17, D: Mericol Gippsland F X2175
- 81 **C Axton:** CADENZA F B0136, CA1FB0136, 16/12/06 [CA1 F B0136] S: Mericol Gippsland F W17, D: Mericol Gippsland F W425
- 4 82 **C Axton:** CADENZA F B103, CA1FB0103, 09/12/06 [CA1 F B 103] S: Mericol Gippsland F W17, D: Mericol Gippsland F W317

- 3 84 **F & L Jewkes:** FRANKLIN PARK BOUNCE, FLJFB0262, 28/10/06 [FLJ F B 0262] S: Franklin Park Andy, D: Farmworld WI3124

- 85 **F & L Jewkes:** FRANKLIN PARK BELINDA, FLJFB0275, 06/11/06 [FLJ F B 275] S: Franklin Park Ant, D: Mugambi Vanity

- 1 86 **I & R Turpin:** CAMBOER BANKSIA, CBFB9069, 05/10/06 [CB F B 9069] S: Camboer Alloy, D: Camboer F Y41

### CLASS 3132 Fullblood Doe, 1 to 2 years.

- 2 87 **J & D Campbell:** CAMPBELL'S TINDARRA F B6594, CTBFB6594, 10/05/06 [CTB F B 6594] S: Campbell's Tindarra Stately, D: Campbell's Tindarra F Y0214
- 3 88 **J & D Campbell:** CAMPBELL'S TINDARRA F B6685, CTBFB6685, 18/09/06 [CTB F B 6685] S: Campbell's Tindarra Golden Dollar, D: Campbell's Tindarra F Z0477
- 89 **J & D Campbell:** CAMPBELL'S TINDARRA BELL, CTBFB6652, 29/08/06 [CTB F B 6652] S: Campbell's Tindarra F Y9492, D: Campbell's Tindarra F Z4218
- 90 **Ghin Ghin Boer Goats:** GHIN GHIN F B651, GHIFB0651, 07/06/06 [GHI F B 651] S: Darling River Boers Mouawad, D: Ghin Ghin Audrey
- 91 **Ghin Ghin Boer Goats:** GHIN GHIN F B669, GHIFB0669, 05/06/06 [GHI F B 669] S: Darling River Boers Mouawad, D: Ghin Ghin 469
- 92 **F & L Jewkes:** FRANKLIN PARK AURA, FLJFA0139, 09/11/05 [FLJ F A 139] S: Mugambi Mr Pepper (Imp SAF), D: Mugambi Matilda (Imp SAF)
- 93 **F & L Jewkes:** FRANKLIN PARK BANKSIA, FLJFB0144, 17/01/06 [FLJ F B 0144] S: Amani Ningaloo, D: Harfield Bestboer F Y389
- 4 94 **N & D Robins:** STORNOWAY F A5376, NDRFA5376, 15/10/05 [NDR F A 5376] S: Stornoway F Y3213, D: Stornoway F Y3238
- 96 **I & R Turpin:** CAMBOER BRUNETTE, CBFB9150, 21/09/06 [CB F B9150] S: Camboer Akram, D: Camboer Ziggy
- 97 **I & R Turpin:** CAMBOER BELLA, CBFB9110, 12/09/06 [CB F B 9110] S: Camboer Alloy, D: Camboer F Z68
- 1 98 **I & R Turpin:** CAMBOER AMETHUST (E.T), CBFA0182, 28/09/05 [CB F A 182] S: Farmworld Apache, D: Farmworld WI98



GOATS 31

CLASS 3133 Fullblood Doe, 2 to 3 years  
No Entries

CLASS 3134 Fullblood Doe, 3 years and over

- 3 99 Ghin Ghin Boer Goats: GHIN GHIN PEARL, GHIFY0327, 21/09/03 [GHI F Y 327] S: Karbo F W365, D: Ghin Ghin Margaret
- 1 100 F & L Jewkes: HARFIELD BESTBOER F Y337, K7DFY0337, 13/06/03 [K7D F Y 337] S: Harfield Bestboer F W1145, D: Harfield Bestboer 114
- 2 101 I & R Turpin : CAMBOER ZIGGY (E.T), CBFZ0148, 06/09/04 (CB F Z 0148)
- 102 T J Youlden: SILVERMIST TULIP, JBHFT8014, 08/12/98 [JBH F T8014] S: Mericol S7117, D: Mango Woorun 58

CLASS 3135 Group of 3 animals by the same sire, of any sex combination.

- 1 103 F & L Jewkes: GROUP BY FRANKLIN PARK BALLS
- 2 104 F & L Jewkes: GROUP BY FRANKLIN PARK ANDY
- 105 I & R Turpin: GROUP BY FARMWORLD APACHIE

**MOST SUCCESSFUL EXHIBITOR** -A Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Exhibitor in this Section where the Exhibitor is also the breeder of the prize-winning goat. Awards in Trophy classes will not be taken into consideration when deciding this award. (S080)

- 100 F & L Jewkes: HARFIELD BESTBOER F Y337, K7DFY0337, 13/06/03 [K7D F Y 337] S: Harfield Bestboer F W1145, D: Harfield Bestboer 114

**CHAMPION JUNIOR BUCK** - Rosette. (S081)

- 118 C Axton : CADENZA F C21, CA1FC0021, 13/05/07 (CA1 F C21) s: Campbell's Tindarra Stately, D: Campbell's Tindarra F Y0341

**RESERVE CHAMPION JUNIOR BUCK** - Rosette. (S082)

- 51 F & L Jewkes: FRANKLIN PARK CHRISTOPHER, FLJFC0286, 14/07/07 [FLJ F C 286] S: Franklin Park Andy, D: Franklin Park Aura

**CHAMPION JUNIOR DOE** - Rosette. (S083)

- 86 I & R Turpin: CAMBOER BANKSIA, CBFb9069, 05/10/06 [CB F B 9069] S: Camboer Alloy, D: Camboer F Y41

**RESERVE CHAMPION JUNIOR DOE** - Rosette. (S084)

- 73 Ghin Ghin Boer Goats: GHIN GHIN 7138, GHIFC0138, 27/04/07 [GHI F C 138] S: Darling River Boers Mouawad, D: Ghin Ghin Maryanne

**CHAMPION SENIOR BUCK** - Rosette. (S085)

- 54 J & D Campbell: CAMPBELL'S TINDARRA NULLABOR (E.T), CTBFA5054, 27/09/05 [CTB F A 5054] S: Southland F Y390, D: Farmworld Abby

**RESERVE CHAMPION SENIOR BUCK** - Rosette. (S086)

- 67 T J Youlden: MITCHELL SA GENETIC F Z904 (E.T), MSAFZ904, 08/10/04 [MSA F Z 904] S: Mitchell S A Genetic Quantam (Imp SAF), D: Mitchell SA Genetic Makeda (Imp SAF)

**CHAMPION SENIOR DOE** - Rosette. (S087)

- 98 I & R Turpin: CAMBOER AMETHUST (E.T), CBFA0182, 28/09/05 [CB F A 182] S: Farmworld Apache, D: Farmworld WI98

**RESERVE CHAMPION SENIOR DOE** - Rosette. (S088)

- 100 F & L Jewkes: HARFIELD BESTBOER F Y337, K7DFY0337, 13/06/03 [K7D F Y 337] S: Harfield Bestboer F W1145, D: Harfield Bestboer 114

**SUPREME CHAMPION** - Sash. (S089)

- 54 J & D Campbell: CAMPBELL'S TINDARRA NULLABOR (E.T), CTBFA5054, 27/09/05 [CTB F A 5054] S: Southland F Y390, D: Farmworld Abby



# GOAT CARCASE COMPETITION

**Judge: David Booth (hoof)**

**Bruce McGregor (hook)**

The objective of conducting a Goat Carcase competition is to identify the most consistent consignments of meat goats that meet market specifications with the highest eye muscle area and the leanest carcasses.

The Boer Goat Breeders Association of Australia Victorian Branch (BGBAA Vic) have developed, through consultation with The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria, the inaugural Royal Melbourne Show Goat Carcase Competition, which comprises both Hoof and Hook components.

The competition is conducted by BGBAA Vic. All entrants are to comply with both the regulations of this competition, the Regulations of the Goat Competitions and the General Regulations.

In the event of any inconsistency between the General Regulations and these Regulations, the General Regulations shall prevail to the extent of the inconsistency unless the General Regulations provide otherwise.

## REGULATIONS AND GUIDELINES FOR THE BGBAA CARCASE COMPETITION

- 360. Goat Carcase      \$25 per pen of three (GST inc.) for Members  
                                 \$40 per pen of three (GST inc.) for Non-members
- 361. Any goat normally sold for meat can be entered. They do not have to be registered or have any special breeding.
- 362. Exhibits may be male or female.
- 363. Male goats entered in the Capretto class can be left entire as bucks.
- 364. Male goats entered in Kid or Chevon classes must be castrated and sold as wethers.
- 365. The animals will be scanned for fat depth and eye muscle area (EMA) Too much fat will be penalised.
- 366. Animals must be free from drench or other chemical or drug residue at the time of slaughter.
- 367. Animals do not need to be nominated individually when entered, only the breeder's name and number of entries (in groups of 3). Animals will need to be tagged to identify the animal for the hook competition.
- 368. Animals will be eligible for two separate competitions. The "hoof" component, judged at the Royal Melbourne Show, and the "hook" component judged at the abattoir.
- 369. There will be two separate judges. The judges' decision will be final.
- 370. All Exhibits entered will be sold and transported to the abattoir. If Exhibitors wish to keep the carcasses after slaughter they will have to pay the kill and transport charge.
- 371. In order for Exhibits to be slaughtered, and therefore eligible for competition, Exhibitors must provide a National Goat Vendor Declaration, as they are being sold for meat.
- 372. Exhibitors will comply with the Health Regulations, as listed in Regulation 333 of the Regulations for Goat Competition listed in this Schedule, including Veterinarian certification for Johnes Disease.
- 373. All Animals to be entered in a pen of three, which equates to one entry.

- CLASS 3501**      10kg carcase milk fed kid (Capretto)  
**1 106 F & L Jewkes:** 278,279,284  
**107 G White:** 1, 2, 3  
**108 G White:** 4,5,6
- CLASS 3502**      14kg carcase kid  
**1 109 Ghin Ghin Boer Goats:** 101, 102, 103
- CLASS 3503**      18kg carcase goat less than 12 months of age (Chevon)  
**110 The University of Melbourne - Dookie Campus:** 7147, 7149, 7151  
**1 111 Assumption College:** ACK1, ACK2, ACK3  
**112 Ghin Ghin Boer Goats:** 104,105,106  
**113 F & L Jewkes:** 257, 259, 274  
**114 J Mc Intosh:** 6042, 6032, 6231
- CLASS 3504**      22kg carcase goat less than 2 years of age  
**1 115 F & L Jewkes:** 223, 225, 237  
**116 Salesian College:** 7148, 7150, 7152  
**117 K Sturzaker:** EPB1, EPB2, EPB3

All carcasses must be within 2kg of the specifications or penalties will apply.  
A winner will be chosen from each class and a champion selected from the four classes. This applies to both the hoof and hook judging.



## EXHIBITORS

## ALPACAS

Acheron Alpacas, Buxton VIC 3711: 109, 390, 392  
 Acheron Alpacas & J Elstoft, Buxton VIC 3711: 106  
 Mrs S Aird, Leopold VIC 3224: 19  
 G & A Aitchison, Gherang VIC 3240: 47, 38  
 N & J Aldred, Daylesford VIC 3460: 242, 243, 394  
 Alpaca Australia Pty Ltd, Napoleons VIC 3352: 103, 205, 197, 219, 218, 222, 265, 344  
 J Anderson, A Cousill & C Wilson, Bairnsdale VIC 3875: 517  
 Anderson, Cousill, Wilson & Mc Neill, Bairnsdale VIC 3875: 423, 448  
 Arcadian Alpacas, Mt Barker SA 5251: 217, 294  
 T & D Badcock, Stowport TAS 7321: 34, 43, 73, 114, 133, 142, 155, 168, 176, 268, 297, 268, 374, 414, 436, 431, 437, 438, 444, 445, 457, 463, 455, 468, 478, 477, 481, 514  
 R & P Baxter, Mt Wallace VIC 3342: 227, 262  
 R & D Beard, Granite Rock VIC 3875: 225, 232, 236  
 Robyn Betts, Strathbogie VIC 3666: 418, 432, 440, 453, 465, 469, 466, 484, 526  
 J & L Black, Ballarat VIC 3352: 363, 369, 378  
 Rosalie M Brinkworth, Mount Crawford SA 5351: 371  
 K C & H R Brown, Parkville VIC 3052: 58, 148, 247, 284, 318  
 A Brown & C Norman, Mt Compass SA 5210: 22, 57, 76, 88, 159, 154, 153, 164, 221, 282, 287, 311, 321, 349  
 A Brown, C Norman, W Hart, R Delmenico, Mt Compass SA 5210: 10, 28, 60, 348  
 A & F Buckland, Winchelsea VIC 3241: 495, 503  
 A & K Caldwell, Thuddungra NSW 2594: 212, 215, 295, 303, 331  
 Shane Carey, Miners Rest VIC 3352: 37, 54, 104, 121, 157, 379  
 R & A Clark, Bellbrae Vic 3228: 141, 214, 229, 449, 454, 490, 494, 502, 499, 510, 512, 511, 536  
 C Clements, Bayles VIC 3981: 144, 277  
 E & M Cole, Modewarre VIC 3240: 125, 278, 322  
 T & M Coleman, Huntly VIC 3551: 50, 170, 180, 206, 206, 370  
 R & D Condon, Yarra Glen VIC 3775: 2, 6, 30, 33, 26, 31, 48, 44, 101, 110, 134, 140, 147, 200, 201, 204, 211, 228, 245, 249, 252, 254, 272, 274, 273, 281, 309, 306, 319, 334, 333, 332, 336, 337  
 A Cousill & J Anderson, Bairnsdale VIC 3875: 489, 500, 519  
 Cousill, Anderson & Mc Neill, Bairnsdale VIC 3875: 40, 127  
 K & R Cuthill & J Ham, Freshwater Creek VIC 3216: 8, 23, 20, 358, 367, 380, 400, 407, 413  
 C & W Dowd, Healesville VIC 3777: 362, 395, 398  
 S & K Dufty, Leeton NSW 2705: 139  
 I & C Earle, Romsey VIC 3434: 186, 305, 302  
 P & B Ernst, Napoleons VIC 3352: 1, 15, 70, 117, 149, 248, 246, 271, 276  
 J & C Farman, Brighton VIC 3186: 130, 267, 329, 375  
 Farman Investments P/L, Brighton VIC 3186: 55, 342, 361, 376, 342  
 C & J Fisher, Harcourt North VIC 3453: 263  
 A Fisher & S Rainbow, Cranbourne VIC 3977: 230, 230  
 M Fletcher & C Byrne, The Gurdies VIC 3984: 508, 521  
 A & N Frampton, G & J Macharg, Samaria VIC 3673: 347, 347  
 R Gane & P. Kennedy, Taggerty VIC 3714: 86, 84, 182, 183, 185, 216, 304, 312, 340, 341, 346  
 Mr R Gane, P. Kennedy, E. & R. Dawe, Taggerty VIC 3714: 195  
 R Gane, P. Kennedy, R. Wright, L. Naylor, Taggerty VIC 3714: 497  
 T & G George, Ruffy VIC 3666: 166, 174, 239, 313, 239, 313  
 T & V Grigg, Riddells Creek VIC 3431: 283, 283, 403  
 S Haese, Goolwa SA 5214: 388, 393, 505  
 G Hargreaves, Taggerty VIC 3714: 368  
 W Hart & R Delmenico, Cobram VIC 3644: 62, 233, 234, 237, 241, 496, 525  
 P & F Haslin, Canyonleigh NSW 2577: 175, 291, 416, 475, 524  
 P & F Haslin & Surilana, Trentham VIC 3458: 509  
 R & G Herring, Macclesfield VIC 3782: 4, 11, 52, 226  
 V Hilder, Lancefield VIC 3435: 89, 194  
 J & J Hill, Modewarre VIC 3240: 18, 21, 51, 209, 356, 359, 396  
 R & J Holmes & G Davis, Langley VIC 3444: 145, 161, 167, 178, 192, 354, 355, 364, 365, 372, 402, 439, 450, 515  
 Mrs S Hurley, Goorambat VIC 3672: 46, 146, 256, 343, 343, 408  
 Illawarra Alpacas, Cambewarra NSW 2540: 366, 383, 399, 412  
 G & J Jackson, Arcadia NSW 2159: 107  
 Dr & Mrs G & J Jackson, Serpentine WA 6125: 29, 24, 102, 203, 207, 275, 270, 298, 307  
 A & C Jinks, Drysdale VIC 3222: 198, 231

Jolimont Alpaca, Lancefield VIC 3435: 16, 12, 25, 79, 75, 92, 87, 91, 111, 122, 223

R Kane, P Kennedy & Surilana, Trentham VIC 3458: 527

B & K Kat, Mirboo North VIC 3871: 90, 112, 123, 115, 150, 288, 357

P Kennedy & R Gane, Taggerty VIC 3714: 447, 442, 482, 485, 487, 486, 507, 516, 528, 531, 530

S Kop, Bayles VIC 3981: 35, 120, 384

T & J Krupa, Marnoo VIC 3387: 152, 235, 244, 299, 330

D Lane, Bayles VIC 3981: 98

K Madl, Strathbogie VIC 3666: 49, 67, 61, 69, 80, 162, 169, 181, 172, 184, 441, 446, 443, 506

P & D Marfleet, Strathbogie VIC 3666: 83

D Marshall, Woodend VIC 3442: 419, 427, 461, 491, 492, 538

J & K Mc Kenry, Harcourt Nth VIC 3453: 131, 136

K & J Mc Neill, Bairnsdale VIC 3875: 135, 315

S & P Munley, Broadford VIC 3658: 93, 158

P & J Nave, Strathbogie VIC 3666: 360, 373, 377, 397, 474

A & J Nicholas, Newham VIC 3442: 3, 65, 137

J & G Noll, Ballan VIC 3342: 260, 292

A & T Parry, Bayles VIC 3981: 27, 36, 422, 424, 467

Partners in Business Pty Ltd, Trentham VIC 3458: 480

Pinjarra Alpacas, Strathbogie VIC 3666: 78, 82

W S Read, Carwoola NSW 2620: 160

W Read, Caldwell & Oliver, Maimuru NSW 2594: 171, 240, 290, 327

E Roache, Russells Bridge VIC 3331: 382, 389

P Robb, Narrandera NSW 2700: 208

Ms P Robb, Narrandera NSW 2700: 504, 529, 532, 533

A H & P H Sachs, Murrumburrah NSW 2587: 71, 138, 251, 269

M Schnizler, Mansfield VIC 3724: 77, 72, 177, 179, 188, 213, 411, 415

S Serratore, Gisborne VIC 3437: 493, 522

M Short & D Finlay, Minlaton SA 5575: 13, 63, 85, 124, 163, 286, 323

J Skinner, Clyde VIC 3978: 42, 74, 314, 324

M & S Snow, Alexandra VIC 3714: 14, 113, 116, 126

Sovrest Superannuation Fund, Bayles VIC 3981: 119

J Spencer, Hazelwood North VIC 3840: 456, 452

A Steele, Strathbogie VIC 3666: 32, 479

D & H Stewart-Koster, Woodend VIC 3442: 451

R & R Strong, Nar Nar Goon VIC 3812: 7, 41, 45, 53, 129, 143, 190, 250, 279, 387, 250, 381, 279, 391, 401

Surilana Alpacas, Trentham VIC 3458: 59, 81, 420, 425, 421, 429, 428, 435, 430, 464, 458, 462, 473, 488, 501, 513, 518, 520, 523, 534, 535, 537, 540

G & G Sutherland, Chewton VIC 3451: 386, 539

M Tardivel & G Jenkin, Greenvale VIC 3059: 66, 210, 238, 261, 293, 320, 325, 339

H & C van Poppel, Merton VIC 3715: 39, 202

Warralinga-Gorge Stud Stock, Arcadia NSW 2159: 108, 151, 280

I Wastle & C Matheson, Tocumwal NSW 2714: 56, 173, 345, 345

J Wilkinson, Strathbogie VIC 3666: 417, 426, 433, 434, 460, 459, 471, 470, 472, 476, 483, 498

C Williams & A Clarke, Mt Compass SA 5216: 17, 9, 5, 105, 128, 199, 220, 224, 253, 258, 257, 255, 285, 308, 310, 316, 335, 338

C Williams, A Clarke & M & A Cohen, Mt Compass SA 5216: 264, 350

Mrs A Woodgate, Seville VIC 3139: 118, 132

J Wray & G Russell, Malvern SA 5061: 68, 64, 94, 96, 95, 97, 156, 165, 187, 189, 191, 196, 193, 259, 289, 296, 301, 300, 317, 385, 317, 404, 410

J Wray, G Russell & J O'Connor, Malvern SA 5061: 409

J Wray, G Russell & R Brinkworth, Malvern SA 5061: 99

J Wray, G Russell & S Haese, Malvern SA 5061: 405

Mrs J Wray, G Russell, R Brinkworth & S Haese, Malvern SA 5061: 266

Wray, Russell, O'Connor, Haese & Stone, Malvern SA 5061: 326, 351, 352, 406, 326

Wray, Russell, Williams & Clarke, Malvern SA 5061: 328, 328



BOER GOATS

- Assumption College, Kilmore VIC 3764: 111
- C Axton, Stratford VIC 3862: 47, 70, 71, 80, 81, 82, 83
- J & D Campbell, Mathoura NSW 2710: 55, 89, 88, 87, 56, 54, 68
- Ghin Ghin Boer Goats, Yea VIC 3717: 72, 91, 112, 99, 90, 75, 74, 73, 64, 58, 57, 50, 69, 49, 48, 109
- F & L Jewkes, The Rock NSW 2655: 113, 85, 92, 93, 100, 103, 106, 76, 115, 104, 51, 66, 65, 60, 59, 53, 52, 77, 84
- J Mc Intosh, Bolinda VIC 3432: 114
- N & D Robins, Nar Nar Goon VIC 3812: 61, 94
- Salesian College, Sunbury VIC 3429: 116
- K Sturzaker, Bundalong VIC 3730: 117
- The University of Melbourne - Dookie Campus, Dookie VIC 3647: 110
- I & R Turpin, Echuca VIC 3564: 62, 63, 96, 97, 98, 105, 86
- G White, Manangatang VIC 3546: 107, 108
- T J Youlden, Yarra Junction VIC 3797: 79, 78, 67, 102

DAIRY GOATS

- A.J. & R.L. Butt, Ararat VIC 3377: 10, 23, 45, 44, 43, 41, 24, 21, 20, 11, 9, 2, 1, 12
- L & C Chandler, Buckley VIC 3240: 14, 30, 29, 31, 28, 15
- J Farrugia & R Burley, Little River VIC 3211: 6, 37, 3, 35, 17, 36
- J Farrugia & R Burley, Little River VIC 3211: 33
- M E Keen, Creswick VIC 3363: 26, 4, 13, 25, 22
- B Lepoidevin & R Philip, Mansfield VIC 3722: 32, 46, 16
- B Lepoidevin & R Philip, Mansfield VIC 3722: 34
- Mrs J M May, Benalla VIC 3672: 5, 27, 42
- V Wright, Fulham VIC 3851: 7, 40, 39, 38, 19, 8, 18



## ART COMPETITION

EXHIBITS WHICH DO NOT MEET THE CRITERIA OF EACH SECTION OR REGULATIONS AS SET OUT IN THIS SCHEDULE WILL NOT BE JUDGED OR DISPLAYED.

## SPECIAL AWARD

Best exhibit depicting Australian history: \$500 and Rosette donated by Mrs Diana Gibson

(S001)

82 Ms Barbara Madden

Best exhibit Selected from Class 1 to 3: \$400 Gift voucher donated by Dean's Art Supplies

(S002)

7 Lois Bannister: Organ Pipes Park

Encouragement Award selected from Classes 1 to 3: \$150 Gift voucher donated by Dean's Art Supplies.

(S003)

133 Ernest Pititto: White Flowers

## PRIZE MONEY:

Class 1 - 4: 1st \$250, 2nd \$125 donated by Mrs Diana Gibson.

Class 5: 1st \$250, 2nd \$125, 3rd \$75 donated by Mrs Elizabeth Lithgow.

NOTE: Non reflective glass is not permitted in any of the Open Art Classes.

CLASS 1 - OIL OR ACRYLIC PAINTING. Size must not exceed 122cm x 122cm including frame. No copy work.

1 Ms Jennifer Alexander: Farmland Near Muruya, Nsw

2 Ms Jennifer Alexander: Yellow Waters, Kakadu

3 Ms Jennifer Alexander: My Belle

4 William Aquilina

5 William Aquilina

6 William Aquilina

1 VHC 7 Lois Bannister: Organ Pipes Park

8 Glen Barnett: Desperate for Water

9 Mrs Uma Barry: Woori Yallock

10 Mrs Uma Barry: Early Morning, Buxton

11 Michelle Bolmat: Ovens River Bright

12 Victor Borszczow

13 Michael Carolan: Choice

14 Leesa Connell: Perfect Landing

15 Lisa Cox

16 Lisa Cox

17 Lisa Cox

18 Benito Criconia: America's Cup

19 Denise Doyle

20 Denise Doyle

21 Patsy Hall

22 Patsy Hall

23 Patsy Hall

24 Mrs Val Hillberg: Legend

25 Mrs Val Hillberg: Magpie in Full Flight

26 Ian Hines: Giraffe

27 Ian Hines: Portrait

28 Mr Glen Hoyle: 4 Horses

29 Mr Glen Hoyle: Equine Beauty

30 Rhiannon Jackson: Firestarter

31 Barry King: Lakes Entrance

32 Aleksandra Kujovic: Beginning

33 Dawn Laity: Sunset, Mornington Harbour

34 Brigitte Landgraf: Still Life 3

35 Brigitte Landgraf: Still Life 2

36 Brigitte Landgraf: Still Life 1

37 Erich Lang: Old Gumtree, Victim of the Eastlink

38 Ms Barbara Madden

39 Marianne Markovic: Sunflowers & Pumpkins

40 Dr Pete Marshall

41 Mr David Matthews: Centre Plaza

42 Mrs Maggie McGrath: Morning

43 Mrs Maggie McGrath: Afternoon Light

44 Mrs Maggie McGrath: On My Travels

45 Leila Moore

46 Sonya Moore

47 Sonya Moore

48 Leila Moore

3 49 Susan Muldowney: Healesville

50 Josephine Natoli: Incensual

51 Karen Neal: Chasing the Wave

C 52 Mrs Cheryl Opie

53 Mrs Cheryl Opie

54 Mrs Cheryl Opie

55 Mr Ellsworth Overton: Grants Track (Sherbrook)

56 Ian Park

57 Mr John Pearson: In Good Company

58 Mr John Pearson: In Reflection

59 Ernest Pititto: Blairgowrie

60 Ernest Pititto: Mentone

2 61 Josephine Pititto: Tuscany's Poppies

62 Hannelore Pratt: Gods Helping Hand

63 Janelle Solomon: Matador

64 Janelle Solomon: Snow Teddy

65 Diana Stojkovski

66 Mr Edward Townley: English Hedgerow Flowers

67 Jenny Viney: Afternoon Glow

CLASS 2 - WATER COLOUR. Size must not exceed 122cm x 122cm including frame. No copy work.

HC 68 Rosemary Berrell: Dust, Dust and More Dust

69 Daphne Colwell

70 Mrs Yvonne Couch: Gulf Station Barn

71 Benito Criconia: Venice

C 72 Mr Glen Hoyle: Herefords

73 Jean Jackson: Old Warriors, Flinders Ranges

74 Jean Jackson: Majestic Gums, Flinders Ranges

75 Robyn Koiker

76 Robyn Koiker

77 Robyn Koiker

78 Brigitte Landgraf

1 79 Mrs Jan Long: Family

80 Ms Barbara Madden

C 81 Ms Barbara Madden

3 82 Ms Barbara Madden

83 Mr David Matthews: Waterfront Dusk

84 Mrs Linda Mcewan: Our History

85 Mrs Linda Mcewan: Spice Seller

86 Mrs Maggie McGrath: Favourite Flowers

87 Helen Miles: Lady of Heaven

88 Susan Muldowney

2 89 Susan Muldowney

90 Mr Ellsworth Overton: Landscape in Ferns (Sherbrooke)

VHC 91 Josephine Pititto: After the Fires

92 Josephine Pititto: Seaside

93 Hannelore Pratt: Sunset

94 Andrea Rydar: Rolling Clouds

95 Andrea Rydar: City Skyline

96 Amanda Sedgewick: Australian History of Reconciliation

97 Mrs Merle Sinclair: Grazing Gordon

98 Mrs Merle Sinclair: Sand Dunes Lewisham Tasmania.

99 Brian Thompson: Out of the Shadows

C 100 Brian Thompson: Barham River Reflections

CLASS 3 - PASTEL OR DRAWING. Original - excluding fabric articles. Size must not exceed 122cm x 122cm including frame. No copy work.

101 Mr John Austin

C 102 Mr John Austin

103 Georgia Beratis: Blushing Pears

104 Georgia Beratis: Standing Tall

105 Michelle Bolmat: Wildfire

106 Janine Durston

107 Janine Durston

3 108 Shirley Fisher: Dusk

109 Wendy Fraser: Elvira

110 Wendy Fraser: Gothic Snow White

111 Wendy Fraser: Jesta King

HC 112 Mr Glen Hoyle: Makybe Diva

113 Dawn Laity: Sunrise Fishies Beach, Mornington

114 Dawn Laity: Cable Beach Sunset

115 Brigitte Landgraf



## 2 ART CRAFT COOKERY & SCHOOLS

- 1 116 Mrs Jan Long: Equine Portraits  
 117 Ms Barbara Madden: Scraporboard  
 118 Dr Pete Marshall  
 119 Dr Pete Marshall  
 120 Mr David Matthews: Climate Contrasts  
 121 Mrs Linda Mcewan: Kakadu Dreaming  
 122 Helen Miles: Morning Melody  
 123 Helen Miles: Sunny Hedge  
 124 Thelma Narik (Thomson): Dolly/Lynda/Emy  
 125 Thelma Narik (Thomson): Eddie & Cruisers  
 126 Thelma Narik (Thomson): Al Paccino  
 VHC 127 Do Noble: Rural Charm  
 128 Do Noble: Tambo River  
 129 Ms Robyn Peck: After the Blaze 1  
 130 Ms Robyn Peck: After the Blaze 11 - Spooks  
 131 Ms Robyn Peck: Sea Stroll  
 132 Ernest Pititto: Pastel Shades  
 133 Ernest Pititto: White Flowers  
 134 Hannelore Pratt: Colours of the Outback  
 2 135 Lynda Robinson  
 136 Lynda Robinson  
 137 Lynda Robinson  
 138 Janelle Solomon: Greetings  
 139 Jenny Viney: The Murray

**CLASS 4 - PRINT. Original - excluding batik work or print on fabric articles. Size must not exceed 122cm x 122cm including frame. No copy work.**

- 140 Ella Adams  
 141 Sonja Muzo: Sea  
 3 142 Sonja Muzo: Ramada  
 1 143 Ms Vida Pearson: Pelicans 2  
 144 Ms Vida Pearson: Pelicans 1  
 145 Ms Vida Pearson: In Amongst the Grevilleas  
 2 146 Carmel Rogan: The Water Wheel

**CLASS 5 - MINIATURE OR PAIR OF MINIATURES RELATED IN THEME. In any medium. Painted area must not exceed 10cm x 10cm (100 sq.cm). No copy work.**

- 147 Glen Barnett: Will it rain?  
 1 148 Mrs Uma Barry: Beautiful Gums, Werribee  
 149 Mrs Uma Barry: Sunrise Near Apollo Bay  
 150 Mrs Uma Barry: Morning Mist, Buxton  
 151 Mrs Yvonne Couch: Untitled  
 152 Denise Doyle: (Pair)  
 2 153 Shirley Fisher: Williamstown (Pair)  
 154 Theo Giannoukas  
 155 Marianne Markovic: Melb Flower Garden Show, Exhibition Garden 2007  
 156 Janet Matthews: Furry Friends  
 157 Mr David Matthews: Fire & Rain  
 158 Janet Matthews: All Ready  
 3 159 Mrs Maggie McGrath: Out of Town (Pair)  
 160 Mrs Lynette Palmer: Oriental Scene  
 161 Mrs Lynette Palmer: Scenes Japan (Pair)  
 162 Mrs Jan Robertson: Fiery Sunset Peaceful Moonrise  
 163 Alison Sinclair Myers: (Pair)  
 164 Alison Sinclair Myers: (Pair)  
 165 Alison Sinclair Myers: (Pair)  
 166 Jenny Viney: Echuca (Pair)  
 167 Jenny Viney: Field of Dreams (Pair)

**ENTRY FEES FOR CLASSES 6 & 7: \$22.00 per entry.**

**PRIZE MONEY:**

**Classes 6 & 7: \$125 donated by Mrs Diana Gibson.**

**CLASS 6 - MIXED MEDIA ART. No restrictions as to size or medium apply. Must have suitable devices for display.**

- 168 Jacqui Cordedda  
 169 Jacqui Cordedda  
 170 Nicholas Dell'Oso: The Dialectics of Hope  
 C 171 Nicholas Dell'Oso: A Contemporary Still Life  
 172 Mrs Suzanne Kaldor: After Fire & Flood - Life Begins  
 173 Aleksandra Kujovic: A Wakening

- 1 174 Dr Pete Marshall  
 175 Mr David Matthews: Kis Sudoku  
 176 Thelma Narik (Thomson): Cindy Lauper  
 177 Thelma Narik (Thomson): Fleetwood Mac  
 178 Karen Neal: Autumn Vines  
 3 179 Karen Neal: Fire & Water  
 180 Josephine Pititto: Illusion  
 2 181 Amanda Sedgewick: Golden Mask

**CLASS 7 - SCULPTURE, FREESTYLE. Size and weight of exhibits must be able to be handled by one or two persons. Must be freestanding. For small sculptures a clean white stand is required for display. The RAS and committee reserve the right, on the day of delivery, not to exhibit any works that are deemed to be unsafe or offensive to the general public.**

- 182 Mr David Matthews: Colour Unlocked

## RESTRICTED COMPETITION

### SPECIAL NEEDS - CRAFTS

Open to all persons with special needs, disabilities, in care or day centres. NOT including visually impaired persons.

**ENTRY FEES: \$5.00 per entry.**

**SPECIAL AWARD:**

The Hebe Rainsford Memorial Award: Given for the Best Exhibit selected from Special Needs classes. \$50 and Rosette donated by The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited in memory of the late Mrs Hebe Rainsford.

- 206 Paula Lee

**CLASS 10 - PAINTING OR GRAPHIC. Size must not exceed 76cm x 76cm including frames. Exhibits must be presented ready to hang.**

- 1 185 Glen Barnett: Mallee in the Drought  
 186 Coburg Special Development School: ALI HASSOUN  
 187 Coburg Special Development School: ALESSANDRA ABOVATIO  
 188 Coburg Special Development School: PAUL ZAVOLA  
 189 Coburg Special Development School: JUSTIN CONNOLLY  
 190 Coburg Special Development School: RILEIGH SANDISON  
 191 Coburg Special Development School: BRENDON AGPASA  
 192 Coburg Special Development School: JESSICA PELUSO

**CLASS 11 - GROUP ENTRY. Any article.**

- C 193 Nazareth House: TWILIGHT GROUP  
 194 City of Greater Dandenong "Pag": MONDAY GROUP  
 HC 195 City of Greater Dandenong "Pag": GROUP 2  
 196 Coburg Special Development School: BASEROOM 2 STUDENTS  
 197 Coburg Special Development School: ROOM 4 STUDENTS  
 1 198 Happy Achievers: HAPPY ACHIEVERS Hope Springs Anew  
 2 199 Kingston Adult Day Activity Service  
 200 Mecwa Bowen Street Day Centre: FRIDAY GROUP  
 3 201 Mecwa Bowen Street Day Centre: THURSDAY GROUP  
 202 Warringa Park School: JEWELLERY GROUP

**CLASS 12 - KNITTING. Any article.**

- 3 203 City of Greater Dandenong "Pag": DOROTHY PANOZZO  
 1 204 Mrs K Clark  
 2 205 Mrs Hazel Pattinson

**CLASS 13 - CROCHET. Any article.**

- 1 206 Paula Lee  
 2 207 Mrs Hazel Pattinson  
 3 208 Mrs Hazel Pattinson

**CLASS 14 - NEEDLE WORK. Done by hand.**

- 2 209 Kate Dalton  
 1 213 Mrs Jean Mitchell

**CLASS 15 - ANY OTHER ARTICLE. Not previously provided for.**

- 2 210 Miss Lani Louttit  
 211 Miss Lani Louttit  
 HC 212 Miss Lani Louttit  
 3 214 Mr Kevin Rentsch



- VHC 215 Mr Kevin Rentsch  
1 216 Ms Jennifer Taplin

### VISION IMPAIRED - CRAFTS

Restricted to visually impaired persons.

ENTRY FEES: \$5.00 per entry.

#### CLASS S005 - SPECIAL AWARD:

The Elsie Henderson Memorial Award: Given for the Best Exhibit selected from Vision Impaired classes. \$50 donated by Vision Australia and Rosette donated by The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited in memory of the late Mrs Elsie Henderson. (S009)

- 226 Vision Australia, Kooyong: MARGARITA MAMUHEWA

#### PRIZE MONEY:

Vision Impaired: 1st \$30 donated by Vision Australia.

CLASS 16 - BASKETRY. Any article. Must not exceed 55cm x 55cm in size, inclusive of handles.

- 217 Vision Australia, Essendon: MARGARET MCKINNA  
218 Vision Australia, Essendon: ELLY ERBACHER  
3 219 Vision Australia, Kooyong: THERESE LEVECKE  
HC 220 Vision Australia, Kooyong: AUDREY CARLYLE  
221 Vision Australia, Kooyong: MARY RONALDSON  
VHC 222 Vision Australia, Kooyong: CATHERINE LIVERA  
2 223 Vision Australia, Kooyong: JEAN NEAL  
225 Vision Australia, Kooyong: RUBY DOHERTY  
1 226 Vision Australia, Kooyong: MARGARITA MAMUHEWA

#### CLASS 17 - KNITTING/CROCHET. Any article.

- C 227 Vision Australia, Essendon: ELSA MAMONE  
VHC 228 Vision Australia, Kooyong: MEG BARNES  
229 Vision Australia, Kooyong: CARMEL MONEA  
230 Vision Australia, Kooyong: KATH FESSEY  
231 Vision Australia, Kooyong: COLLEEN DIXON  
232 Vision Australia, Kooyong: TRACEY CLARKE  
HC 233 Vision Australia, Kooyong: TRISH EDMUNDS  
234 Vision Australia, Kooyong: TONY DAWSON  
235 Vision Australia, Kooyong: KATH MARTINI  
236 Vision Australia, Kooyong: VIOLET MITCHELL  
237 Vision Australia, Kooyong: DOROTHY WOOD  
238 Vision Australia, Kooyong: LILY BELOSTOCHY  
2 239 Vision Australia, Kooyong: JEAN MCNAMARA  
1 240 Vision Australia, Kooyong: ROSILIE HANCOCK  
241 Vision Australia, Kooyong: BEV ROLLENS  
3 242 Vision Australia, Kooyong: SAMA MAGUID

#### CLASS 18 - LEATHER WORK. Any article.

- C 224 Vision Australia, Kooyong: BETTY ALLISTER  
2 243 Vision Australia, Kooyong: JUNE WILLIAMS  
1 244 Vision Australia, Kooyong: BARBARA ROBINSON  
3 245 Vision Australia, Kooyong: REBECCA MAXWELL  
246 Vision Australia, Kooyong: JEAN MOORE  
247 Vision Australia, Kooyong: RUBY SAUNDERS

CLASS 19 - WOODWORK. Any article. Base size must not exceed 76cm x 122cm.

#### CLASS 20 - ANY OTHER ARTICLE. Not previously provided for.

- 3 248 Vision Australia, Essendon: DOROTHY LACK  
VHC 249 Vision Australia, Essendon: MAY MURPHY  
2 250 Vision Australia, Essendon: ALIZA DEMETRY  
251 Vision Australia, Essendon: TRISH CARLOW  
252 Vision Australia, Essendon: TRISH CARLOW  
253 Vision Australia, Kooyong: MAISIE SLOLEY  
254 Vision Australia, Kooyong: WENDY DAVIES  
1 255 Vision Australia, Kooyong: WINSOME BAKER  
HC 256 Vision Australia, Kooyong: RUBY DOHERTY  
257 Vision Australia, Kooyong: FIONA GRANT  
C 258 Vision Australia, Kooyong: REBECCA MAXWELL  
259 Vision Australia, Kooyong: AUDREY CARLYLE

- 260 Vision Australia, Kooyong: IRIS NIELSEN  
261 Vision Australia, Kooyong: VIOLET HAINZ

### CRAFT COMPETITION

EXHIBITS WHICH DO NOT MEET THE CRITERIA OF EACH SECTION OR REGULATIONS AS SET OUT IN THIS SCHEDULE WILL NOT BE JUDGED OR DISPLAYED.

The Florence Monod Memorial Award: Given in pursuit of excellence and selected from the Best Exhibit of each Section in the Open Classes 30 to 172. \$100 and rosette presented by The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited, in memory of the long service given by the late Mrs Florence Monod. (S012)

- 892 Elizabeth Willey

#### NEW TO CRAFT FOR 2007

GLASS ARTS (including Leadlight), SCRAPBOOKING.

### BASKETRY

SPECIAL AWARD: Best Exhibit in Basketry. (S015)

- 265 Mrs Pat Sutton

#### PRIZE MONEY:

Basketry: 1st \$50 donated by Basketmakers of Victoria Inc.

NOTE: Exhibits in ALL classes must not be larger than 55cm x 55cm, inclusive of any handle/s. All load bearing baskets must have functional handles.

CLASS 30 - BASKETRY WOVEN. Made from natural fibres.

- 2 262 Elspeth Drury  
3 263 Shann Jacobs  
A 264 Jean Stone  
1 265 Mrs Pat Sutton

CLASS 31 - ANY OTHER ARTICLE. Made from natural and/or man-made fibres.

- 266 Jean Stone  
1 267 Mrs Pat Sutton

### BEAD CRAFT

#### SPECIAL AWARDS:

Best exhibit selected from Bead Craft, \$100 donated by Bead Company of Victoria. (S018)

- 291 Mrs Jeanette Grogan

Most original item in Bead Craft: \$50 donated by Bead Company of Victoria. (S019)

- 296 Anne Moya

Best design in Bead Craft: \$100 donated by Bead Society of Victoria. (S020)

- 294 Mrs Val Ingeme

#### PRIZE MONEY:

Bead Craft: 1st: \$50 donated by Bead Company of Victoria.

NOTE: Kit or project pieces may not be accepted.

CLASS 32 - JEWELLERY OR ACCESSORIES. Sets allowed. Article made of beads or decorated with beads.

- 268 Ascot Vale West Primary School: JAMES CONNOLLY  
269 Ascot Vale West Primary School: LEXUS YOUNG  
270 Mrs Carmel Buchanan  
3 271 Karen Dew  
272 Karen Dew  
1 273 Tara Ferrier  
274 Kara Humphrey  
275 Kara Humphrey  
276 Mrs Val Ingeme  
HC 277 Mrs Val Ingeme  
2 278 Shann Jacobs  
C 279 Anne Moya  
HC 280 Anne Moya  
281 Anne Moya  
282 Mrs Faye Mulgrave



4 ART CRAFT COOKERY & SCHOOLS

CLASS 33 - CLOTHING. Dolls dresses may be included as an article of clothing.

- 3 283 Shann Jacobs
- 2 284 Anne Moya
- 1 285 Jean Stone

CLASS 34 - HOUSEHOLD ITEMS. Sets allowed. eg. Wall hanging, Easter/Christmas decoration, doilies, tablemats.

- C 286 Karen Dew
- 287 Leanne Glover
- 288 Adelheid Green
- 289 Adelheid Green
- 290 Adelheid Green
- 1 291 Mrs Jeanette Grogan
- 3 292 Mrs Janet Heiner
- C 293 Mrs Val Ingeme
- 2 294 Mrs Val Ingeme
- 295 Shann Jacobs
- C 296 Anne Moya

BOOK BINDING

SPECIAL AWARD

Best Exhibit selected from Book Binding: \$100 donated by Rutherford Fine Leather Binding. (S023)

- 317 Ms Gail Stiffe

PRIZE MONEY:

Book Binding: 1st: \$50, 2nd: \$25 donated by Victorian Bookbinders Guild.

NOTE: Books are not to be sealed.

CLASS 35 - NOVICE BINDING. Exhibitors with no more than two years experience in any form of traditional hand binding who have not won a 1st prize at any Royal Show.

- A 297 David Byrne

CLASS 36 - TRADITIONAL WESTERN BINDING. Western style book using traditional hand binding techniques with minimal gilding and boards covered with leather, cloth and/or paper.

- 3 298 Mr Arnold Goldman: The Quill
- 299 Mr Arnold Goldman: Dictionary of Mechanics 3 Vol.
- C 300 Mr Arnold Goldman: Transavia Airtruk
- 301 Mr Arnold Goldman: Cyclopedia of Australa
- 2 303 Mr Peter Zerbe
- 1 324 Dr David Collins

CLASS 37 - TRADITIONAL EASTERN BINDING. Eastern style book using traditional methods and, where practical, materials.

- 304 David Byrne
- 2 305 Ms Gail Stiffe
- 1 306 Ms Gail Stiffe

CLASS 38 - DESIGNER BINDING. Any hand bound book where the binding and/or the decorative cover should be of relevance to the text. The focus is on imagination and expression.

- 307 Lyne De Luca
- 308 Mr Arnold Goldman: Power
- 1 309 Andrew Nunns
- 3 310 Storm Pederson
- 311 John Willis
- 2 312 Mr Peter Zerbe

CLASS 39 - CREATIVE ART BINDING. Entries in this category should be thought provoking and creative in the choice of materials and binding styles. Any materials may be used and the core does not have to be a printed text block.

- 2 302 Philip Ridgway
- 313 Lyne De Luca
- 314 Lyne De Luca
- 3 315 Philip Ridgway
- 316 Ms Gail Stiffe
- 1 317 Ms Gail Stiffe

CALLIGRAPHY & LETTERING ARTS

One entry per exhibitor per class.

SPECIAL AWARDS:

Best Exhibit selected from Calligraphy: \$100 donated by Calligraphy Society of Victoria. (S026)

- 334 Seiko Hoashi

Best Exhibit Experimental Calligraphy: \$50 gift voucher donated by West Art Supplies. (S027)

- 341 Seiko Hoashi

PRIZE MONEY

Calligraphy: 1st: \$70, 2nd: \$50, 3rd: \$30 donated by Calligraphy Society of Victoria.

NOTE:

Entries must not be framed but must be securely and professionally mounted to aid in hanging and to assist with display (exhibits using poor quality mounts may not be displayed). Size of artwork including mount must not exceed 1m by 1m in overall surface area (dimensions can be rectangle/other shape provided size limitation is not exceeded).

Hanging system must accompany entries where applicable (not including 3-dimensional work). 3-dimensional pieces are acceptable, provided the work fits within above size restrictions and within a depth of 50cm.

All names and other identifying marks are to be covered or entries risk disqualification. Exhibitors must ensure they enter their work into the correct class - No transfers are permitted in Calligraphy section after entering. Exhibitors must only enter their own original works. Entries must not be assisted by tutors or completed during class. Photocopies or entries that do not contain original calligraphy/mark making (as appropriate) will be disqualified. Illuminated works must contain calligraphy to be eligible.

JUDGING CRITERIA: All works must contain calligraphy (excludes mark making in Experimental classes) to be accepted. Judging is primarily based on lettering/calligraphy quality (50%) together with Creativity (25%), application of Elements and Principles of Layout/Design (25%). Final application of this criteria is at the discretion of the judges.

CLASS 40 - NOVICE. Exhibitors with up to three years experience in Calligraphy who have not won a 1st prize at a Royal Show (i.e. those who started to learn or self-teach within three years prior to entry date of competition). Exhibitors may enter any style of calligraphy in this section from Traditional, Contemporary or Experimental Styles.

- 1 318 Murray Dovey
- C 319 Gaye Mancer
- 2 320 Keith Matson

CLASS 41 - TRADITIONAL STYLE. Calligraphers with more than three years experience in Calligraphy (self taught or with tuition) who have not won a 1st prize at a Royal Show in the Traditional section. Pieces must contain historical/formal letterforms presented using traditional layout and design. Use of colour, black and white must conform to historical usage.

- 3 321 Mrs Robyn Bos
- 322 Ms Margaret Burgess
- 2 323 Ms Lisa Churchward
- 325 Lyne De Luca
- 1 326 Seiko Hoashi
- 327 Ms Tamara Mierla

CLASS 42 - CONTEMPORARY STYLE. Calligraphers with more than three years experience in Calligraphy (self taught or with tuition) who have not won a 1st prize at a Royal Show in the Contemporary section. Any legible letterform styles, including more contemporary styles. All forms of layout and design are acceptable. Pieces that contain historical/formal letterforms that are not presented using traditional layout, design and colour should be entered in this section.

- 3 328 Mrs Robyn Bos
- 329 Ms Margaret Burgess
- 330 Ms Lisa Churchward
- 331 Petera Clamp
- 332 Petera Clamp
- 333 Meredith Foenander
- 1 334 Seiko Hoashi



- 2 335 Denise Martin  
336 Ms Tamara Mierla  
337 Ann Nikolzev  
338 Ashley Sutherland

**CLASS 43 - EXPERIMENTAL STYLE.** Calligraphic works of a ground breaking/experimental nature, typically made with illegible marks. Uses non traditional tools and methods to create abstract works. Breaks the rules of Design, Layout, Letterform and/or medium. Class may include: hand generated mark making; computer manipulated or printed hand lettering [original lettering must be provided with exhibit]; letters made out of unusual materials/objects/junk; photographically manipulated lettering using your own original lettering source which must be described/shown with exhibit.

- 339 Mrs Robyn Bos  
340 Ms Margaret Burgess  
1 341 Seiko Hoashi  
342 Ms Tamara Mierla

**CLASS 44 - MASTERS STYLE.** For calligraphers who have previously won a 1st prize in Traditional, Contemporary or Experimental sections at a Royal Show. Exhibitors may enter a single work for each of the classes they have won first prize in (Maximum of 3 entries). The work must be in the style of that particular class. An Exhibitor in the Masters class may also enter any other class in which they have not won first prize.

- 1 343 Mrs Julie Chambers  
2 344 Ms Lisa Churchward  
345 Lyne De Luca  
3 346 Mr Stephen Roylance  
347 Ms Elizabeth Sansom  
348 Ms Elizabeth Sansom  
349 Ashley Sutherland

## CERAMICS

**SPECIAL AWARD:** Best Exhibit in Ceramics. (S030)

- 358 Elaine Chipper

### PRIZE MONEY:

Ceramics: 1st: \$50 donated by Australian Combustion Services Pty Ltd in conjunction with Alexandra Motor Inn and Apartments.

**NOTE:** Exhibits may be hand-crafted, wheel thrown or sculptural in classical, traditional, oriental, humorous or narrative. Individual expression and personal creativity, whether original hand built piece or slipcast is an essential element for each entry. Size must not exceed more than 80cm in any direction.

**CLASS 45 - TEAPOT.** Slipcast or hand-thrown.

- 350 Ms Jill Carpenter  
1 351 Ms Jill Carpenter  
353 Mrs Christine Cullilver  
3 354 Mrs Christine Cullilver  
2 355 Mrs Margo Gordon

**CLASS 46 - SCULPTURE IN CERAMICS.** Up to two elements as part of the one sculpture allowed.

- 2 356 Mrs Tala Cameron  
1 357 Mrs Tala Cameron

**CLASS 47 - SLIPCAST CERAMICS.** Any Article. Open to all excluding professional exhibitors.

- 3 352 Elaine Chipper  
1 358 Elaine Chipper  
359 Mrs Christine Cullilver  
360 Mrs Christine Cullilver  
2 361 Helen Edwards  
362 Mrs Petsa Gurrisi  
363 Miss Mary Michael

**CLASS 48 - SLIPCAST CERAMICS. PROFESSIONAL.** Open to those who have a studio or are actively teaching or selling finished ware.

- 364 Ms Jill Carpenter  
1 365 Mrs Margo Gordon

- 366 Mrs Margo Gordon  
367 Mrs Meg Ogilvie  
2 368 Mrs Meg Ogilvie  
3 369 Jacqui Sartori Mcsweeney  
370 Jacqui Sartori Mcsweeney  
371 Jacqui Sartori Mcsweeney

## CROCHET

**SPECIAL AWARDS:** Best Exhibit selected from Crochet: \$50 donated by Country Women's Association of Victoria (S033)

- 387 Mrs Faye Mulgrave

**NOTE:** No props allowed. No mount may exceed 40cm. Exhibitors are requested to attach doilies and small pieces of crochet to a firm piece of cardboard at the top only for judging and display purposes.

Yarn labels and sample must be attached to all articles entered in classes which stipulate use of specific ply. Do not send fibre samples with entry forms.

**CLASS 49 - NOVICE.** Exhibitors with no more than two years experience in Crochet who have not won a 1st prize at any Royal Show. May be man-made or natural fibres. Any medium.

- 1 372 Helen Darby  
A 373 Brenda Masters

**CLASS 50 - EDGINGS.** Suitable for household or personal items. Any fibre. Must be completed article e.g. handkerchief, towels, pillowcases, lingerie, fine clothing, baby wear etc.

- 2 374 Margaret Bell  
1 375 Joan Blackmore  
3 376 Mrs Rosemary Buxton  
377 Mrs Shirley Davis  
378 Mrs Janette Ross  
A 379 Robyn Wallace

**CLASS 51 - HOUSEHOLD ITEM.** Cushions can be any shape up to maximum size 48cm diameter. Rugs should not be too heavy. Suitable for family room and/or holiday house. The use of colour, originality and creativity will be taken into consideration when awarding prizes e.g. tea cosy, coat hanger.

- 380 Leopolda Cosgrove  
3 381 Mrs Shelley Davis  
2 382 Amanda Mackinnell  
383 Lynne Mckenzie: Green of Winter  
384 Lynne Mckenzie: Sunset of Promise  
385 Ms Sylvia Morgan  
386 Ms Sylvia Morgan  
1 387 Mrs Faye Mulgrave  
388 Miss Lyn Reid  
389 Mrs Janette Ross  
390 Helen Smith  
391 Mrs Allison Tooke  
392 Mrs Allison Tooke

**CLASS 52 - DOILY.** In cotton or linen thread. Maximum size 30cm diameter.

- 2 393 Margaret Bell  
394 Peter Bennett  
HC 395 Joan Blackmore  
1 396 Joan Blackmore  
397 Mrs Shirley Davis  
3 398 Miss Joy Hayden  
399 Mrs Martha Neale  
400 Miss Sue Ramm

**CLASS 53 - BEST PIECE OR SET.** Maximum 3 pieces in fine cotton, linen or man made fibre, may include supper cloth. Maximum size 48cm x 48cm.

- 401 Peter Bennett  
402 Peter Bennett  
1 403 Joan Blackmore  
3 404 Mrs Shirley Davis  
2 405 Miss Joy Hayden  
406 Mrs Martha Neale  
407 Carolyn O Donnell



6 ART CRAFT COOKERY & SCHOOLS

CLASS 54 - BABY WEAR. In any fibre or blend of fibres, with silk or wool edging, excluding hand spun articles.

- 2 408 Margaret Bell
- 409 Peter Bennett
- 410 Amanda Mackinnell
- 1 411 Carolyn O Donnell
- A 412 Robyn Wallace
- 3 413 Mrs Iris Whelan

CLASS 55 - BABY'S SHAWL. Any fibre or blend of fibres.

- 1 414 Ms Dianne Bulmer
- 3 415 Amanda Mackinnell
- 2 416 Carolyn O Donnell
- 417 Mrs Janette Ross

CLASS 56 - EVENING STOLE OR WRAP. Any medium, may have metallic thread(s) interworked. Colour, design and creativity will be taken into consideration when awarding prizes.

- 1 418 Carolyn O Donnell
- 419 Helen Smith

CLASS 57 - ARTICLE OF CROCHET. Any fibre or blends of fibres, made by an exhibitor over 70 years of age. Date of birth to be recorded on entry form.

- 1 420 Margaret Bell
- 421 Mrs Shirley Davis
- 422 Mrs Joan Jenkins
- HC 423 Paula Lee
- 3 424 Mrs Francis Sheen
- 2 425 Mrs Francis Sheen

CLASS 58 - ARTICLE OR GARMENT OF CROCHET not previously mentioned. Any fibre, any stitch or stitches.

- 426 Peter Bennett
- 3 427 Mrs Shelley Davis
- 428 Amanda Mackinnell
- 2 429 Mrs Martha Neale
- 430 Miss Lyn Reid
- A 431 Mrs Allison Tooke
- 1 432 Margaret Wilkinson

DOLLS

SPECIAL AWARDS: Best Exhibit in Dolls. (S036)

440 Mrs Genevieve Schwarze:CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN

NOTE: All clothing must be made by the exhibitor.

CLASS 59 - BEST DRESSED DOLL, model of human figure. In knitted or crochet clothing.

- C 433 Ms Dianne Bulmer
- C 434 Mrs Shirley Davis
- C 435 Ann Hodgson
- 2 436 Mrs Joyce Knight
- 3 437 Amanda Mackinnell
- 438 Miss Lyn Reid
- 439 Miss Lyn Reid
- 1 440 Mrs Genevieve Schwarze, CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN
- A 441 Robyn Wallace

CLASS 60 - BEST DRESSED DOLL, model of human figure. Using material clothing.

CLASS 61 - MOST ORIGINAL DOLL.

- 1 442 Leesa Connell

DOLLS - HAND CRAFTED PORCELAIN

SPECIAL AWARD: Best Exhibit in Dolls - Hand Crafted Porcelain. (S039)

NOTE: All dolls to be handcrafted by exhibitor. Please identify dolls and attach reference if possible. Extra consideration given where dolls costumes are made by the exhibitor. Accessories may be purchased. Please stipulate. Dolls size measure from head to toe and take in the whole appearance of the doll. Body may be made of material with only hands and head porcelain.

CLASS 62 - MODERN REPRODUCTION PORCELAIN DOLL. Over 21cm.

EGGSHELL WORK

SPECIAL AWARDS:

Best Exhibit selected from Eggshell Work: \$40 donated by Victorian Egg Decorators Guild Inc. (S042)

456 Mrs Kaye Duyvestyn

Encouragement Award: \$20 donated by Victorian Egg Decorators Guild Inc. (S043)

443 Anne Stansfield

PRIZEMONEY:

Eggshell Work: 1st \$20 donated by Farm Pride Foods Ltd.

NOTE: All entries must be the entire work of the exhibitor including cutting. Pre cut eggs or eggs worked in a class or seminar are not eligible.

NOVICE: Exhibitors with no more than two years experience in egg decorating who have not won a 1st at any Royal Show.

CLASS 63 - ANY TYPE OF EGG DECORATING.

VHC 443 Anne Stansfield  
OPEN: Competition open to all.

CLASS 64 - INTRICATELY WORKED. Including all egg work with fine detailing, cutting, decorating, beading or any other form of fine embellishment.

- 1 444 Phyllis Dight
- 2 445 Anne Stansfield

CLASS 65 - ANY OTHER EGG DECORATING. Not previously listed.

- 446 Mrs Lorraine Bailey
- VHC 447 Mrs Lorraine Bailey
- 3 448 Mrs Lorraine Bailey
- 1 449 Mrs Val Bosnakis
- 450 Karen Brooker
- 2 451 Mrs Kaye Duyvestyn

ADVANCED SECTION: Exhibitors who have previously won a 1st prize one or more times in the Open Section at any Royal Show.

CLASS 66 - INTRICATELY WORKED.

- 452 Mrs Lorraine Bailey
- HC 453 Mrs Lorraine Bailey
- 3 454 Ms Juliette Carcar
- 2 455 Phyllis Dight
- 1 456 Mrs Kaye Duyvestyn

EMBROIDERY

SPECIAL AWARDS:

Best Exhibit selected from Embroidery: \$200 donated by Embroiderers Guild of Victoria, and Rosette donated by Mrs Joy Johnson (S046)

483 Sarah Tyrer

Best Exhibit in Stump Work/Raised Embroidery: \$100 gift voucher donated by Alison Cole Embroidery. (S047)

505 Jan Babbage

NOTE: Seams and hems may be machine sewn but all decorative work must be hand work, unless otherwise stated. Tapestries will not be accepted in this section. Items should be pressed for presentation.

All Framed Pictures. Size of all framed works must not exceed 80cm x 80cm. Must be presented ready to hang. Exhibits may be hung at the discretion of the Judge.



**CLASS 67 - CREATIVE EMBROIDERY.** Any article showing exhibitor's own design, including a combination of stitches, ribbons and threads. Articles must not be predominantly cross stitch. May include mounted or free standing work. Size limit of 1m x 40cm. Framed work, which must meet sizing limits outlined in Section Notes.

- 2 457 Joan Macgill  
1 458 Mrs Joan Martin  
3 459 Jo Maxwell

**CLASS 68 - COUNTED THREAD WORK OR PULLED THREAD EMBROIDERY.** Other than cross stitch. May include hardangers, pulled thread, not darning.

- 460 Mrs Ekaterine Garas  
1 461 Elizabeth Keilmann  
2 462 Marjorie Parr  
463 Judy Quayle  
3 464 Claire Stewart  
HC 465 Claire Stewart

**CLASS 69 - CROSS STITCH on Aida Cloth, 16 to 22 count.**

- 466 Mrs Jennifer Atkins  
HC 467 Rachel Bates  
468 Lorraine Burns  
2 469 Karen Cane  
470 Helen Duncan  
471 Pamela Humphrey  
472 Pamela Humphrey  
473 Pamela Humphrey  
C 474 Mrs Helene Livingston  
475 Mr Michael Mifsud  
476 Andrea O Loughlin  
477 Mrs Josephine Sciacchitano  
478 Anthea Skinner  
479 Robin Smith  
480 Robin Smith  
481 Robin Smith  
3 482 Nancy Tannenberg  
1 483 Sarah Tyrer

**CLASS 70 - CROSS STITCH on Linen or Lugarno, 25 to 32 count.**

- 484 Katherine Baldwin  
485 Ms Pietra Butler: Love with a Capital L  
486 Ms Pietra Butler: Christmas Elf Fairy  
487 Ms Pietra Butler: Simply Romantic  
488 Ms Pietra Butler: Cherub with Harp  
489 Ms Pietra Butler: Christmas Tree  
VHC 490 Karen Cane  
HC 491 Elisabeth Coe  
492 Penelope Connolly  
493 Dimitria Diamantopoulos  
3 494 Sue Drury  
495 Jessica Dyson  
496 Kelly Francis  
497 Leanne Glover  
498 Pamela Humphrey  
HC 499 Pamela Humphrey  
500 Mrs Helene Livingston  
2 501 Kathryn Mandl  
1 502 Kathryn Mandl  
503 Mrs Pamela Weeks  
504 Katrina Wheaton-Penniall

**CLASS 71 - RIBBON WORK OR EMBROIDERY.** 1 article.

**CLASS 72 - STUMP WORK OR RAISED EMBROIDERY.** 1 article.

- 1 505 Jan Babbage  
506 Joan Macgill  
3 507 Jo Maxwell  
2 508 Iris Merry  
509 Mrs Janette Ross  
510 Mrs Francis Sheen  
HC 511 Elaine Watson

**CLASS 73 - WOOL EMBROIDERY.** Other than canvas embroidery. 1 article.

- 1 512 Jen Durante  
2 513 Mrs Joan Martin

**CLASS 74 - ARTICLE OF EMBROIDERY.** Made by an exhibitor over 70 years of age. Date of birth to be recorded on entry form.

- 1 514 Mr Graham Burns  
515 Mrs Helen Hamilton  
516 Mrs Joan Martin  
2 517 Iris Merry  
3 518 Marjorie Parr  
519 Mr William Sparkes  
520 Cecily Spillane  
521 Nancy Tannenberg  
VHC 522 Nancy Tannenberg  
C 523 Elaine Watson  
524 Mrs Pamela Weeks

**CLASS 75 - ANY OTHER TYPE OF EMBROIDERY.** Not previously provided for (excluding cross stitch).

- VHC 525 Ms Pietra Butler: Albemarle Garden  
526 Elisabeth Coe  
2 527 Elisabeth Coe  
528 Maryke Dann CENTRAL & SOUTH GIPPSLAND  
3 529 Mrs Elide De Lazzari  
C 530 Dimitria Diamantopoulos  
531 Mrs Ann-Marie Holt  
1 532 Joan Macgill  
533 Jo Maxwell  
534 Ms Barbara Richards  
535 Kerrie Stackhouse  
536 Kerrie Stackhouse  
537 Claire Stewart

**PRIZES: VAS LTD State Final - Embroidery:** 1st: \$300 Voucher and VAS Ltd. Plaque; 2nd: \$150 Voucher and 3rd: \$50 Voucher donated by Spotlight. (S050)

- 1 544 Leanne Hein PORT PHILLIP  
2 538 Ms Wendy Brownlie NORTH EASTERN  
3 541 Mrs E Gibson: SOUTH WESTERN

**CLASS 76 - VAS LTD. EMBROIDERY COMPETITION - STATE FINAL.** Entry open to regional finalists only. An article of hand embroidery, any type, excluding cross stitch. An exhibitor may represent only one Society at Group level and one group at State level. All work to have been completed within twelve (12) months of the qualifying Show.

- 2 538 Ms Wendy Brownlie NORTH EASTERN  
539 Ms Lorraine Butler WIMMERA  
540 Shirley Dennis GIPPSLAND  
3 541 Mrs E Gibson SOUTH WESTERN  
542 Mrs Karyn Gottschling CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN  
543 Elsie Hamlin MURRAY VALLEY  
1 544 Leanne Hein PORT PHILLIP  
545 Leonie Morrison MIDLANDS  
VHC 546 Catherine Rosewell NORTHERN  
547 Mrs Lois Trainer GOULBURN VALLEY RIVERINA  
VHC 548 Val Wheeler CENTRAL & SOUTH GIPPSLAND

## FOLK & DECORATIVE ART

**SPECIAL AWARDS:** Best Exhibit in Folk Art. (S054)

- 554 Ms Jenny Morgan

**PRIZEMONEY:**

Folk Art: 1st Trophy to the value of \$50 donated by the Society of Folk & Decorative Artists.

**NOTE:** Framed exhibits are permitted, however fewer marks may be awarded if complete article does not comply with judging criteria. No restriction on base materials. Identifying marks or signatures must be covered. Seminar, workshop and class pieces not eligible for entry. Original design taken into account. Statement of originality to be supplied with exhibit at time of delivery, not with entry form.



8 ART CRAFT COOKERY & SCHOOLS

Thorough preparation and even finishing are vital in Show pieces. Please ensure pieces are very smooth before paint is applied. Consider decorating inner and under surfaces of piece.

Restricted to items that can be handled easily by one person.

CLASS 77 - JUNIOR EXHIBITORS. Open to exhibitors under the age of 18 years as at the first day of the Royal Melbourne Show. Age to be supplied on entry form.

1 549 Rebecca Jones

CLASS 78 - NOVICE. For painters with no more than two years experience in Folk Art who have not won a 1st prize at any Royal Show. Teachers excluded. Any style.

CLASS 79 - OPEN TRADITIONAL. 1 article. Including Baroque, Bauenmaleri, Hinderloopen, Intarsia, Naïve, Rosemaling, Russian Floral etc.

1 550 Mrs Lorraine Morison  
2 551 Kathleen Prestegar

CLASS 80 - OPEN DECORATIVE. 1 article. Any theme.

HC 552 Ms Jill Carpenter  
553 Mrs G Hamilton  
1 554 Ms Jenny Morgan  
3 555 Mrs Lorraine Morison  
556 Toni Nicholson  
2 557 Muriel Podger (Thomson)  
558 Amanda Sedgewick  
559 Amanda Sedgewick  
560 Amanda Sedgewick

CLASS 81 - OPEN AUSTRALIA THEME. 1 article. Any theme.

1 561 Mrs Karen Davidson  
562 Mrs G Hamilton  
563 Toni Nicholson  
564 Kathleen Prestegar  
2 565 Amanda Sedgewick  
3 566 Amanda Sedgewick

GLASS ARTS

Open to exhibitors who are hobbyist or amateur glass artists.

SPECIAL AWARD:

Best Exhibit selected from Glass Arts: Prize Gift Voucher donated by Axxess Glass Products Australia in conjunction with United Glass Studios. (S056)

573 Tanja Bell: Eye of God

PRIZES:

Glass Arts: 1st, 2nd & 3rd Gift Vouchers donated by Axxess Glass Products Australia and United Glass Studios.

NOTE: Artworks can be of a functional or non-functional nature. Wall hangings must have necessary attachments for display. All work to be completed solely by exhibiting artist. Size and weight of exhibits must be appropriate for handling of the exhibit by one person and fitted with hanging devices where necessary.

CLASS 82 - LEADLIGHT. Leadlight panels maximum size 600mm x 600mm. May include hand painted panels, jewels, rondels, bevels.

C 567 Ann Maree Keighran: Whiskey & Pete  
C 568 Ann Maree Keighran: The Stag at Dawn  
1 569 Graham Scouller

CLASS 83 - COPPERFOILING. Lampshades to be displayed on suitable bases/stands.

1 570 Ms Deborah Hargreaves

CLASS 84 - GLASS MOSAIC. Actual mosaic work to consist of 60% glass product (not including mirrors). Work may include "found objects" (mosaic tables and birdbaths, height - max. 800 mm)

C 571 Christina Angelo  
C 572 Debbie Balen

1 573 Tanja Bell: Eye of God  
574 Ms Lucy Cleary  
3 575 Ms Lucy Cleary  
HC 576 Megan Hayes  
577 Ann Maree Keighran: Masquerade Face  
578 Margaret Kent  
579 Lesley Kingston  
2 580 Lesley Kingston  
581 Mr Zonda Patterson  
582 Heather Pratt  
583 Heather Pratt  
584 Heather Pratt

CLASS 85 - FLAME-WORKED GLASS. May include sculpted or jewellery pieces. Jewellery pieces must consist of 60% artists produced components.

CLASS 86 - KILN WORKED. Submissions may include functional slumped (vases/bowls), hanging art pieces or jewellery. (Jewellery to consist of 60% kiln-worked by artist components.)

2 585 Cameron Barrett  
586 Cameron Barrett  
587 Rose Krommydas  
1 588 Rose Krommydas  
589 Rose Krommydas  
3 590 Rose Krommydas  
591 Rose Krommydas  
C 592 Krystina Wojcicki

KNITTING BY HAND

SPECIAL AWARDS:

Best Exhibit selected from Hand Knitting: \$50 donated by Country Women's Association of Victoria (S059)

614 Rita Lovison

NOTE: Exhibitors are requested to attach a sample of yarn and yarn label to exhibit where possible. Do not attach yarn to entry form. All knitting to be done by hand and seams to be hand worked, unless otherwise stated. Edging may be crocheted in silk or wool. Wool or wool blends to be used unless otherwise stated.

CLASS 87 - FIRST TIME EXHIBITORS. Any article or set. Open to exhibitors who have not previously entered the Royal Melbourne Show. Any medium.

3 593 Gwen Clements  
C 594 Ms Deborah Hargreaves  
595 Anne Heywood  
596 Anne Heywood  
2 597 Margaret Hill  
HC 598 Anne O Hara  
1 599 Anne O Hara  
C 600 Glenda Palmer  
601 Glenda Palmer  
602 Kerrie Stackhouse

CLASS 88 - CREATIVE DESIGN ARTICLE OR GARMENT OR OUTFIT OF KNITWEAR. Must be exhibitors own design and crafted by hand. May be embroidered. Can be man made or natural fibres. Excludes fairisle knitting.

603 Piroska Berecz  
1 604 Mrs Yvonne Couch  
605 Mrs Ann-Marie Holt  
3 607 Glenda Palmer  
2 608 Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN

CLASS 89 - KNITTED SHAWL. Any article. May include lace knitting.

2 609 Ms Alison Laing  
1 610 Rosalind Tutty  
611 Katrina Wheaton-Penniall

CLASS 90 - ARTICLE OR GARMENT. In cotton.

612 Mrs Rhonda Bentley  
3 613 Mrs Margery Edwards  
1 614 Rita Lovison



- 2 615 Mrs Martha Neale  
616 Glenda Palmer  
617 Rosalind Tutty

**CLASS 91 - ARTICLE OR GARMENT USING OTHER NATURAL FIBRES OR BLEND OF NATURAL FIBRES** e.g. Alpaca, Mohair, Silk etc.

- 618 Mrs S J Draper  
3 619 Adele Mcshanag  
1 620 Miss June Mitchell  
621 Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN  
2 622 Ms Hilde Zwetsloot

**CLASS 92 - BABY WEAR.** Garment.

- 623 Melva Beer  
624 Mrs Rhonda Bentley  
1 625 Ms Dianne Bulmer  
626 Mrs S J Draper  
627 Irene Frampton  
2 628 Elsie Krahe  
629 Belinda Mcshanag  
3 630 Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN  
631 Mrs Doreen Thorley  
632 Mrs Iris Whelan

**CLASS 93 - BABY'S LAYETTE.** No thicker than 4 ply. All articles must be labelled and have exhibit identification tags attached.

- 633 Mrs Rhonda Bentley  
2 634 Mrs Frances Brown  
635 Mrs Dorothy Clark  
3 636 Mary Harris  
1 637 Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN

**CLASS 94 - GARMENT OR OUTFIT FOR ADULT, 1 - 6 PLY.** Any fibre or blend of fibres.

- 638 Mrs Margaret Bibby  
C 639 Ms Mary Bolger  
1 640 Ms Dianne Bulmer  
641 Ms Alison Laing  
642 Miss June Mitchell  
2 643 Carolyn O Donnell  
3 644 Ms Margaret Rumbold

**CLASS 95 - GARMENT/OUTFIT FOR ADULT, 8 PLY OR COARSER.** Any fibre or blend of fibres.

- 645 Mrs Margaret Bibby  
1 646 Mrs Barbara Dodds  
647 Miss June Mitchell  
648 Dorothy Moore  
C 649 Carolyn O Donnell  
C 650 Judy Quayle  
2 651 Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN  
652 Mrs Brendy Stanley  
3 653 Ms Hilde Zwetsloot  
654 Ms Hilde Zwetsloot

**CLASS 96 - ARTICLE OR GARMENT.** Made by an exhibitor over 70 years of age. Date of birth must be recorded on entry form. Wool or wool blend.

- 1 606 Mrs Joan Jenkins  
A 655 Val Blacker  
2 656 Mrs Dorothy Clark  
657 Mrs Margery Edwards  
658 Miss Joyce Horsburgh  
3 659 Jean Stone

**PRIZES:** VAS Ltd State Final - Knitting: 1st: \$300 Spotlight Voucher and plaque, 2nd: \$150 Spotlight Voucher, 3rd: \$50 Spotlight Voucher. (S062)

- 1 669 Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN  
2 666 Ms Marie Mildren NORTH EASTERN  
3 660 Mary Allitt NORTHERN

**CLASS 97 - VAS Ltd. HAND KNITTED JUMPER OR CARDIGAN COMPETITION - STATE FINAL.** Garment made from wool or wool blend of any ply and must have attached label from wool used or label or receipt from Woollen Mill. An exhibitor may represent only one Society at Group level and one Group at State Level. All work to have been completed within twelve (12) months of the qualifying Show.

- 3 660 Mary Allitt NORTHERN  
661 Lyn Cassidy SOUTH WESTERN  
662 Shirley Dennis GIPPSLAND  
C 663 Ilma Findlay MURRAY VALLEY  
C 664 Mrs Grace Harding GOULBURN VALLEY RIVERINA  
665 Ms Eileen Jorgensen WIMMERA  
2 666 Ms Marie Mildren NORTH EASTERN  
667 Sylvia Munro PORT PHILLIP  
A 668 Mrs Laurel Pedrazzi WESTERN  
1 669 Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN  
C 670 Valmia Walker CENTRAL & SOUTH GIPPSLAND

## KNITTING BY MACHINE

**SPECIAL AWARDS:**

Best Exhibit selected from Machine Knitting: \$50 donated by Country Women's Association of Victoria. (S067)

- 678 Elisabeth Poppleton

**PRIZE MONEY:**

Knitting by Machine: 1st \$30 donated by Machine Knitters Association of Victoria.

**NOTE:** Items may be pressed for presentation.

**CLASS 98 - GARMENT OR OUTFIT.** Made by machine. May use any fibre, natural, blend or man made.

- 671 Veronica Bird  
672 Margaret Gamble  
673 Rosie Gegenhuber  
3 674 Heather Hassett  
675 Elisabeth Kauer  
676 Margaret McCulloch  
2 677 Pamela Molloy  
1 678 Elisabeth Poppleton  
679 Liz Prossor  
680 Jean Sortino  
681 Pasqualina Tarzia

**CLASS 99 - GARMENT OR OUTFIT MADE FOR A CHILD.** Made by machine. May be embroidered. May use any fibre, natural, blend or man made.

- 3 682 Ruth Edwards  
683 Heather Hassett  
684 Maureen McIntosh  
2 685 Pamela Molloy  
686 Elaine Powles  
1 687 Jean Sortino

**CLASS 100 - NOVELTY ITEM OR ACCESSORIES.** e.g. shawls, scarves, hats, dolls clothes, toys.

- HC 688 Veronica Bird  
689 Rena Douglas  
690 Rosie Gegenhuber  
2 691 Jean Gibbs  
1 692 Elisabeth Kauer  
693 Helen Koumantzias  
694 Margaret McCulloch  
3 695 Pamela Molloy  
696 Elaine Powles  
697 Jean Sortino  
698 Jean Sortino  
699 Jean Sortino  
700 Jean Sortino  
701 Marian Taylor



## LACE MAKING BY HAND

### SPECIAL AWARDS:

Best Exhibit in Lace Making. (S070)

721 Mrs Caterina Leone

The Diana Eckett Memorial Award: Given for the best piece of Novice Lace, trophy donated by Tatters Guild of Australia (Victorian Branch Inc). (S071)

NOTE: Please state if own design. Pieces cannot be framed, however, entries may be attached to backing board for display at the top only to allow judge to view back of work. Ribbons, braid, button, beads acceptable in finished

CLASS 101 - NOVICE. Exhibitors with no more than two years experience in Lace Making who have not won a 1st at any Royal Show.

CLASS 102 - NEEDLE LACE. Any article.

- 1 702 Judith Connors
- 2 703 Mrs Yvonne Couch

CLASS 103 - KNITTED LACE. Any article.

- 2 704 Mrs Margery Edwards
- 705 Mrs Margery Edwards
- 3 706 Rita Lovison
- 1 707 Mrs Martha Neale
- 708 Anne O Hara
- C 709 Rosalind Tutty

CLASS 104 - TATTING. Any article.

- 2 710 Judy Bannerman
- 3 711 Mrs Rosemary Buxton
- VHC 712 Mrs Rosemary Buxton
- VHC 713 Judith Connors
- 1 714 Susan Moore
- 715 Mrs Angela Quittner
- 716 Mrs Angela Quittner
- 717 Mrs Sonia Speedie

CLASS 105 - TORCHON LACE. In any other bobbin lace.

- 1 718 Jackie Mckinnon
- 2 719 Alexandra Young

CLASS 106 - ANY ARTICLE. In any other bobbin lace.

- 2 720 Mrs Caterina Leone
- 1 721 Mrs Caterina Leone

## LEATHER WORK

SPECIAL AWARD: Best Exhibit selected from Leatherwork. (S074)

723 Mr Shane Patterson

CLASS 107 - HANDCRAFTED LEATHER ARTICLE. Sets allowed. May include clothing, hat, footwear (pair), bag etc. Hand or machine seams acceptable. Excluding saddlery or harness.

- 1 722 Mr Joseph Joseph Curmi

CLASS 108 - CREATIVE DESIGN LEATHERS. 1 article. May use one or any combination of special effects, eg carvings, embossing, selective dyeing, mixed media, exotic leathers, traditional, decorative techniques. Please state type of leather used.

CLASS 109 - LEATHER PLAITING. Plaited or braided article e.g. whip, dog lead etc.

No entries

CLASS 110 - SADDLERY, HARNESS OR BRIDLERY. For use on animals, excluding braided or plaited work.

- 1 723 Mr Shane Patterson
- 2 724 Mr Shane Patterson

## MARQUETRY

### SPECIAL AWARDS:

Best Exhibit selected from Wood Inlay and Marquetry: \$100 gift voucher donated by George Fethers. (S077)

731 Jan Slagter: The Doctor

### PRIZEMONEY:

Marquetry/Wood Inlay: 1st \$30; 2nd \$25 donated by Marquetry Society of Victoria.

NOTE: Wall hangings must have the necessary attachments for display.

CLASS 111 - WOOD INLAY or MARQUETRY. Any design, applied or pictorial.

- 725 Mr Lennard Burley
- 726 Mr Lennard Burley
- 727 Mrs Elsie Knaepple
- 728 Mrs Elsie Knaepple
- A 729 Mrs Steve Rogers
- 2 730 Jan Slagter
- 1 731 Jan Slagter: The Doctor
- 732 Mr David Valentine
- 3 733 Mr Charles Watt
- HC 734 Mr Viv Wood
- 735 Mr John Wright
- 736 Mr John Wright
- 737 Lloyd Young
- 738 Lloyd Young

## MILLINERY

### SPECIAL AWARDS:

Best Exhibit selected from Millinery: \$100 gift voucher donated by Your Hat Shop, Hawthorn. (S080)

756 Jennifer Wood

### PRIZE MONEY:

Millinery: 1st: \$100 gift voucher donated by Your Hat Shop, Hawthorn.

NOTE: It would be appreciated if exhibitors could supply an appropriate stand for display purposes.

CLASS 112 - WINTER WARMERS. Hand made winter hat using any method, any materials. Must be wearable.

- A 739 Gillian Andrew
- 3 740 Mrs Louise Edwards
- A 741 Mrs Elizabeth Gibson
- 1 742 Miss Kylie Johnston
- 2 743 Miss Kylie Johnston
- 744 Mrs Christine Martin

CLASS 113 - FORMAL HEADWEAR. Hand made hat made for any special occasion.

- A 745 Gillian Andrew
- 746 Clementine Bastow
- 747 Jane Devlin
- HC 748 Kerryne Donati
- 749 Mrs Louise Edwards
- 3 750 Mrs Louise Edwards
- A 751 Mrs Elizabeth Gibson
- 752 Kerry Hayes
- 2 753 Mrs Christine Martin
- 754 Milena Vucurovic
- 755 Ms Margaret Watson
- 1 756 Jennifer Wood

CLASS 114 - MELBOURNE CUP CARNIVAL. A hand made hat suitable for the Melbourne Cup.

- A 757 Gillian Andrew
- A 758 Gillian Andrew
- 1 759 Clementine Bastow
- A 760 Jason Coleman
- A 761 Jason Coleman
- 762 Jane Devlin



- 3 763 Kerryne Donati  
 2 764 Mrs Louise Edwards  
 C 765 Mrs Louise Edwards  
 A 766 Mrs Elizabeth Gibson  
 C 767 Kerry Hayes  
 HC 768 Kerry Hayes  
 769 Miss Kylie Johnston  
 770 Mrs Christine Martin  
 771 Mrs Christine Martin  
 772 Ms Margaret Watson

### MISCELLANEOUS CRAFTS

**SPECIAL AWARD: Best Exhibit in Miscellaneous Crafts. (\$083)**

- 778 Mrs Jan Robertson: The Magic of Steam

**CLASS 115 - MOST ATTRACTIVE ARTICLE MADE FROM BARBED WIRE.** Any decorative article, able to be displayed in a space no bigger than 1m x 1m.

- 1 773 Kerry Allen

**CLASS 116 - ARTICLE MADE WITH NATURAL MATERIALS.** Sets allowed. Maximum of 5 pieces per set. All pieces should be able to fit into 1m square area.

- 774 Barbara Buttress  
 2 775 Marie Downey  
 776 Heather Ferrier  
 777 Robyn Gibson  
 1 778 Mrs Jan Robertson: The Magic of Steam  
 779 Amanda Sedgewick

**CLASS 117 - HANDMADE HANDBAG.** Kits allowed. Must be functional.

- 2 780 Maryke Dann  
 3 781 Miss Kylie Johnston  
 1 782 Joan Macgill  
 783 Sandra Veilgaard  
 784 Sandra Veilgaard  
 785 Elizabeth Williamson

**CLASS 118 - HANDMADE CARRY BAG.** Kits allowed. Must be functional.

- 1 786 Maryke Dann

**CLASS 119 - MAKE AND BAKE.** 2 items - one to be made by the exhibitor, one to be baked by the exhibitor. Baked exhibits must be delivered on Saturday 15 September 2007.

- 1 787 Helen Dow

**CLASS 120 - MOSAICS, NON GLASS.** Sets allowed. Size and weight of exhibits must be appropriate for handling of the exhibit by one person and fitted with hanging devices where necessary.

- 788 Miss Jessica Cooke  
 1 789 Heather Pratt

### NEEDLECRAFT & DESIGN WORK

**SPECIAL AWARD:**

Best Exhibit selected from Needlecraft and Design Work. \$50 donated by Country Women's Association of Victoria. (\$086)

- 804 Marilyn Mowat

**NOTE:** Items may be pressed for presentation. May be machine made. Outfits are restricted to 4 pieces.

**CLASS 121 - HEIRLOOM.** Gifts to hand down. Sets allowed. May contain lace inserts, ribbons and adornments. e.g. lavender bags, wedding ring pillows etc.

- 2 790 Maryke Dann CENTRAL & SOUTH GIPPSLAND  
 1 791 Mrs Karyn Gottschling  
 792 Margaret Thompson

**CLASS 122 - CUSHIONS, PILLOWS AND BOLSTERS.** Cushions and pillows no larger than 45cm excluding frill. No size restrictions on bolsters.

- 1 793 Mrs Joan Martin  
 794 Margaret Thompson

**CLASS 123 - BABY WEAR.** Garment or outfit made for children 3 years and under. Christening gowns, rompers, etc. Made by machine. Binding, hems, buttonholes and decorations may be hand sewn.

- 1 795 Mrs Karyn Gottschling  
 796 Mrs Jennifer Start  
 797 Margaret Thompson

**CLASS 124 - CHILDHOOD DAYS.** Garment/outfit made for children aged 4 to 12 years. Made by machine. Binding hems and buttonholes may be hand sewn.

- 798 Janet Baker  
 799 Janet Baker  
 800 Joan Elmer  
 801 Joan Elmer  
 3 802 Joan Elmer  
 803 Mrs Ann-Marie Holt  
 1 804 Marilyn Mowat  
 2 805 Bronwyn Sexton  
 806 Margaret Thompson

**CLASS 125 - SMOCKING.** Garment or article. Seams and binding may be machined. No press studs allowed.

- 3 807 Jen Durante  
 1 808 Marilyn Mowat  
 2 809 Katrina Wheaton-Penniall

**CLASS 126 - NEEDLECRAFT.** Made by an exhibitor over 60 years of age. Date of birth to be stated on entry form.

- 810 Mr Joseph Joseph Curmi  
 811 Mr Joseph Joseph Curmi  
 2 812 Mrs Joan Martin  
 1 813 Marilyn Mowat

**PRIZES: VAS Ltd State Final - Needlecraft: 1st \$300 Voucher and VAS Plaque; 2nd \$150 Voucher & 3rd \$50 voucher donated by Spotlight. (\$087)**

- 1 814 Shirley Dennis GIPPSLAND  
 2 819 Mrs Elizabeth Macdonald NORTHERN  
 3 820 Angela Mckeown PORT PHILLIP

**CLASS 127 - VAS Ltd. SEWING COMPETITION GARMENT/S OF WEARING APPAREL CONSTRUCTED OF NATURAL FIBRE OR FIBRE-BLEND - STATE FINAL.** Entry restricted to regional finalists.

The garment to be constructed in fabric, using natural fibre or fibre blend. The garment to be made by the exhibitor. Sewn by machine, knitted, crochet item or accessories e.g. scarf, gloves shawl not acceptable. An exhibitor may represent only one Society at Group level and one Groups at State level. All work to have been completed within twelve (12) months of the qualifying Show.

- 1 814 Shirley Dennis GIPPSLAND  
 815 Del Harington Hawes CENTRAL & SOUTH GIPPSLAND  
 816 Mrs Margaret Hope WESTERN  
 817 Ms Eileen Jorgensen WIMMERA  
 818 Wendy Lewis CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN  
 2 819 Mrs Elizabeth Macdonald NORTHERN  
 3 820 Angela Mckeown PORT PHILLIP  
 821 Ms Wendy Owen NORTH EASTERN  
 822 Janice Thomas SOUTH WESTERN  
 823 Mrs Jacuealine Want GOULBURN VALLEY RIVERINA

### NEEDLEWORK, TAPESTRY & CANVAS WORK

**SPECIAL AWARDS:**

Best Overall Exhibit selected from all Needlework Tapestry classes, \$100 donated by The Needlework Tapestry Guild of Victoria Inc. and Mrs Joy A Potter. Rosette donated by Mrs Joy Johnson. (\$091)

- 851 Mrs Avis Smith

Best Exhibit Novice Tapestry. \$35 donated by The Needlework Tapestry Guild of Victoria Inc. (\$092)

- 828 Kerrie Stackhouse

Encouragement Award - Novice. \$25 donated by Mrs Joy A Potter. Not necessarily awarded to a 1st, 2nd or 3rd prize winner. (\$093)

- 825 Alison Cumming



12 ART CRAFT COOKERY & SCHOOLS

Best Exhibit selected from Open Tapestry. \$25 donated by The Needlework Tapestry Guild of Victoria Inc. (S094)

841 Mrs Margaret Watts

Encouragement Award - Open. \$25 donated by Mrs Joy A Potter. Not necessarily awarded to a 1st, 2nd or 3rd prize-winner. (S095)

845 Mrs Janet Heiner

Best Exhibit selected from Masters Tapestry. \$25 donated by The Needlework Tapestry Guild of Victoria Inc. (S096)

851 Mrs Avis Smith

NOTE: Pre-worked canvas requiring the background working only are not eligible. Must be on canvas. Aida cloth is not acceptable in this section. Pictures must be presented ready to hang.

NOVICE: Exhibitors with no more than two years experience in Tapestry who have not won a 1st, 2nd or 3rd prize at any Royal Show.

CLASS 128 - ARTICLE OR PICTURE WORKED IN WOOL.

- 2 824 Ms Mary Bolger
- 825 Alison Cumming
- 826 Ms Alicia Goricane
- 3 827 Janet Lamb
- 1 828 Kerrie Stackhouse
- 829 Sandra Veilgaard
- 830 Sandra Veilgaard

CLASS 129 - ARTICLE OR PICTURE WORK IN ANY THREAD OTHER THAN WOOL.

- 2 831 Nancy Tannenberg
  - 1 832 Melinda Wong
- OPEN. Competition open to all.

CLASS 130 - PICTURE IN ANY STITCH OR COMBINATION OF STITCHES (not predominantly ten/continental stitches).

- 833 Rachel Bates
- 2 834 Anne Bryan
- 835 Anne Bryan
- 836 Bridget Elliot
- 1 837 Mrs Avis Smith
- 838 Miss Robyn Stevens
- 3 839 Mrs Marian Miller

CLASS 131 - ARTICLE IN ANY STITCH OR COMBINATION OF STITCHES (not predominantly tent/continental stitches, excludes pictures).

- 2 840 Miss Robyn Stevens
- 1 841 Mrs Margaret Watts

CLASS 132 - ARTICLE OR PICTURE WORKED IN TENT/CONTINENTAL STITCH (includes petit point or gros point).

- 3 842 Mrs Jean Baring
- 1 843 Karen Cane
- 2 844 Karen Cane
- 845 Mrs Janet Heiner

CLASS 133 - ARTICLE OR PICTURE WORKED IN LONG STITCH. Any article or picture showing exhibitors own design.

- 3 846 Andrew Flannery
- 2 847 Mrs Sonya King
- 1 850 Susan Pettitt

CLASS 134 - CREATIVE DESIGN. Any article or picture showing exhibitors own design.

- 1 848 Mrs Jean Baring

MASTERS. Restricted to exhibitors who have won a first prize in any section of Needlework Tapestry at any Royal Show. Please state qualifying year and Show on entry form.

CLASS 135 - ARTICLE OR PICTURE WORKED IN TENT/CONTINENTAL STITCH (includes petit point or gross point).

No Entries

CLASS 136 - ARTICLE OR PICTURE WORKED IN ANY STITCH OR COMBINATION OF STITCHES (not predominantly tent/continental stitches).

- 2 849 Mr Michael Hunter
- 1 851 Mrs Avis Smith

PAPER CRAFTS

SPECIAL AWARDS:

Best Exhibit selected from Paper Crafts: \$50 gift voucher donated by West Art Supplies. (S100)

892 Elizabeth Willey

NOTE: All framed items must be presented ready to hang.

CLASS 137 - CARD MAKING. Any medium. Card only can be made up to an area of 21cm X 15cm.

- 852 Slava Burlovic
- 3 853 Slava Burlovic
- VHC 854 Mrs Barbara Dodds
- VHC 855 Belinda Miller
- HC 856 Belinda Miller
- HC 857 Belinda Miller
- 858 Belinda Miller
- 859 Mrs Jane Norris
- 860 Susan Pettitt
- 1 861 Wenonah Quayle
- A 862 Mrs Pamela Rotenberg
- 863 Amanda Sedgewick
- 864 Amanda Sedgewick
- VHC 865 Roz Simmons
- 2 866 Roz Simmons
- 867 Mrs Patricia Thompson
- 868 Mrs Patricia Thompson
- 869 Elizabeth Willey

CLASS 138 - PAPER TOLE WORK. A selection of paper cut outs into one attractive entry. Any article. Framed pieces must not exceed 65cm X 85cm including frame.

- 870 Ross Cleal
- 2 871 Ms Josephine Costanzo
- 1 872 Mrs Margarita Lozano
- 3 873 Mrs Sue Rogers

CLASS 139 - PARCHMENT CRAFT. Unframed. May be a set. e.g. cards, invitations.

- 874 Rhonda Baker
- 2 875 Mrs Jenny Hopmans
- VHC 876 Mrs Bettie Kippe
- HC 877 Mrs Bettie Kippe
- C 878 Jodie O Loughlin
- 879 Amanda Sedgewick
- 3 880 Mrs Helen Seppings
- VHC 881 Mrs Patricia Thompson
- 882 Mrs Patricia Thompson
- 1 883 Elizabeth Willey

CLASS 140 - PARCHMENT CRAFT. Framed pieces.

- 884 Rhonda Baker
- 885 Jan Church
- 3 886 Mrs Jenny Hopmans
- C 887 Mrs Bettie Kippe
- 888 Mrs Bettie Kippe
- HC 889 Jodie O Loughlin
- 2 890 Mrs Helen Seppings



- 1 891 Mrs Patricia Thompson  
892 Elizabeth Willey

## PATCHWORK, QUILTING & APPLIQUE

Presented by Spotlight

### SPECIAL AWARDS:

Best Exhibit selected from classes Patchwork, Quilting & Applique: \$100 donated by Waverley Patchworkers. (S103)

899 Beryl Dunn

Best Exhibit - Friendship Quilt \$100 (S104)

893 Robyn Roberts

Best Exhibit - Fire and Water Theme. \$80 (S105)

900 Ann Halden

### PRIZE MONEY:

Patchwork, Quilting & Applique: 1st: \$50 donated by Patchworkers & Quilters Guild of Victoria in conjunction with Waverley Patchworkers.

### PRIZES:

Patchwork, Quilting and Applique: 1st: \$150 Gift Voucher, 2nd: \$75 gift Voucher, 3rd: \$50 Gift Voucher donated by Spotlight.

NOTE: All exhibits, other than clothing, must have loops or sleeves (at least 4cm) for display purposes.

**CLASS 141 - FRIENDSHIP QUILT - HAND MADE OR MACHINE PIECED BY MACHINE OR HAND. Made by a group. Maximum size 2 metres x 2 metres complete.**

- 1 893 Robyn Roberts

**CLASS 142 - PATCHWORK, HAND MADE OR MACHINE PIECED, AND QUILTED BY EXHIBITOR. Including Miniatures.**

- 894 Ros Brown  
2 895 Susan Campbell-Wright  
1 896 Maryke Dann CENTRAL & SOUTH GIPPSLAND  
897 Maryke Dann CENTRAL & SOUTH GIPPSLAND  
898 Beryl Dunn  
3 900 Ann Halden  
901 Amanda Light  
902 Linda Ryan  
903 Ms Kerrie Thomas  
904 Margaret Thompson  
905 Morgan Wills  
906 Ms Mary Wylie

**CLASS 143 - PATCHWORK, HAND MADE OR MACHINE PIECED AND COMMERCIALY QUILTED. Including Miniatures.**

- 1 899 Beryl Dunn  
907 Veneta Braybon  
908 Elizabeth Brown: 50 Hearts for 50 Years  
2 909 Ann Denmead  
910 Ann Denmead  
C 911 Beverley Norton-Steere  
912 Ms Barbara Richards  
3 913 Ms Barbara Richards  
914 Mrs Brendy Stanley  
915 Ms Kerrie Thomas  
916 Ms Kerrie Thomas

**CLASS 144 - APPLIQUE, HAND or MACHINE MADE.**

- 917 Anne-Marie Alderson: The Ice Flow  
918 Anne-Marie Alderson: The Homestead  
919 Anne-Marie Alderson: Myself through the Window  
C 920 Anne-Marie Alderson: Back of You  
3 921 Kerry Evans  
922 Maria Giannoukas  
923 Gay James  
924 Ms Barbara Richards  
925 Ms Barbara Richards  
1 926 Kerrie Stackhouse  
2 927 Ms Mary Wylie

**CLASS 145 - PATCHWORK HAND PIECED AND HAND QUILTED. Including Miniatures.**

- 2 928 Susan Campbell-Wright  
3 929 Effie Karavitis  
930 Susan Murphy  
931 Susan Murphy  
932 Mrs Maryan Overton  
1 933 Kerrie Stackhouse

PRIZES: Vas Ltd State Final - Patchwork: 1st \$300 Voucher and VAS Plaque; 2nd \$150 Voucher & 3rd \$50 Voucher donated by Spotlight. (S107)

- 938 Michelle Henderson NORTHERN  
935 Maryke Dann CENTRAL & SOUTH GIPPSLAND  
939 Mrs Marion Hollingsworth CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN

**CLASS 146 - VAS Ltd. PATCHWORK COMPETITION - STATE FINAL. A piece of patchwork, maximum size 1 square metre, or a piece of patchwork, maximum size 2 square metres, machine pieced and machine quilted will be accepted for the 2007 Show (due to an earlier printing error). An exhibitor may represent only one Society at Group level and one Group at State level. All work to have been completed within twelve (12) months of the qualifying Show.**

- 934 Marian Curson GIPPSLAND  
2 935 Maryke Dann CENTRAL & SOUTH GIPPSLAND  
936 Ms Jan Edelsten WIMMERA  
937 Elsie Hamlin MURRAY VALLEY  
1 938 Michelle Henderson NORTHERN  
3 939 Mrs Marion Hollingsworth CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN  
940 Vicky Schmidt MIDLANDS  
941 Ms Marjorie Sparrow WESTERN  
942 Lyn Spencer PORT PHILLIP  
943 Jan Tieman SOUTH WESTERN  
944 Ms Desma Versteegan NORTH EASTERN  
C 945 Mrs Kath Wright GOULBURN VALLEY RIVERINA

## PORCELAIN ART & CHINA PAINTING

### SPECIAL AWARDS:

Best Exhibit selected from Porcelain Art: \$50 gift voucher, donated by Bette's China & Glass Painting Supplies. (S112)

995 Mrs Diddy Yeung

### PRIZE MONEY:

Porcelain Art Classes 147 - 152: 1st \$50, 2nd \$30, 3rd \$25 donated by the Victorian Guild of China Painters Inc.

NOTE: Articles must not exceed 36cm x 41cm, including frames. Pictures must be presented ready to hang. Large items e.g. tables, lamps etc. will not be accepted. China must be hand painted - decals and transfers are not acceptable, including decals or transfers used as a guide for raised paste, gold etc. All painting and decoration to be kiln fired.

Commercially ground and/or gilded articles not accepted. Articles disqualified for any reason will not be displayed.

**CLASS 147 - NOVICE. Exhibitors with no more than 3 years experience who have not won a 1st prize at any Royal Show.**

- HC 946 Ms Helen Tamme

**CLASS 148 - BIRDS AND ANIMALS DESIGN. 1 article, no sets allowed.**

- 947 Brenda Barnett  
C 948 Mrs Anita Daymond  
949 Lorraine Farnsworth  
2 950 Mrs Denise Jones  
C 951 Carol Louttit  
952 Susan Muldowney  
1 953 Mrs Jocelyn Parslow  
3 954 Mrs Diddy Yeung

**CLASS 149 - ANY DESIGN OTHER THAN BIRDS AND ANIMALS. 1 article. No sets allowed**

- HC 955 Mrs Lorraine Barber  
956 Brenda Barnett  
C 957 Amy Cole  
958 Amy Cole



14 ART CRAFT COOKERY & SCHOOLS

- 959 Lorraine Farnsworth
- 960 Susan Muldowney
- HC 961 Mrs Jocelyn Parslow
- 962 Mrs Lorna Phipps
- 2 963 Judy Seymour
- 1 964 Mrs Diddy Yeung
- 3 977 Mrs Diddy Yeung

CLASS 150 - MINIATURE. China to be no larger than 11cm in any direction. Sets allowed, up to 6 pieces per set.

- 965 Brenda Barnett
- 1 966 Mrs Anita Daymond
- 2 967 Mrs Jocelyn Parslow
- 968 Mrs Lorna Phipps
- C 969 Judy Seymour
- 970 Ms Helen Tamme

CLASS 151 - CABINET PIECE. China to be no longer than 23cm in any direction. Sets allowed, up to 6 pieces per set. May include figurines & lace draping.

- 971 Brenda Barnett
- 2 972 Mrs Anita Daymond
- 973 Mrs Denise Jones
- 1 974 Mrs Jocelyn Parslow
- 3 975 Mrs Lorna Phipps
- 976 Judy Seymour

CLASS 152 - INNOVATIVE PORCELAIN ART. With multi techniques and/or textures. May include raised paste, enamel work or glass.

- 978 Brenda Barnett
- HC 979 Maureen Bowman
- 980 Maureen Bowman
- C 981 Amy Cole
- 3 982 Mrs Denise Jones
- 983 Carol Louttit
- 984 Dianne O Dwyer
- 1 985 Mrs Jocelyn Parslow
- HC 986 Judy Seymour
- 987 Cynthia Swingler
- 2 988 Mrs Diddy Yeung
- 2947 Carol Louttit

CLASS 153 - MASTER. Any design. Sets allowed, 3 pieces per set. Restricted to an exhibitor who has won a first prize in China Painting at any Royal Show. Please state qualifying year and Show.

- 989 Brenda Barnett
- 3 990 Mrs Anita Daymond
- 991 Raie Grenda
- 2 992 Mrs Jocelyn Parslow
- HC 993 Judy Seymour
- C 994 Cynthia Swingler
- 1 995 Mrs Diddy Yeung

SCRAPBOOKING

Presented by Spotlight

SPECIAL AWARDS:

Best Exhibit depicting A History of the Royal Agricultural Society including the Melbourne Showgrounds: selected from Class 154. (S115)

996 Susan Campbell-Wright

Best Exhibit depicting Holidays. Cadet pack donated by Simply Scrapbooking. (S116)

1011 Heather Gray

PRIZES:

Scrapbooking: 1st \$150 Gift Voucher, 2nd \$75 Gift Voucher & 3rd \$50 Gift Voucher donated by Spotlight

CLASS 154 - RAS HERITAGE ACQUISITION CLASS - A History of the Royal Agricultural Society, including the Melbourne Showgrounds. 1 page of scrapbooking presented in plastic sleeve (not as a book). All pages will become the property of The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria, to be bound into a book and displayed at the RAS' discretion.

- 1 996 Susan Campbell-Wright
- 3 997 Mrs Barbara Mcguane
- 2 998 Mrs Moira Vosper

CLASS 155 - SCRAPBOOKING - PETS. Single page presented in plastic sleeve. Not to be displayed as part of a book.

- 999 Mrs Angela Carruthers
- 3 1000 Sarah Gmehling
- 1 1001 Heather Gray
- C 1002 Mrs Sonya King
- 1003 Ms Susan Mcdonald
- 1004 Mrs Barbara Mcguane
- 1005 Jessica Nicoll: My Westie
- HC 1006 Miss Gabrielle O'Brien
- 1007 Anna Parlevliet
- 2 1008 Mrs Moira Vosper
- 1009 Mrs Lenore Wesson

CLASS 156 - SCRAPBOOKING - HOLIDAYS. Double page, presented in plastic sleeve. Not to be displayed as part of a book.

- 1010 Stephanie Atwell
- 1 1011 Heather Gray
- 1012 Alice Nicoll
- 2 1013 Anna Parlevliet
- A 1014 Mrs Karen Thomas: Visiting the Past
- 3 1015 Mrs Patricia Thompson

CLASS 157 - DIGITAL SCRAPBOOKING - ALL ABOUT ME. Single page presented in plastic sleeve. Not to be displayed as part of a book.

- 1 1016 Mrs Barbara Dodds

CLASS 158 - SCRAPBOOKING - "OFF THE PAGE" CHILDHOOD. Restricted to items that can be handled easily by one person.

SPINNING & WEAVING

SPECIAL AWARDS: Best Exhibit selected from Spinning & Weaving: (S118)

1029 Jean Patterson

NOTE: Please do not attach yarn samples to entry form. Yarn samples may be attached to exhibit.

CLASS 159 - ARTICLE USING HANDSPUN WOOL OR BLENDED WITH NATURAL FIBRES.

- 1 1017 Karen Denney
- 2 1018 Stacy Robinson
- 3 1019 Janet Campbell-Wright

CLASS 160 - GARMENT USING HANDSPUN WOOL OR BLENDED WITH NATURAL FIBRES.

- 1020 Janet Campbell-Wright
- 1 1021 Mrs Letitia Johns

CLASS 161 - WOVEN ARTICLE. Any fibre or blend of fibres.

- 3 1023 Christine Cook
- 1 1024 Christine Cook
- C 1025 Jean Patterson
- 2 1026 Mrs Betty Tree

CLASS 162 - WOVEN GARMENT OR OUTFIT. Any fibre or blend of fibres. Please list fibres used. Any technique.

- 3 1022 Jean Patterson
- C 1027 Janet Campbell-Wright
- C 1028 Heather Hassett
- 1 1029 Jean Patterson
- 2 1030 Mrs Betty Tree



**TOY MAKING**

**SPECIAL AWARD:** Best Exhibit selected from Toy Making. (S121)

**CLASS 163 - SAFE AND SOFT BABY TOYS.** Buttons, beads, buckles, hard eyes etc. are not allowed. Should be suitable in size, character, fabric and safety for a child up to age 3.

	1031	Ms Robyn Calder
1	1032	Norma Curtis
3	1033	Norma Curtis
2	1034	Ann Hodgson
C	1035	Miss Jan Morhun
C	1036	Annie Thompson
A	1037	Mrs Moira Vosper

**CLASS 164 - NOVELTY TOY.** One article.

A	1038	Karen Cane
A	1039	Lucy Cochrane-Davis
A	1040	Lucy Cochrane-Davis
	1041	Ann Hodgson
C	1042	Ms Susan McDonald
3	1043	Miss Jan Morhun
2	1044	Mrs Faye Mulgrave
1	1045	Ms Barbara Richards
	1046	Annie Thompson

**CLASS 165 - GROUP OF TOYS** related in theme. No more than 4 in the group and no more than 50cm in height for the complete group.

3	1047	Norma Curtis
2	1048	Ann Hodgson
1	1049	Ms Susan McDonald
A	1050	Mrs Belinda Muir
C	1051	Annie Thompson
A	1052	Mrs Moira Vosper

**CLASS 166 - BEARS UNDRESSED.** With minimum accessories. Size must not exceed 65cm in any direction.

	1053	Karen Cane
3	1054	Mrs Sarah Davidson
A	1055	Helen Dow
C	1056	Mrs Marilyn Field
	1057	Ann Hodgson
	1058	Amanda Mackinnell
C	1059	Ms Susan McDonald
1	1060	Mrs Sue Patykowski
2	1061	Mrs Sue Patykowski

**CLASS 167 - BEARS DRESSED.** Size must not exceed 65cm in any direction.

A	1062	Mrs Sue Hill
C	1063	Alicia Hill
	1064	Ms Susan McDonald
A	1065	Mrs Belinda Muir
2	1066	Mrs Sue Patykowski
1	1067	Mrs Sue Patykowski

**WOODWORK**

**SPECIAL AWARD:** Best Exhibit in Woodwork. \$50 donated by Victorian Woodworkers Association Inc. (S124)

1084 Mr Herbert Gmehling

**NOTE:** Size of any exhibit not to exceed 76cm x 122cm base. Please indicate approximate size of exhibit on entry form. Must be appropriate for 2 people to handle. Hanging devices required (where appropriate).

**CLASS 168 - ARTICLE OF WOODWORK.** Including traditional solid timber, jointed carpentry and joinery. Made with hand or power tools.

1	1068	Ronald Locke
---	------	--------------

**CLASS 169 - ARTICLE OF WOODWORK.** Decorated with metal and/or other materials.

VHC	1069	Serge Delagnes
3	1070	Serge Delagnes
VHC	1071	Serge Delagnes
VHC	1072	Serge Delagnes
2	1073	Serge Delagnes
A	1074	Mr John Higgins
1	1075	Brian Nickless

**CLASS 170 - WOODEN MODEL.** 1 article. May be decorated with other materials.

1	1076	Paul Frezetto
3	1077	Paul Frezetto
A	1078	Mr Gordon Livingstone
2	1079	Mr Allan March
VHC	2935	Paul Frezetto

**CLASS 171 - WOODCARVING.** All disciplines. 1 article.

2	183	Mr Peter Wallace: Three Wise Monkeys
VHC	184	Mr Peter Wallace: Dart Hand
C	1080	Mikhail Bendrychev
	1081	Charles Castle
	1082	Charles Castle
3	1083	John Challis
1	1084	Mr Herbert Gmehling
	1085	Yen In
	1086	Yen In
	1087	Mirella Keast

**CLASS 172 - WOOD TURNING.** 1 article. Comprised mainly of turned components.

**PHOTOGRAPHY COMPETITION****"A Day in the Life of Rural Victoria"**

**SPECIAL AWARD:** Best Exhibit selected from A Day in the Life of Rural Victoria: \$500 donated by Vic Relief and Foodbank. (S127)

1144 Kathryn Kelly: Are we next?

**PRIZE MONEY: A DAY IN THE LIFE OF RURAL VICTORIA:** 1st \$250; 2nd \$100; 3rd \$50 donated by Vic Relief and Foodbank.

**NOTE:** All images in this section to reflect a rural theme with a focus on the effects of drought on rural life, business and community.

All images must be from rural Victoria and either digital or film. To be presented on mount board or cardboard, not in frames. Size, including mount, must not exceed 40cm x 50cm or 16" x 20". Image must be printed on either matt or gloss photography paper. Exhibits will be fastened with Velcro dots for display purposes. All images must be the original work of the exhibitor.

**CLASS 180 - BLACK & WHITE.** A day in the life of a farming family.

A	1088	Rachael Canfield
A	1089	Amber Currie
A	1090	Mrs Kathy Latessa
	1091	Melbourne Camera Club: RAYMOND COPLEY No place like home
3	1092	Melbourne Camera Club: RAYMOND COPLEY Out and about
1	1093	Melbourne Camera Club: RAYMOND COPLEY No crop this year
2	1094	Jessica Nicoll: A farmer's work is never complete
A	1095	Miss Gabrielle O'Brien
	1096	Mrs Karen Thomas: Rounding up the Sheep

**CLASS 181 - COLOUR.** A day in the life of a farming family.

2	1097	Melbourne Camera Club: ROSS PENNY Time to eat
1	1098	Jessica Nicoll: The search for mobile reception
3	1099	Pauline Rogers
A	1100	Dr Lachlan Shackleton-Fergus

**CLASS 182 - LANDSCAPE.** Our drought effected land. (Colour or black & white).

1101 Mr David Apostol



16 ART CRAFT COOKERY & SCHOOLS

	1102	Mr David Apostol
C	1103	Anne Greenwood
2	1104	Anne Greenwood
	1105	Anne Greenwood
	1106	Anne Greenwood
	1107	Kathryn Kelly: Down and Out
	1108	Kathryn Kelly: Too little too late
3	1109	Tamara Kenneally
	1110	Tamara Kenneally
	1111	Ian Mckern
	1112	Melbourne Camera Club: ROSS PENNY Dry dam death
	1113	Melbourne Camera Club: ROSS PENNY In the long paddock
	1114	Melbourne Camera Club: RAYMOND COPLEY Dry Creek
	1115	Melbourne Camera Club: RAYMOND COPLEY Damn Zero!
	1116	Melbourne Camera Club: NICOLE HEALY Hope Creek
HC	1117	Melbourne Camera Club: JOHN VAN HIRSEL Life and Death
	1118	Melbourne Camera Club: CAROLYN BUCKLEY Kangaroo dreaming, Springhill Station
	1119	Melbourne Camera Club: KIM THOROGOOD No dam water
1	1120	Robyn Minicz
	1121	Robyn Minicz
	1122	Miss Gabrielle O'Brien
	1123	Talia Reseigh
C	1124	Talia Reseigh
	1125	Talia Reseigh
	1126	Talia Reseigh
A	1127	Gaynor Robson Robson: Lake Albacutya dry for 27 years
A	1128	Gaynor Robson Robson: A drought sky
	1129	Pauline Rogers
	1130	Anthony Smith: Memories of the Past
	1131	Anthony Smith: Beauty Beyond the Drought
	1132	Anthony Smith: Stranded
	1133	Mrs Karen Thomas: Moisturising the Cracked Earth
	1134	Mrs Karen Thomas: Navigating the shallow Murray

CLASS 183 - A DAY IN THE LIFE OF A DAIRY FARMER. (Colour or black & white).

A	1135	Mrs Kathy Latessa
3	1136	Matthew Moore
1	1137	Miss Gabrielle O'Brien
A	1138	Gaynor Robson Robson: Drought Cow
A	1139	Gaynor Robson Robson: Checking the rain gauge
2	1140	Mrs Karen Thomas: Bringing in the Cows

CLASS 184 - A DAY IN THE LIFE OF A DRY LAND PRIMARY PRODUCER. (Colour or black & white).

	1141	Anne Greenwood
	1142	Joe Hall
2	1143	Kathryn Kelly: Chasing meals on wheels
1	1144	Kathryn Kelly: Are we next?
	1145	Melbourne Camera Club: KIM THOROGOOD The flock
	1146	Melbourne Camera Club: ROSS PENNY Where's the rain?
3	1147	Melbourne Camera Club: JOHN VAN HIRSEL Ready to go
	1148	Melbourne Camera Club: KIM THOROGOOD Line-feeding during the drought
A	1149	Jonathan Taylor
	1150	Mrs Karen Thomas: Turning over the dry earth
	1151	Mrs Karen Thomas: Tending the Sheep

CLASS 185 - A DAY IN THE LIFE OF A RURAL SMALL BUSINESS. (Colour or black & white).

	1152	Mr David Apostol
A	1153	Mr David Apostol
A	1154	Mrs Alison Hull
A	1155	Kathryn Kelly: Open 7 days a week
1	1156	Mrs Kathy Latessa
2	1157	Melbourne Camera Club: ROSS PENNY Bills, bills and more bills
	1158	Melbourne Camera Club: KIM THOROGOOD Simply successful
3	1159	Melbourne Camera Club: MARGARET HUXTABLE Spanner Sculptor
	1160	Melbourne Camera Club: MARGARET HUXTABLE Morrie, a Wedderburn Oldtimer

CLASS 186 - OUR DROUGHT EFFECTED WILDLIFE. (Colour or black & white).

2	1161	Mr David Apostol
A	1162	Mr David Apostol
1	1163	Anne Greenwood

COOKERY COMPETITION

Presented by Tupperware

Presented by Tupperware

SPECIAL AWARD:

The McRobert Memorial Award: The most successful exhibitor in the cookery competition (excluding Novice classes, confectionery and VAS Ltd State finalists), Christoffl silver spoon, valued over \$200, donated by the McRobert Family. Three points will be awarded for the first prize in each class, two points for a second prize and one point for a third prize. In the event of a tie, a count back will take place. (S130)

1310 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer

PRIZES:

Cookery: A selection of prizes will be given to 1st, 2nd and 3rd placegetters, donated by Tupperware.

NOTE: The judge shall have the right to sample foods and preserves.

The Society reserves the right to destroy cookery exhibits that ferment, show signs of mould, or are at risk of contaminating other exhibits. Your own recipe is to be used unless the recipe is provided.

No commercial mixes or equipment to be used. Home made only. No ring tins.

All cooking exhibits, except rich fruit cakes, decorated cakes, preserves and confectionery become the property of The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited.

The Society will display all items submitted for entry only if space permits.

NEW TO COOKERY IN 2007 - GLUTEN FREE

NOTE: Gluten is a naturally occurring protein that is present in wheat, barley, rye and oats, therefore none of these grains or anything made from them can be included in gluten-free cooking.

A microscopic amount of gluten - the amount in one bread crumb - can be dangerous for people who are gluten intolerant or coeliac, therefore it is not only important to use the correct ingredients but to also practice good food handling techniques to avoid cross-contamination from gluten-containing foods.

Always read the label carefully.

CLASS 200 - GLUTEN FREE SHORTBREAD. Must use the recipe provided by Coeliac Society of Victoria Inc.

	1164	Mrs Helen Blockley
2	1165	Susan Campbell-Wright
1	1166	Miss Angela Fleay
	1167	Effie Harrison
A	1168	Mr Paul Jones
	1169	Amanda Light
	1170	Janet Macdonald
	1171	Catherine Mcglead
A	1172	Mrs Jan Murphy
A	1173	David O'Brien
	1174	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
	1175	Ms Johanne Scammell
	1176	Mrs Adrian Trevillian

GLUTEN FREE SHORTBREAD:

250g butter

(125g Icing sugar)

Plus

(275g cornflour)

(50g soya flour)

(50g rice flour)

OR

(125g cornflour/tapioca flour)

(125g fine rice flour)

(125g Gluten Free plain flour)



**METHOD:**

Cut butter into small cubes and rub into dry ingredients, making a ball with mixture. Divide mixture into half. Roll onto gluten free floured board. Cut into fingers. Cook 150°C (no higher) for up to 1 hour. Remove from oven and sprinkle with caster sugar.

**CLASS 201 - GLUTEN FREE FLOURLESS ORANGE CAKE.** Must use the recipe provided by Coeliac Society of Victoria Inc.

- 1 1177 Peter Bennett  
 1178 Mrs Helen Blockley  
 1179 Susan Campbell-Wright  
 1180 Brenda Cortese  
 1181 Essendon Keilor College: ANDREW PHO  
 1182 Essendon Keilor College: DANIEL TENACE  
 1183 Essendon Keilor College: ALI SUDI  
 1184 Essendon Keilor College: ASMERET TIKUE  
 1185 Essendon Keilor College: HANNAH ROBINSON  
 1186 Essendon Keilor College: GREG RACHIELE  
 1187 Essendon Keilor College: DYLAN CASEY  
 1188 Essendon Keilor College: CHRISTINA TRIMARCHI  
 1189 Essendon Keilor College: SCOTT ALVEREZ  
 1190 Essendon Keilor College: TOKE BOX  
 1191 Essendon Keilor College: FELICIA CIANFLONE  
 1192 Essendon Keilor College: AARON KERBY  
 1193 Essendon Keilor College: BONNIE TAI  
 1194 Essendon Keilor College: SARAH ROWLAND  
 1195 Essendon Keilor College: ALEX MCHARDY  
 1196 Essendon Keilor College: MELISSA MILLER  
 1197 Essendon Keilor College: STACY MOFFAT  
 1198 Essendon Keilor College: DANIEL WARQUE  
 1199 Essendon Keilor College: GRACE BARRETT  
 1200 Essendon Keilor College: EDIN ABZOVIC  
 1201 Essendon Keilor College: BETH COMMISSO  
 1202 Essendon Keilor College: RHIANNON GAMBLING  
 1203 Essendon Keilor College: DANIEL MARIAN  
 1204 Essendon Keilor College: MAN PHO  
 1205 Essendon Keilor College: ALYCIA TARANTO  
 1206 Essendon Keilor College: CLAIRE VAN DER HEIDE  
 1207 Essendon Keilor College: CHRISTINE LAM  
 1208 Essendon Keilor College: SO YEAN PARK  
 1209 Essendon Keilor College: TRAVIS JOHNSTON  
 1210 Essendon Keilor College: HAYLEY BROWN  
 1211 Essendon Keilor College: BROOKE ATTARD  
 1212 Essendon Keilor College: DANIEL LAI  
 1213 Essendon Keilor College: ALYSE LENDVAI  
 3 1214 Miss Angela Fleay  
 2 1215 Mrs Alison Hull  
 1216 Amanda Light  
 1217 Janet Macdonald  
 1218 Catherine Mcglead  
 1219 Miss Mary Michael  
 1220 Jessica Nicoll  
 1221 Mrs Marg Parsons  
 1222 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer  
 1223 Ms Johanne Scammell

**GLUTEN FREE FLOURLESS ORANGE CAKE:**

- 2 large navel oranges  
 250g sugar  
 1 teaspoon Gluten Free Baking Powder  
 5 eggs  
 250g ground almonds  
 1 tablespoon pure icing sugar

**METHOD:**

Note: Choose navel oranges with an unmarked skin, as the whole orange, including the skin, is used.

Place oranges in a saucepan and cover with water. Bring to the boil and simmer, with the lid on, for 45 minutes. Drain and cool, reserving a tablespoon or two of liquid. Place cooled oranges into a blender and puree until smooth and thick, adding only as much of the reserved liquid as needed (you may not need any). Keep the puree as dry as possible. Beat eggs and sugar until thick. Add orange puree, ground almonds and Gluten Free Baking

Powder. Pour into a 23cm greased tin that has been lined with baking paper. Bake in a moderate oven (180°C) for approximately 1 hour. Leave to cool in tin. Cake will be moist. Sift icing sugar and add zest on the top before serving. Serves 8 - 10.

**BISCUITS, PASTRIES & SLICES**

NOTE: No packet mixes allowed.

**CLASS 202 - SHORTBREAD.** Cooked in the round. Not more than 18cm in diameter then cut into 8 equal triangles.

- 1224 Peter Bennett  
 1225 Sally Cameron  
 1226 Miss Angela Fleay  
 1 1227 Janet Macdonald  
 2 1228 Mrs Maureen Neuschafer  
 1229 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer  
 1230 Ms Johanne Scammell  
 1231 Dr Lachlan Shackleton-Fergus

**CLASS 203 - SWEET BISCUITS (6).** 3 varieties. Edible decoration allowed.

- 1232 Clementine Bastow  
 1233 Miss Angela Fleay  
 A 1234 Roland Gibbons  
 1235 Janet Macdonald  
 2 1236 Eliza Mills  
 3 1237 Mrs Jan Murphy  
 1238 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer  
 1 1239 Ms Johanne Scammell

**CLASS 204 - ALMOND CRESCENTS (5).**

- 2 1240 Mrs Sarah Davidson  
 1241 Miss Angela Fleay  
 3 1242 Janet Macdonald  
 1 1243 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer  
 1244 Ms Johanne Scammell

**CLASS 205 - YO YO's (5).**

- 1245 Peter Bennett  
 1 1246 Ms Robyn Campbell  
 1247 Miss Angela Fleay  
 1248 Margaret Hill  
 1249 Mrs Alison Hull  
 1250 Lesley Lynch  
 1251 Janet Macdonald  
 1252 Mrs Jan Murphy  
 1253 Mrs Maureen Neuschafer  
 3 1254 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer  
 2 1255 Ms Johanne Scammell  
 1256 Mrs Sue Schnaars  
 1257 Sandra Willmott

**CLASS 206 - SELECTION OF SLICES, UNCOOKED (6).** 3 varieties. No longer than 6cm.

- 1258 Peter Bennett  
 1 1259 Miss Angela Fleay  
 3 1260 Mrs June Hassett  
 A 1261 Janet Macdonald  
 1262 Mrs Jan Murphy  
 2 1263 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer  
 1264 Ms Johanne Scammell  
 1265 Ms Janine Terry

**CLASS 207 - SELECTION OF SLICES, COOKED (6).** 3 Varieties. No longer than 6cm.

- 1266 Mrs Sarah Davidson  
 3 1267 Miss Angela Fleay  
 1268 Mrs June Hassett  
 1 1269 Debra Lee  
 1270 Janet Macdonald  
 1271 Eliza Mills  
 1272 Mrs Jan Murphy



## 18 ART CRAFT COOKERY & SCHOOLS

	1273	Jessica Nicoll
	1274	Kate Paras
	1275	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
2	1276	Ms Johanne Scammell
	1277	Ms Janine Terry
A	1278	Ali Wilson

**CLASS 208 - ECLAIRS OR CREAM PUFF CASES (3).** Preferred length of eclairs 12cm, cream puff - 7cm x 4cm. Unfilled.

	1279	Miss Angela Fleay
	1280	Janet Macdonald
A	1281	Miss Gabrielle O'Brien
	1282	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
	1283	Ms Johanne Scammell

**CLASS 209 - JAM TARTS (5).** Sweet pastry. Approximate size - 6cm.

	1284	Peter Bennett
	1285	Miss Angela Fleay
VHC	1286	Janet Macdonald
	1287	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
A	1288	Ms Johanne Scammell

**CLASS 210 - LEMON TARTS (5).** Sweet pastry. Approximate size - 6cm.

HC	1289	Peter Bennett
	1290	Miss Angela Fleay
	1291	Janet Macdonald
	1292	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
A	1293	Ms Johanne Scammell

**CLASS 211 - FRUIT MINCE PIES - TOPPED (3).** Approximate size - 6cm.

	1294	Peter Bennett
2	1295	Helen Dow
	1296	Miss Angela Fleay
	1297	Miss Susan Haworth
A	1298	Mrs Alison Hull
	1299	Annelise Larsson
3	1300	Janet Macdonald
1	1301	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
	1302	Ms Johanne Scammell
	1303	Neil Weatherson

### BREADS - HAND MADE

**CLASS 212 - WHITE BREAD** with yeast. Preferred size 650g bread tin.

3	1304	Louis D'Cruz
1	1305	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
2	1306	Dr Geoffrey Vaughan

**CLASS 213 - WHOLEMEAL BREAD.** Hand made. At least 50% wholemeal to be used. Preferred size 650g bread tin.

2	1307	Louis D'Cruz
1	1308	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer

**CLASS 214 - MULTI-GRAIN BREAD.** Hand made. Preferred size 650g bread tin.

2	1309	Brian Coward
1	1310	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
3	1311	Dr Geoffrey Vaughan

**CLASS 215 - ANY OTHER BREAD.** Hand made. Preferred size 650g bread tin. State variety on back of Exhibit Ticket e.g. Poppy seed, Fruit loaf, etc.

A	1312	Daniela Calabro
A	1313	Louis D'Cruz
1	1314	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
2	1315	Dr Geoffrey Vaughan

**CLASS 216 - BREAD ROLLS.** Hand made (4), medium size.

2	1316	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
1	1317	Dr Geoffrey Vaughan

### BREADS - MACHINE MADE

**CLASS 217 - WHITE BREAD.**

	1318	Mrs Helen Blockley
2	1319	Miss Angela Fleay
1	1320	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
	1321	Mrs Lenore Wesson

**CLASS 218 - WHOLEMEAL BREAD.**

A	1322	Mrs Helen Blockley
3	1323	Miss Angela Fleay
1	1324	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
2	1325	Mrs Lenore Wesson

**CLASS 219 - MULTI-GRAIN BREAD.**

A	1326	Mrs Helen Blockley
2	1327	Miss Angela Fleay
1	1328	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer

**CLASS 220 - ANY OTHER BREAD.** State variety on back of Exhibit Ticket e.g. Poppy seed, Fruit loaf, etc.

A	1329	Charles Castle
2	1330	Miss Angela Fleay
1	1331	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer

### CAKES - PUBLIC JUDGING

NOTE: Entries in these classes are to be delivered to the Art & Craft Pavilion on Saturday 22 September 2007 between 9.00am and 10.30am only. Judging will commence at 11.00am. No packet mixes allowed.

**CLASS 221 - LAMINGTONS (5).** Buttercake. Size approximately 4cm cube.

3	1332	Miss Angela Fleay
	1333	Mrs Lorraine Mawson
2	1334	Mrs Maureen Neuschafer
1	1335	Ms Grace Schirripa

**CLASS 222 - PATTY CAKES (5).** Not iced. Baked in paper cases.

	1336	Peter Bennett
	1337	Miss Angela Fleay
	1338	Master Matthew Fleay-Daly
	1339	Miss Korrily Kent
	1340	Master Travis Kent
2	1341	Janet Macdonald
3	1342	Ms Susan McDonald
	1343	Mrs Maureen Neuschafer
1	1344	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
	1345	Mr David Ross
	1346	Mrs Shirley Sierins

**CLASS 223 - PATTY CAKES (5).** Iced with or without edible decoration e.g. Sprinkles, etc. Baked in paper cases.

1	1347	Clementine Bastow
2	1348	Peter Bennett
	1349	Helen Dow
	1350	Miss Angela Fleay
	1351	Annelise Larsson
	1352	Lesley Lynch
	1353	Janet Macdonald
3	1354	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
	1355	Mrs Shirley Sierins
	1356	Jane Turnbull

**CLASS 224 - ROCK CAKES (5).**

2	1357	Peter Bennett
3	1358	Miss Angela Fleay
	1359	Ms Alison Laing
1	1360	Janet Macdonald
	1361	Mrs Jan Murphy
	1362	Miss Sue Ramm



**CLASS 225 - NUT & FRUIT LOAF.** Baked in cylindrical tin, approximately 17cm x 8cm.

- 3 1363 Peter Bennett
- 1364 Mrs Helen Blockley
- 1 1365 Helen Dow
- 1366 Miss Angela Fleay
- 2 1367 Janet Macdonald
- 1368 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
- 1369 Mrs Shirley Sierins

**CLASS 226 - MUD CAKE.** Top and sides covered. Tin may be round, square or oblong equivalent to 18 - 21cm in diameter. Presented on a board that has a maximum size of 25cm in any direction.

- 1370 Peter Bennett
- 2 1371 Brenda Cortese
- 3 1372 Miss Angela Fleay
- 1 1373 Ian Pertz

**CLASS 227 - CHOCOLATE CAKE.** Not iced. Round tin, 18 - 21cm in diameter.

- 1374 Peter Bennett
- 1375 Mrs Helen Blockley
- 1376 Mrs Tali Cameron
- 1377 Mrs Sarah Davidson
- HC 1378 Helen Dow
- 1379 Miss Angela Fleay
- 1380 Master Matthew Fleay-Daly
- 1381 Mr Peter Hughes
- 2 1382 Master Travis Kent
- 1 1383 Miss Kirrily Kent
- 1384 Ms Brenda Kittelty
- 3 1385 Janet Macdonald
- 1386 Ms Susan McDonald
- 1387 Ms Brook Shaune

**CLASS 228 - BUTTER CAKE.** Not iced. Round tin, 18 - 21cm in diameter.

- 2 1388 Peter Bennett
- 1 1389 Mrs Sarah Davidson
- 1390 Helen Dow
- 1391 Miss Angela Fleay
- 3 1392 Janet Macdonald

**CLASS 229 - BANANA CAKE.** Not iced. Oblong tin, approximately 25cm x 12cm.

- 2 1393 Peter Bennett
- 3 1394 Mrs Helen Blockley
- 1395 Miss Angela Fleay
- 1396 Ms Brenda Kittelty
- 1 1397 Janet Macdonald
- HC 1398 Mrs Lorraine Mawson
- 1399 Ms Susan McDonald
- 1400 Mrs Jan Murphy

**CLASS 230 - CARROT CAKE.** Not iced. Oblong tin, approximately 25cm x 12cm. Cake may contain nuts and/or fruit.

- C 1401 Peter Bennett
- 1402 Mrs Helen Blockley
- 1403 Mrs Sarah Davidson
- 1 1404 Miss Angela Fleay
- 1405 Janet Macdonald
- 1406 Mrs Lorraine Mawson

**CLASS 231 - ORANGE CAKE.** Top iced. Oblong tin, approximately 25cm x 12cm.

- 1407 Peter Bennett
- 1408 Mrs Helen Blockley
- 2 1409 Mrs Sarah Davidson
- 1410 Helen Dow
- 1411 Miss Angela Fleay
- 1 1412 Annelise Larsson
- 1413 Lesley Lynch
- C 1414 Janet Macdonald

- 3 1415 Mrs Lorraine Mawson
- 1416 Mrs Maureen Neuschaler

**CLASS 232 - SULTANA CAKE.** Not iced. Oblong tin, approximately 25cm x 12cm.

- 1 1417 Peter Bennett
- 1418 Miss Angela Fleay
- 1419 Janet Macdonald
- 2 1420 Mrs Lorraine Mawson

## SCONES & MUFFINS

**CLASS 233 - PLAIN SCONES (5).** Approximately 5 - 6cm.

- 1421 Peter Bennett
- 1422 Mr Nick Cowling
- 1423 Jane Cunningham
- 1 1424 Mrs Sarah Davidson
- C 1425 Miss Angela Fleay
- 1426 William Larmour
- 1427 Janet Macdonald
- 3 1428 Frank Oswald
- 1429 Mrs Marg Parsons
- 1430 Ian Pertz
- 1431 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
- 1432 Estelle Rinkovec
- A 1433 Mary Roberts
- A 1434 Ms Lexi Rose
- 2 1435 Peter Wallace
- 2934 Mrs Helen Blockley

**CLASS 234 - FRUIT SCONES (5).** Approximately 5 - 6cm.

- 1436 Peter Bennett
- 1437 Mrs Helen Blockley
- C 1438 Mr Nick Cowling
- 3 1439 Miss Angela Fleay
- 1440 William Larmour
- 1441 Janet Macdonald
- 1 1442 Ian Pertz
- 2 1443 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
- A 1444 Mary Roberts
- 1445 Robyn Wallace

**CLASS 235 - SAVOURY SCONES (5).** Approximately 5 - 6cm. Please state flavour.

- 1 1446 Peter Bennett
- 1447 Mrs Helen Blockley
- 1448 Mr Nick Cowling
- C 1449 Miss Angela Fleay
- 1450 William Larmour
- 3 1451 Janet Macdonald
- 2 1452 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
- 1453 Peter Wallace
- 1454 Craig Wallace

**CLASS 236 - MUFFINS - SWEET (3).** Please state variety on back of Exhibit Ticket. Medium - large size.

- 1455 Peter Bennett
- 1456 Mrs Helen Blockley
- 3 1457 Daniela Calabro
- 1458 Mr Nick Cowling
- 1459 Mrs Sarah Davidson
- 1460 Helen Dow
- 1461 Miss Angela Fleay
- C 1462 Mrs Alison Hull
- 2 1463 Janet Macdonald
- 1 1464 Miss Gabrielle O'Brien
- HC 1465 Mrs Marg Parsons
- 1466 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
- 1467 Ms Johanne Scammell



20 ART CRAFT COOKERY & SCHOOLS

CLASS 237 - MUFFINS - SAVOURY (3). Please state variety on back of Exhibit Ticket. Medium - large size.

- 2 1468 Peter Bennett
- 1469 Mrs Helen Blockley
- 1470 Mr Nick Cowling
- 3 1471 Helen Dow
- 1 1472 Miss Angela Fleay
- A 1473 Janet Macdonald
- 1474 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
- 1475 Ms Johanne Scammell
- 1476 Peter Wallace
- 1477 Craig Wallace

SPONGES

NOTE: Round tins only, 18 - 21cm in diameter.

CLASS 238 - SPONGE SANDWICH. Not iced or filled.

- A 1478 Peter Bennett
- A 1479 Mrs Tali Cameron
- 2 1480 Mrs Sarah Davidson
- 3 1481 Miss Angela Fleay
- 1482 Master Matthew Fleay-Daly
- A 1483 Mrs Lorraine Mawson
- 1 1484 Helen Slattery

CLASS 239 - GINGER FLUFF SPONGE SANDWICH. Not iced or filled.

- 1485 Peter Bennett
- 1486 Mrs Sarah Davidson
- 2 1487 Miss Angela Fleay
- 1488 Nicholas Kay
- A 1489 Mrs Lorraine Mawson
- A 1490 Mrs Maureen Neuschafer
- 1 1491 Helen Slattery

CLASS 240 - CHOCOLATE SPONGE SANDWICH. Not iced or filled.

- 2 1492 Peter Bennett
- 3 1493 Miss Angela Fleay
- A 1494 Mrs Lorraine Mawson
- 1 1495 Helen Slattery

NOVICE CLASSES

NOTE: Entry in novice classes is restricted to an exhibitor who has not won a 1st prize in the same class at a previous Royal Melbourne Show. No packet mixes permitted.

CLASS 241 - ANZAC BISCUITS (5). Approximately 5 - 6cm.

- 1496 Peter Bennett
- 1497 Rachael Canfield
- 1498 Amber Currie
- 1499 Alison Dunemann
- 3 1500 Keren Eldridge
- 1 1501 Margaret Hill
- 1502 Janet Macdonald
- 1503 Mrs Jan Murphy
- 1504 David O Brien
- 1505 Cathey Visscher
- 2 1506 Mrs Lenore Wesson

CLASS 242 - PLAIN SCONES (5). (Entries in this class must use the recipe provided). Approxiamtely 5 - 6cm.

- A 1507 Mrs Tali Cameron
- A 1508 Kate Dickson
- 1 1509 Keren Eldridge
- 1510 Master Matthew Fleay-Daly
- 2 1511 Anna Jones
- 1512 Timothy Kay
- 3 1513 Eliza Mills
- 1514 Monique Whear

PLAIN SCONES:

- 2 cups self raising flour
- ¼ teaspoon salt

- 3 teaspoons icing sugar
- 1 ½ tablespoons butter or margarine
- ¾ cup milk
- extra milk

METHOD:

Pre-heat oven to 250°C (475°F) gas or electric. Sift flour, salt and icing sugar into a bowl. Rub in butter or margarine with fingertips until mixture resembles fine breadcrumbs. Mix lightly to a soft dough with milk and knead gently on a floured surface. Pat out dough to 2cm (¾") thick and using a 5cm to 6cm (2 ½") scone cutter, cut out 10-12 scones. Place slightly apart onto a lightly greased tray and brush tops with milk. Bake for 12-15 minutes until golden brown. Yields 10-12 scones.

CLASS 243 - SAVOURY SCONES (5). Approximately 5-6cm. Please state flavour.

- A 1515 Mrs Tali Cameron
- 2 1516 Keren Eldridge
- A 1517 Ms Nadine Fisher
- 1518 Master Matthew Fleay-Daly
- 1 1519 Janet Macdonald

CLASS 244 - SPONGE SANDWICH. Not iced or filled. Round tins, 18-21cm in diameter. Entries in this class must use the recipe provided.

- 1520 Mr David Brooks
- 1521 Mr Jack Brooks
- 1522 Ruby Brooks
- 1 1523 Elizabeth Brooks
- A 1524 Mrs Tali Cameron
- 1525 Mr Craig Delphine
- 3 1526 Keren Eldridge
- 1527 Vana Evans
- A 1528 Ms Nadine Fisher
- 1529 Mrs Patsy Schnaars
- 2 1530 Mrs Lenore Wesson

SPONGE SANDWICH:

- 4 eggs
- 2/3 cup castor sugar
- 2/3 cup self raising flour
- ½ cup cornflour
- 1 tablespoon boiling water

METHOD:

Pre-heat oven to 180°C (350°F) gas or electric. Grease & flour two 20cm round sponge tins. Whisk eggs until thick, creamy & fluffy. Gradually add sugar whisking continuously until mixture holds its shape. Lightly & swiftly fold in sifted flours using back of a metal spoon. Fold in boiling water, fill mixture equally into the 2 prepared pans. Bake in a moderate oven 22 - 25 minutes or until cooked when tested. Turn out onto a cooling rack covered with a clean tea towel.

FRUIT CAKES

CLASS 245 - AMERICAN FRUIT CAKE. Entries in this class must use the recipe provided.

- A 1531 Christine Connors
- 1 1532 Helen Dow
- 1533 Miss Angela Fleay
- 2 1534 Janet Macdonald
- 1535 Catherine Mcglead
- HC 1536 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
- 1537 Joan Read
- 3 1538 Ms Johanne Scammell
- 1539 Mr R E Whitehead



**AMERICAN FRUIT CAKE:**

250g dates  
 125g each glace pineapple, glace apricots,  
 glace red cherries, glace green cherries,  
 sultanas, whole blanched almonds  
 185g each seeded raisins,  
 shelled brazil nuts  
 2 eggs  
 1/2 cup brown sugar, lightly packed  
 1 teaspoon vanilla essence  
 2 tablespoons rum  
 90g butter, softened  
 1 cup plain flour  
 pinch of salt  
 1/2 teaspoon baking powder.

**METHOD:**

Stone dates. Chop pineapple & apricots into fairly large pieces. Leave remaining fruits & nuts whole. Mix well together & reserve half cup combined nuts & glace fruits for garnishing. Beat eggs until light & fluffy. Add sugar, vanilla essence, rum and softened butter. Continue beating until well blended. Sift flour with baking powder & salt. Add to the creamed mixture with fruit & nuts.

Mix thoroughly. Lightly grease a loaf pan approximately 25cm x 10cm & line the base. Spoon mixture evenly into pan. Arrange reserved fruit & nuts over the top, pressing down gently. Bake in a slow oven for about 1 1/2 hours, or until cake is firm to touch. Allow to cool slightly in the tin before turning out.

**CLASS 246 - BOILED FRUIT CAKE.** Not iced. Entries in this class must use the recipe provided.

	1540	Mrs Helen Blockley
	1541	Helen Dow
C	1542	Miss Angela Fleay
	1543	Mrs Ann-Marie Holt
	1544	Mrs Susan Hooper
3	1545	Janet Macdonald
A	1546	Mrs Lorraine Mawson
HC	1547	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
1	1548	Ms Johanne Scammell
	1549	Lyn Ann Skinner
2	1550	Mrs Lenore Wesson

**BOILED FRUIT CAKE:**

1 cup finely grated carrot  
 3/4 cup fresh orange juice  
 1 cup white sugar  
 500g mixed fruit  
 125g butter  
 1 teaspoon bi-carb soda  
 2 eggs  
 2 teaspoons grated orange rind  
 1 cup plain flour  
 1 cup self raising flour

**METHOD:**

Place carrot, juice, fruit, sugar and butter in saucepan and stir over low heat until sugar has dissolved, then simmer for 5 minutes. Remove from heat and stir in soda. Cool.

Lightly beat eggs and fold eggs and rind into fruit mixture, mix until well blended. Add sifted flours. Place in a greased or line 20cm round or square tin. Bake in moderate/low oven for approximately 1 hour and 10 minutes or until cooked.

**CLASS 247 - BOILED FRUIT CAKE.** Not iced. Own recipe.

	1551	Peter Bennett
	1552	Amanda Best
	1553	Mrs Helen Blockley
	1554	Caroline Coleman
	1555	Jennifer Ellis
3	1556	Miss Angela Fleay
	1557	Mrs Ann-Marie Holt
HC	1558	Mrs Robyn Kent
A	1559	Ms Brenda Kittelty
1	1560	Janet Macdonald
A	1561	Finbar Milne
2	1562	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
C	1563	Ms Johanne Scammell
	1564	Lyn Ann Skinner
	1565	Mrs Lenore Wesson

**CLASS 248 - RICH FRUIT CAKE.** Not iced. Approximately 20cm round or square tin. Entries in this class must use the recipe provided.

HC	1566	Peter Bennett
	1567	Mr Shane Bevis
	1568	Mrs Helen Blockley
	1569	Geoffrey Blundell
3	1570	Christine Connors
1	1571	Helen Dow
2	1572	Mrs Elizabeth Elliott
	1573	Janet Macdonald
	1574	Ian Pertz
VHC	1575	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
	1576	Ms Johanne Scammell
C	1577	Raymond Webster
	1578	Mrs Lenore Wesson
	1579	Mr R E Whitehead

**RICH FRUIT CAKE:**

315g each sultanas, currants  
 250g seeded raisins, chopped  
 90g red glace cherries, quartered  
 90g blanched almonds, chopped  
 1/3 cup brandy or sherry  
 315g plain flour  
 60g self raising flour  
 2 teaspoons mixed spice  
 250g butter, softened  
 250g soft brown sugar  
 1 teaspoon vanilla essence  
 4 eggs

**METHOD:**

Mix together fruits, nuts and sprinkle with brandy or sherry. Cover and stand for at least one hour. Sift together flours and spices.

Cream together butter and sugar until light and fluffy, then add essence. Add eggs, one at a time, beating well after each addition. Add fruit and flour mixtures alternately, mixing thoroughly. Place mixture into a greased and lined cake pan no larger than 20cm square or 23cm round. Bake in a slow oven for approximately 4 - 4 1/2 hours or until cooked when tested. Allow cake to cool in the pan before turning out.

Note: To ensure uniformity, raisins to be snipped into 2 - 3 pieces, cherries into 4 - 6 pieces and almonds crosswise into 3 - 4 pieces.

**CLASS 249 - RICH FRUIT CAKE.** Own recipe. Not iced. Approximately 20cm round or square tin.

1	1580	Peter Bennett
	1581	Mr Shane Bevis
	1582	Ms Robyn Calder
3	1583	Mrs Sarah Davidson
2	1584	Helen Dow
	1585	Heather Hassett
	1586	Miss Sally Hopwood
	1587	Mrs Robyn Kent



22 ART CRAFT COOKERY & SCHOOLS

	1588	Mr Michael Kent
	1589	Annelise Larsson
	1590	Janet Macdonald
	1591	David On
C	1592	Ian Pertzel
HC	1593	Mrs Hermione Powell-Davies
	1594	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
	1595	Ms Johanne Scammell
	1596	Lyn Ann Skinner
	1597	Neil Weatherson
	1598	Raymond Webster
	1599	Mrs Lenore Wesson

CLASS 250 - PLUM PUDDING. Cooked in cloth. Cloth to be removed. Own recipe.

2	1600	Janet Macdonald
1	1601	Ian Pertzel
A	1602	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
3	1603	Lyn Ann Skinner
	1604	Melanee Smith
	1605	Neil Weatherson

CLASS 251 - PLUM PUDDING. Cooked in basin. Pudding to be removed from basin. Entries in this class must use the recipe provided.

	1606	Peter Bennett
3	1607	Mrs Helen Blockley
	1608	Geoffrey Blundell
A	1609	Mrs Tali Cameron
	1610	Mrs Sarah Davidson
2	1611	Helen Dow
	1612	Mrs Petsa Gurrisi
VHC	1613	Miss Sally Hopwood
	1614	Janet Macdonald
	1615	Miss Gabrielle O'Brien
1	1616	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
	1617	Ms Johanne Scammell
HC	1618	Mrs Lenore Wesson
VHC	1619	Mr R E Whitehead

PLUM PUDDING:

250g each sultanas, seeded raisins, currants

125g mixed peel

60g blanched almonds, chopped

Finely grated rind of 1 lemon

125g plain flour

1/2 teaspoon salt

1/2 teaspoon nutmeg

1 teaspoon mixed spice

250g soft brown sugar

125g soft white breadcrumbs

4 eggs

250g butter, melted

1/2 cup milk

2 tablespoons brandy

METHOD:

Mix together the sultanas, chopped seeded raisins, currants, mixed peel, almonds and lemon rind. Sift together the flour, salt and spices. Combine the brown sugar and breadcrumbs with the fruit and flour mixtures. Lightly beat the eggs and combine with the slightly cooled melted butter, milk and brandy. Mix the dry ingredients with the moist ingredients. Place the mixture into a greased pudding basin, approximately two and half litres in capacity. Place one thickness of greaseproof paper over the basin followed by a thickness of foil. Tie securely with string. Place the basin on a trivet in a large boiler of boiling water, ensuring the water comes two thirds of the way up the side of the basin. Cover the boiler with a well fitting lid making sure the water is continually replenished and that it remains on the boil. Boil steadily for six hours, then allow to cool and refrigerate.

VAS Ltd.

PRIZES:

Victorian Agricultural Shows Ltd./Sunbeam Rich Fruit Cake - State Final. Prizes: 1st: \$50 donated by Sunbeam Foods and Plaque donated by Victorian Agricultural Shows Ltd; 2nd: \$30, 3rd \$20 donated by Sunbeam Foods.

(\$134)

1	1621	Mrs Gloria Buck	WESTERN
2	1631	Shirley Walker	MURRAY VALLEY
3	1626	Mrs Lorraine Leask	CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN

Victorian Agricultural Shows Ltd./Sunbeam Junior Boiled Fruit Cake - State Final. Prizes: 1st: \$55 and Plaque donated by Victorian Agricultural Shows Ltd; 2nd: \$30, 3rd: \$15 donated by Sunbeam Foods. (\$139)

1	1642	Kelly Schaarschmidt	CENTRAL & SOUTH GIPPSLAND
2	1632	Georgia Creighton	GOULBURN VALLEY RIVERINA
3	1635	Heather Higgins	CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN

CLASS 252 - VAS Ltd./SUNBEAM RICH FRUIT CAKE COMPETITION - STATE FINAL.

	1620	Peter Barclay	PORT PHILLIP
1	1621	Mrs Gloria Buck	WESTERN
	1622	Kay Christian	NORTHERN
	1623	Lynn Fleay	MIDLANDS
	1624	Mrs Rosemary Garoni	NORTH EASTERN
	1625	Mrs Leeanne Graham	GOULBURN VALLEY RIVERINA
3	1626	Mrs Lorraine Leask	CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN
HC	1627	Fiona Lindsay	CENTRAL & SOUTH GIPPSLAND
	1628	Helen Lynn	GIPPSLAND
	1629	Ms Barbara Morrow	WIMMERA
	1630	Win Vallence	SOUTH WESTERN
2	1631	Shirley Walker	MURRAY VALLEY

Regional judging will take place with regional finalists. An exhibitor is only eligible to compete in one Group Final in each year.

VAS LTD RICH FRUIT CAKE:

250g each sultanas, seeded raisins (chopped), currants

125g mixed peel, chopped

90g red glaze cherries, chopped

90g blanched almonds, chopped

1/3 cup sherry or brandy

250g plain flour

60g self raising flour

¼ teaspoon ground nutmeg

½ teaspoon ground ginger and ground cloves

250g butter

250g soft brown sugar

½ teaspoon each almond essence and vanilla essence

½ teaspoon lemon essence or finely grated lemon rind

4 large eggs

METHOD:

Mix together all fruits and nuts and sprinkle with sherry or brandy. Cover and leave for at least 1 hour, but preferable overnight. Sift together the flours and spices. Cream together the butter and sugar with the essences. Add the eggs one at a time, beating well after each addition, then alternately add the fruit and flour mixtures. Mix thoroughly. The mixture should be stiff enough to support a wooden spoon. Place the mixture into a prepared tin no larger than 20cm and bake in a slow oven for approximately 3 ½ to 4 hours or until cooked when tested. Allow the cake to cool in the tin.

NOTE: To ensure uniformity, and depending upon the size, it is suggested the raisins be snipped into 2 or 3 pieces; cherries into 4 - 6 pieces and almonds crosswise into 3 - 4 pieces.

CLASS 253 - SUNBEAM FOODS & VAS Ltd. BOILED FRUIT CAKE JUNIOR COMPETITION - STATE FINAL. Entrants in this class must be under 18 years of age on the day of the local Show. Regional judging will take place with regional finalists. An exhibitor is only eligible to compete in one Group Final in each year. Entries in this class must use recipe provided.

2	1632	Georgia Creighton	GOULBURN VALLEY RIVERINA
	1633	Andrew Ellis	PORT PHILLIP



- 3 1634 Jayne Graham NORTH EASTERN  
 1635 Heather Higgins CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN  
 1636 Brittany Jeffs GIPPSLAND  
 1637 Olivia King SOUTH WESTERN  
 1638 Danielle Mathews MURRAY VALLEY  
 A 1639 Ms Samantha Mayberry WIMMERA  
 1640 Mr Christopher Phelan NORTHERN  
 HC 1641 Rosanna Powell MIDLANDS  
 1 1642 Kelly Schaarschmidt CENTRAL & SOUTH GIPPSLAND  
 1643 Geoffrey Wood WESTERN

**VAS LTD BOILED FRUIT CAKE:****375g Sunbeam Mixed Fruit****¾ cup brown sugar****1 teaspoon mixed spice****½ cup water****125g butter****½ teaspoon bicarbonate of soda****½ cup sherry****2 eggs lightly beaten****2 tablespoons marmalade****1 cup self raising flour****1 cup plain flour****¼ teaspoon salt****METHOD:**

Place the Sunbeam Mixed Fruit, sugar, spice, water and butter in a large saucepan and bring to the boil. Simmer gently for 3 minutes, then remove from stove and add Bi-carbonate of Soda. Allow to cool then add the sherry, eggs and marmalade, mixing well. Fold in the sifted dry ingredients then place in a greased and lined 20 cm round cake tin. Bake in a moderately slow oven for 2¼ hours, or until cake is cooked when tested.

**CONFECTIONERY COMPETITION**

**NOTE:** Presentation allowed. Home made only. No commercial entries. All decorations and embellishments on confectionery exhibits must be edible.

**CLASS 260 - COCONUT ICE. (8)**

- 1 1644 Miss Angela Fleay  
 3 1645 Roz Simmons  
 2 1646 Mrs Lenore Wesson

**CLASS 261 - FUDGE. (8) State variety on back of Exhibit Ticket if mixed.**

- 2 1647 Ms Robyn Calder  
 1 1648 Miss Angela Fleay

**CLASS 262 - MARSHMALLOWS. (8)**

- 1649 Daniela Calabro  
 1 1650 Ms Robyn Calder  
 2 1651 Ms Robyn Campbell  
 1652 Miss Angela Fleay  
 3 1653 Mrs Lenore Wesson

**CLASS 263 - RUM BALLS. (8)**

- 2 1654 Miss Angela Fleay  
 1655 Jacinta Goodwin  
 1 1656 Mrs Maureen Neuschafer  
 1657 Bronwyn Sexton  
 3 1658 Cathey Visscher  
 1659 Pauline Webster  
 1660 Mrs Lenore Wesson

**CLASS 264 - TRUFFLES. (8)**

- 1661 Ms Robyn Calder  
 1662 Miss Angela Fleay  
 1663 Annelise Larsson  
 1664 Miss Mary Michael  
 2 1665 Jessica Nicoll  
 3 1666 Mrs Ginta Pindard  
 1667 Dr Lachlan Shackleton-Fergus

- 1668 Ms Janine Terry  
 1 1669 Pauline Webster

**CLASS 265 - CHOCOLATES. (8) Homemade. May be filled, moulded or solid.**

- 1 1670 Mrs Ginta Pindard  
 3 1671 Dr Lachlan Shackleton-Fergus  
 2 1672 Roz Simmons

**CLASS 266 - NOVELTY PRESENTATION OF SWEETS OR CHOCOLATES. e.g. Easter or Christmas decoration.**

- 1 1673 Mrs Lisa Adam  
 2 1674 Mrs Maria Austin  
 3 1675 Mrs Ginta Pindard

**CLASS 267 - PRESENTATION OF SWEETS OR CHOCOLATES. (8) State variety on back of Exhibit Ticket.**

No entries

**CLASS 268 - GINGER BREAD HOUSE.** No larger than 30cm X 30cm with a base board no larger than 40cm X 40cm. No higher than 40cm, including cleats. Cleats must be attached to base boards for ease of lifting.

- A 1676 Heim Arumisore  
 3 1677 Ross Coverdale  
 A 1678 Rebecca Dewar  
 HC 1679 Rebecca Dower  
 A 1680 Kathryn Goldsmith  
 1 1681 David On  
 A 1682 Ms Johanne Scammell  
 2 1683 Mrs Adrian Trevillian

**DECORATED CAKE COMPETITION****SPECIAL AWARDS:**

**Most Successful Exhibitor, \$100 and rosette,** donated by Cake Decorators Association of Victoria. Three points will be awarded for 1st place in each class, 2 points for 2nd place, and one point for 3rd place. In the event of a tie, a count-back will take place. (\$144)

1771 Mrs Maureen Ball

**Best Cake in Show: \$100 and perpetual trophy** donated by Susie Q Cake Decorating Centre. (\$145)

1782 Mrs Janis O'Neill

**Best Arrangement of Sugar Flowers: Rosette** donated by Mrs Joy Johnson. (\$146)

1766 Sue Boekbinder

**The Valda Seidel-Davies Memorial Award,** judges choice, selected from Decorated Cakes classes, trophy donated by Seidel-Davies Family. (\$147)

1771 Mrs Maureen Ball

**The Peter Williams Memorial Trophy,** encouragement award, memorial trophy & \$30 gift voucher donated by Susie Q Cake Decorating Centre. (\$148)

1714 Janice Mcadam

**NOTE:** Free standing cakes must have a common base board. Base board not to exceed 60cm at widest point except in Masters Class. Elevated tiers must not overlap base board.

No wires must penetrate icing or cake.

Ribbon, tulle, wire, not-synthetic stamen, edible colouring, piping gel, coconut, post picks & manufactured pillars may be used. Braid, raffia, cord are permitted in presentation. No manufactured ornaments, dry gyp, lace or inedible glitter or cachous allowed unless otherwise stated.

Block, tins or other materials are not permitted in place of cakes. Minimum amount of cake - 250g mixture, 20cm cake. Presentation taken into consideration. Cleats must be attached to all presentation boards. Please indicate whether cake is an original design on entry form.

**NOVICE****SPECIAL AWARD:**

**Best Decorated Cake** selected from the Novice section: \$100 donated by Susie Q Cake Decorating Centre and rosette donated by Mrs Joy Johnson. (\$151)

1707 Mrs Maureen Ball



24 ART CRAFT COOKERY & SCHOOLS

Encouragement Awards (3) selected from Novice Classes: Packet of pettinice icing donated by Australian Bakels Pty Ltd. (\$152)

- 1750 Maryann Borg
- 1744 Mrs Helen Robinson
- 1710 Rosanna Evans

PRIZE MONEY:

Celebration Cake: 1st \$50 donated by Orchard Ready Made icings.

Decorated Cakes Novice: 1st \$25, donated by Cake Decorators Association of Victoria.

except for:

Birthday or Anniversary Cake: 1st \$50 donated by Orchard Ready Made Icings.

Traditional Wedding Cake: 1st \$100, donated by Mrs Judee Luke.

Modern Wedding Cake: 1st \$75, 2nd \$35 donated by Susie Q Cake Decorating Centre.

CLASS 275 - CELEBRATION CAKE. Open to exhibitors who have not previously entered the Royal Melbourne Show.

- 2 1684 Maryann Borg
- A 1685 Daniela Calabro
- 1 1686 Loan Thuy Le
- 3 1687 Jennifer Livera
- A 1688 Cathey Visscher

NOTE: Entry in Novice Decorated Cakes is restricted to exhibitors who have not won a 1st prize in the same class at a previous Royal Show.

CLASS 276 - ARRANGEMENT OF SUGAR FLOWERS, incorporating buds and leaves. Flowers should be presented on a background not necessarily a plaque. Wire, tulle, ribbon and non-synthetic stamens permitted. No manufactured ornaments in presentation.

- A 1689 Miss Karen Braybrooke
- 1 1690 Lynne Burch
- A 1691 Filomenia Towers
- A 1692 Julia Duncan
- A 1693 Mrs Janelle Jeffries
- A 1694 Rebecca Marnock
- A 1695 Heather Mccann
- 3 1696 David On
- 2 1697 Mrs Carmel Phillips
- A 1698 Hung Quang Quach
- A 1699 Joan Read
- 1700 Mrs Helen Robinson
- 1701 Mrs Adrian Trevillian

CLASS 277 - PIECE OF SUGAR CRAFT. Painted, flooded, sculptured, moulded or piped flowers presented on a sugar base. Size not to exceed 30cm at widest point including presentation board. Presentation may be on board with cleats.

- 1 1702 Mrs Maureen Ball
- 2 1703 Susan Burke
- A 1704 Rebecca Marnock
- A 1705 Mrs Melva Smith
- 3 1706 Mrs Melissa White

CLASS 278 - CHRISTMAS CAKE.

- 1 1707 Mrs Maureen Ball
- 2 1708 Lynne Burch
- A 1709 Michelle Costello
- 1710 Rosanna Evans
- A 1711 Frances Fairhall
- 3 1712 Lisa Hogan
- C 1713 Anna Lopiccolo
- 1714 Janice Mcadam
- A 1715 Mrs Lily Papamihail
- A 1717 Mrs Adrian Trevillian
- A 1718 Mrs Effie Valavanis

CLASS 279 - CHRISTENING CAKE. No more than 2 tiers.

- A 1719 Miss Karen Braybrooke

- A 1720 Mrs Nola Cordell
- A 1721 Frances Fairhall
- 3 1722 Anna Lopiccolo
- A 1723 Rebecca Marnock
- 1 1724 Mrs Carmel Phillips
- 2 1725 Mrs Samantha Plowright

CLASS 280 - NOVELTY CAKE. Artificial supports may be used in presentation of cake provided they are concealed.

- A 1726 Michelle Costello
- A 1727 Mrs Judith Crowe
- 3 1728 Kathryn Goldsmith
- A 1729 Vicki Kingdon
- 1 1730 Anna Lopiccolo
- A 1731 Rebecca Marnock
- 1732 Janice Mcadam
- 1733 Dianna Spies
- 1734 Miss Leanne Walters
- 2 1735 Michelle Wickham
- 1736 Greg Williams

CLASS 281 - MINIATURE SPECIAL OCCASION CAKE - HAND WORK ONLY. Wire, ribbon, tulle, manufactured non-synthetic stamens or hand made stamens permissible. The base board including the immediate decoration must fit inside a 16cm square box or cube. The cake when covered must not exceed 11cm at the widest point. This class represents a single cake only.

- 2 1737 Carla Cortese
- 1 1738 Maureen Edwards

CLASS 282 - BIRTHDAY OR ANNIVERSARY CAKE. No more than 2 tiers. Candles may be used in presentation.

- 2 1739 Miss Karen Braybrooke
- 1 1740 Julia Duncan
- HC 1741 Kathryn Goldsmith
- 3 1742 Mrs Tas Konstadinopoulos
- A 1743 Anna Lopiccolo
- 1744 Mrs Helen Robinson
- 1745 Mrs Melissa White

CLASS 283 - WEDDING CAKE - Traditional. Covered with rolled fondant icing. Free standing cakes to be presented on a common base board.

- 1 1746 Mrs Samantha Plowright
- A 1747 Mrs Helen Robinson
- 2 1748 Lynette Smith
- A 1749 Mrs Melva Smith

CLASS 284 - WEDDING CAKE - Modern. Lace and Extension work not to be included.

- 1750 Maryann Borg
- 1751 Miss Leia Bryant
- 1 1752 Lynne Burch
- A 1753 Filomenia Towers
- 1754 Carla Cortese
- A 1755 Frances Fairhall
- A 1756 Mrs Janelle Jeffries
- A 1757 Rebecca Marnock
- 1758 Heather Mccann
- A 1759 Francesca Mcgregor
- 2 1760 Mrs Josephine Piccolo
- 3 1761 Joan Read
- A 1762 Mrs Helen Robinson
- A 1763 Ms Kay Schaarschmidt
- C 1764 Mrs Effie Valavanis

OPEN

SPECIAL AWARD:

Best Decorated Cake selected from Open Classes: \$200 donated by Cecil and Co. Tinsmiths, and rosette donated by Mrs Joy Johnson. (\$157)

- 1782 Mrs Janis O'Neill

Encouragement Awards (3) selected from Open classes: Packet of pettinice icing donated by Australian Bakels Pty Ltd. (\$158)



- 1733 Dianna Spies  
 1811 Elsa Zaldivia  
 1790 Mrs Carmel Phillips

**PRIZE MONEY:**

Species of Flowers (Australian Natives): 1st \$30, 2nd \$15, donated by The Cake Place.

Decorated Cakes Open: 1st \$30 donated by Cake Decorators Association of Victoria and The Cake Place.

except for:

Christmas Cake: 1st \$75 gift voucher, 2nd \$40 gift voucher donated by Susie Q Cake Decorating Centre.

Traditional Wedding Cake: 1st \$90, 2nd \$25 donated by Cake Decorators Association of Victoria.

Modern Wedding Cake: 1st \$60, donated by Cake Decorators Association of Victoria and The Cake Place.

**CLASS 285 - ARRANGEMENT OF SUGAR FLOWERS** incorporating buds and leaves. Flowers should be presented on a background not necessarily a plaque. Wire, tulle, ribbon and non-synthetic stamens permitted. No manufactured ornaments in presentation.

- 2 1765 Mrs Maureen Ball  
 1 1766 Sue Boekbinder  
 1767 Carla Cortese  
 A 1768 Mrs Heather Evans  
 A 1769 John Quai Hoi  
 3 1770 Elsa Zaldivia

**CLASS 286 - PIECE OF SUGAR CRAFT.** Painted, flooded, sculptured or moulded piped flowers presented on a sugar base. Size limit not to exceed 30cm at widest point including presentation board. Presentation must be on a board with cleats.

- 1 1771 Mrs Maureen Ball  
 3 1772 Susan Burke  
 A 1773 Mrs Nola Cordell  
 A 1774 Terry Kechayas  
 A 1775 John Quai Hoi  
 2 1776 Mr Ken Robinson

**CLASS 287 - SPECIES OF FLOWER (AUSTRALIAN NATIVE).** One specimen, to scale, with buds and leaves where appropriate. Non-sugar supports and containers (vases etc.) are permitted but will not be considered in judging. Base boards, where used, must not exceed 15cm X 15cm. Please state type on entry form. Will be judged on botanic accuracy as well as technical skill and presentation.

- A 1777 Terry Kechayas  
 A 1778 John Quai Hoi  
 A 1779 Mrs Melva Smith

**CLASS 288 - DECORATED CAKE.** Royal Show or rural theme.

- 3 1780 Mrs Maureen Ball  
 A 1781 Terry Kechayas  
 1 1782 Mrs Janis O'Neill  
 2 1783 Mr Ken Robinson  
 1784 Craig Wallace

**CLASS 289 - BIRTHDAY OR ANNIVERSARY CAKE.** One or two tiers. Candles permitted.

- A 1785 John Quai Hoi  
 1 1786 Mr Ken Robinson

**CLASS 290 - MINIATURE SPECIAL OCCASION CAKE.** Hand work only. Wire, ribbon, tulle, manufactured non-synthetic stamens or hand made stamens permissible. The base board including the immediate decoration must fit inside a 16cm square box or cube. The cake when covered must not exceed 11cm at the widest point. This class represents a single cake only.

- 3 1787 Mrs Maureen Ball  
 A 1788 Mrs Nola Cordell  
 2 1789 Maggie Davis  
 1790 Mrs Carmel Phillips  
 1 1791 Mr Ken Robinson

**CLASS 291 - CHRISTMAS CAKE.**

- 1 1716 Dianna Spies  
 A 1792 Russell Barker  
 2 1793 Sue Boekbinder  
 A 1794 Mrs Nola Cordell  
 3 1795 Mrs Janis O'Neill

**CLASS 292 - WEDDING CAKE - TRADITIONAL.** Covered with rolled fondant icing (2 or 3 tiers). Free standing cakes to be presented on a common base board.

- A 1796 Russell Barker  
 A 1797 Mrs Heather Evans  
 A 1798 Mrs Judee Luke  
 A 1799 John Quai Hoi  
 A 1800 Hung Quang Quach  
 1 1801 Mr Ken Robinson

**CLASS 293 - WEDDING CAKE - MODERN.** Lace and Extension work not to be included.

- A 1802 Russell Barker  
 1 1803 Mr Ken Robinson  
 A 1804 Mrs Melva Smith

**CLASS 294 - NOVELTY CAKE.** Artificial supports may be used in presentation of cake provided they are concealed.

- A 1805 Roshelle Assauw  
 2 1806 Mrs Maureen Ball  
 A 1807 Jean Marsh  
 A 1808 Ms Rosina Mattar  
 1 1809 Mrs Janis O'Neill  
 A 1810 Mr Ken Robinson  
 1811 Elsa Zaldivia

**MASTERS****SPECIAL AWARD:**

Best Decorated Cake selected from Masters class: rosette donated by Mrs Joy Johnson. (\$164)

1813 Mrs Nola Cordell

**PRIZE MONEY:**

Masters: 1st \$130, 2nd \$50 donated by Orchard Ready Made Icings.

**CLASS 295 - MASTERS.** Any design, not including plaques or flowers. Base board not to exceed 100cm at widest point.

- 2 1812 Mrs Maureen Ball  
 1 1813 Mrs Nola Cordell  
 A 1814 Terry Kechayas  
 A 1815 Mrs Judee Luke  
 A 1816 John Quai Hoi

**SENIORS****PRIZE MONEY:**

Decorated Cakes Seniors: 1st \$30, 2nd \$25, donated by Cake Decorators Association of Victoria Inc. - West Gate Branch.

**CLASS 296 - SENIORS.** Cake decorated by an exhibitor over 60 years of age. Please indicate date of birth on entry form.

- 2 1817 Mrs Maureen Ball  
 A 1818 Maureen Edwards  
 1 1819 Mrs Carmel Phillips



PRESERVES COMPETITION

One entry is permitted in each class by the one exhibitor. ENTRY FEES: \$9.00 per entry.

NOTE: Exhibits (with the exception of Mustards and Cottage Industry Classes) to be exhibited in uniform jars, containing approximately 350gm. Mustards may be in jars approximately 250gm.

Any exhibit which is submitted in a container other than those permitted, shall be excluded from judging and shall not be displayed. All jars to have paraffin or cellophane seals. If paraffin is used, it must be THIN and readily removable.

All exhibits to be labelled for identification e.g. apricot jam, orange marmalade etc. Exhibit ticket and label on same

NOVICE PRESERVES

PRIZE MONEY:

Novice Preserves: 1st \$25 donated by Country Women's Association of Victoria.

NOTE: Open to all exhibitors with no more than two years experience who have not won a 1st prize at any Royal Show.

CLASS 300 - JAM. 1 jar. Any variety.

- 1 1820 Clementine Bastow
- 2 1821 Mr Nick Cowling
- 3 1822 Janet Macdonald
- 1823 Ms Anthea Parsons
- 1824 Ms Brook Shaune
- 1825 Ross Sprigg

CLASS 301 - COLLECTION OF JELLIES. 2 varieties. 1 jar of each.

- 1 1826 Ms Anthea Parsons

CLASS 302 - HOUSEHOLD MARMALADE. 1 jar.

- 1827 John Bastow
- 3 1828 Kenneth Clayton
- 2 1829 Ms Anthea Parsons
- 1 1830 Anastasia Salih

CLASS 303 - LEMON BUTTER. 1 jar.

- 1831 Jennifer Ellis
- 1 1832 Ms Anthea Parsons
- 2 1833 Ms Brook Shaune
- 3 1834 Mrs Lenore Wesson

CLASS 304 - MUSTARD PICKLES. 1 jar.

- 1 1835 Ms Anthea Parsons

CLASS 305 - TOMATO RELISH. 1 jar.

- 1 1836 Ms Anthea Parsons
- 2 1837 Ms Brook Shaune

OPEN PRESERVES

PRIZES:

Open Preserves: 1st, Gift basket of product, donated by McKenzie's Herbs and Spices.

BUTTERS

CLASS 306 - LEMON BUTTER. 1 jar.

- 1838 Peter Bennett
- 1839 Mrs Helen Blockley
- 1 1840 Christine Connors
- 1841 Mr Peter Heath
- 3 1842 Janet Macdonald
- 1843 Jenni Manley
- 1844 Dale Mason
- 1845 Christine McMahon
- 1846 Christine Milne
- VHC 1847 Ms Anthea Parsons

- 2 1848 Mrs Marg Parsons
- HC 1849 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
- 1850 Dr Lachlan Shackleton-Fergus
- C 1851 Ms Brook Shaune
- 1852 Lyn Ann Skinner
- 1853 Mrs Lenore Wesson

CLASS 307 - CURDS OR BUTTERS, other than lemon. 1 jar.

- A 1854 Peter Bennett
- 1 1855 Mr Peter Heath
- 1856 Janet Macdonald
- 2 1857 Jenni Manley
- 1858 Dale Mason
- VHC 1859 Mrs Marg Parsons
- 3 1860 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
- 1861 Dr Lachlan Shackleton-Fergus

CHUTNEY AND RELISHES

CLASS 308 - CHUTNEY, FRUIT. Sweet. e.g. oranges, grapes etc. 1 jar.

- 1862 Peter Bennett
- 1863 Mrs Helen Dixon
- 3 1864 Joan Grant
- VHC 1865 Annelise Larsson
- 1866 Dale Mason
- HC 1867 Catherine Mcglead
- 1868 Christine McMahon
- A 1869 Christine Milne
- A 1870 Miss Gabrielle O'Brien
- 1871 Ms Anthea Parsons
- 1 1872 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
- 1873 Ms Lexi Rose
- 1874 Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN
- 1875 Dr Lachlan Shackleton-Fergus
- 2 1876 Mitty Williams

CLASS 309 - CHUTNEY, VEGETABLE. e.g. tomato, cucumber. 1 jar.

- VHC 1877 Mrs Sarah Davidson
- 1 1878 Louis D'Cruz
- 1879 Mrs Helen Dixon
- 1880 Mr Mark Gannon
- HC 1881 Dale Mason
- 2 1882 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
- 3 1883 Ms Lexi Rose
- 1884 Mary Ryan
- 1885 Dr Lachlan Shackleton-Fergus

CLASS 310 - TOMATO RELISH. 1 jar.

- 1886 Carol Coghlan
- 1887 Mrs Helen Dixon
- 1888 Mrs Margaret Eggers
- 1 1889 Clinton Mackay
- 3 1890 Dale Mason
- 1891 Catherine Mcglead
- 1892 Ms Anthea Parsons
- 1893 Mrs Marg Parsons
- HC 1894 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
- 2 1895 Ms Lexi Rose
- 1896 Ms Brook Shaune
- 1897 June Smith

FRUITS

CLASS 311 - FRUIT MINCE. 1 jar.

- A 1898 Peter Bennett
- 1899 Mrs Helen Blockley
- 2 1900 Christine Connors
- 3 1901 Janet Macdonald
- A 1902 Catherine Mcglead
- 1903 Miss Gabrielle O'Brien
- 1 1904 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer



**CLASS 312 - PRESERVED FRESH FRUIT.** Up to 3 jars, any variety. Exhibits in this class to be in Fowlers Vacola bottles.

- 1 1905 Mr Nick Cowling  
A 1906 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer

### JAMS AND JELLIES

**CLASS 312A - BERRY JAM.** 1 jar.

- 1907 Peter Bennett  
1908 Mrs Sarah Davidson  
1909 Louis D'Cruz  
1910 Mrs Helen Dixon  
3 1911 Mrs Margaret Eggers  
1 1912 Joan Grant  
2 1913 Mr Peter Heath  
1914 Mr Paul Jones  
VHC 1915 Janet Macdonald  
1916 Jenni Manley  
1917 Dale Mason  
A 1918 Catherine Mcglead  
1919 Mrs Marg Parsons  
1920 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer  
1921 Ms Lexi Rose  
1922 Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN  
1923 Dr Lachlan Shackleton-Fergus  
1924 Ms Brook Shaune

**CLASS 313 - JAM, OTHER THAN BERRY.** 1 jar.

- 1925 Peter Bennett  
VHC 1926 Mrs Sarah Davidson  
1927 Mrs Helen Dixon  
2 1928 Mrs Margaret Eggers  
1929 Mr Paul Jones  
1930 Dale Mason  
1931 Catherine Mcglead  
1932 Mrs Marg Parsons  
HC 1933 Ms Anthea Parsons  
1 1934 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer  
1935 Ms Lexi Rose  
3 1936 Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN  
HC 1937 Ms Brook Shaune  
1938 Ross Sprigg

**CLASS 314 - COLLECTION OF JAMS** excluding marmalade. 3 varieties, 1 jar of each.

- 1939 Peter Bennett  
HC 1940 Dale Mason  
1941 Catherine Mcglead  
3 1942 Mrs Marg Parsons  
1 1943 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer  
HC 1944 Ms Lexi Rose  
2 1945 Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN  
1946 Dr Lachlan Shackleton-Fergus  
1947 Ms Brook Shaune

**CLASS 315 - COLLECTION OF JELLIES.** 2 varieties, 1 jar of each.

- 1948 Peter Bennett  
1949 Ms Robyn Calder  
1950 Carol Coghlan  
HC 1951 Louis D'Cruz  
VHC 1952 Ken Dorr  
1953 Mrs Susan Hooper  
1954 Catherine Mcglead  
1955 Mrs Marg Parsons  
2 1956 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer  
1 1957 Ms Lexi Rose  
3 1958 Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN  
HC 1959 Dr Lachlan Shackleton-Fergus

**CLASS 316 - SAVOURY HERB JELLY.** 1 jar.

- 3 1960 Louis D'Cruz

- 1961 Ken Dorr  
A 1962 Christine McMahon  
A 1963 Christine Milne  
1964 Ms Anthea Parsons  
1 1965 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer  
2 1966 Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN

**CLASS 317 - SHRED OR EXHIBITION MARMALADE.** 1 jar.

- 1 1967 Peter Bennett  
1968 John Challis  
3 1969 Ken Dorr  
2 1970 Ms Lexi Rose  
1971 Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN

**CLASS 318 - HOUSEHOLD MARMALADE, BREAKFAST/CHUNKY.** 1 jar.

- 1972 John Bastow  
1973 Peter Bennett  
3 1974 Mrs Sarah Davidson  
1975 Mrs Helen Dixon  
1976 Ken Dorr  
2 1977 Joan Grant  
1978 Mrs Susan Hooper  
1979 Annelise Larsson  
1 1980 Janet Macdonald  
1981 Dale Mason  
A 1982 Catherine Mcglead  
1983 Ms Lexi Rose  
HC 1984 Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN  
1985 Dr Lachlan Shackleton-Fergus

### MUSTARDS AND PICKLES

**NOTE:** Pickles, whole in vinegar or brine, must be in jars containing approximately 375ml, which have screw top lids or clamped lids.

**CLASS 319 - MUSTARDS MADE FROM SEED.** 1 jar.

- A 1986 Peter Bennett  
1987 Janet Macdonald  
1988 Miss Gabrielle O'Brien  
1 1989 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer  
3 1990 Miss Sue Ramm  
2 1991 Mitty Williams

**CLASS 320 - MUSTARD PICKLES.** 1 jar.

- HC 1992 Peter Bennett  
1993 Dale Mason  
1994 Miss Gabrielle O'Brien  
3 1995 Ms Anthea Parsons  
1 1996 Mrs Marg Parsons  
VHC 1997 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer  
2 1998 Ms Lexi Rose

### SAUCES AND VINEGARS

**NOTE:** All exhibits of sauces to be in appropriate sauce bottles (swing or screw top) containing no more than 500 ml. No corked bottles allowed.

**CLASS 321 - TOMATO SAUCE.** 1 bottle.

- 1999 Carol Coghlan  
VHC 2000 Mr Paul Jones  
2001 Clinton Mackay  
VHC 2002 Jenni Manley  
2003 Catherine Mcglead  
2 2004 Richard Mulvany  
2005 Ms Anthea Parsons  
2006 Mrs Marg Parsons  
1 2007 Miss Anne-Marie Primmer  
3 2008 Ms Lexi Rose  
2009 Mitty Williams

**CLASS 322 - PLUM SAUCE.** 1 bottle.

- 3 2010 Peter Bennett  
1 2011 Mrs Helen Blockley



28 ART CRAFT COOKERY & SCHOOLS

VHC	2012	Louis D'Cruz
	2013	Ms Teresa Hill
VHC	2014	Dale Mason
	2015	Catherine Mcglead
2	2016	Mrs Marg Parsons
	2017	Ms Anthea Parsons
	2018	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
	2019	Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN

CLASS 323 - WORCESTERSHIRE SAUCE. 1 bottle.

1	2020	Jim Beasley
VHC	2021	Mrs Helen Blockley
	2022	Mr Charlie Gall
	2023	Lyn Gall
	2024	Ms Teresa Hill
	2025	Jenni Manley
	2026	Dale Mason
VHC	2027	Catherine Mcglead
	2028	Miss Gabrielle O'Brien
3	2029	Mrs Marg Parsons
	2030	Ms Anthea Parsons
	2031	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
	2032	Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN
	2033	Dr Lachlan Shackleton-Fergus
2	2034	Mitty Williams

CLASS 324 - SWEET SAUCES. To be used as a dessert. 1 bottle.

A	2035	Mark Bladon
3	2036	Dale Mason
A	2037	Catherine Mcglead
	2038	Miss Gabrielle O'Brien
1	2039	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
2	2040	Miss Sue Ramm

CLASS 325 - SAVOURY SAUCES. Used to accompany meat. 1 bottle.

3	2041	Mark Bladon
2	2042	Catherine Mcglead
A	2043	Richard Mulvany
1	2044	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
HC	2045	Mitty Williams

CLASS 326 - HERBED VINEGAR. 1 bottle.

	2046	Jenni Manley
1	2047	Catherine Mcglead
3	2048	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
	2049	Miss Sue Ramm
2	2050	Mrs Genevieve Schwarze CENTRAL & UPPER GOULBURN
	2051	Dr Lachlan Shackleton-Fergus
	2052	Ms Brook Shaune

ONE PERSON'S WORK

CLASS 327 - ONE PERSON'S WORK - PRESERVES. Exhibitors in this class are required to submit a choice of any 6 of the following, 1 jar of each. Presentation taken into consideration.

VHC	2053	Peter Bennett
2	2054	Catherine Mcglead
3	2055	Miss Anne-Marie Primmer
1	2056	Ms Lexi Rose

All entries in this class MUST be in uniform standard 350g - 500g (375ml) jars.

- Jar of jam, any variety
- Jar of mustard pickles
- Jar of lemon butter
- Jar of tomato relish
- Jar of relish (other than Tomato)
- Jar of jelly, any variety
- Jar of marmalade
- Jar of chutney, any variety

- Bottle of tomato sauce (500ml screw top bottle).
- Bottle of Worcestershire sauce (500ml screw top bottle).

COTTAGE INDUSTRY

NOTE: Open to individuals or groups who make preserves to sell under a Cottage Industry name and labelled accordingly e.g. Mrs Jelly's Jams and Pickles. These classes may be entered under Company name AND be presented in jars and bottles ready for sale.

Exhibitors must include the following labelling requirements:

- name of product
- ingredient listing
- date marking
- directions for use & storage

CLASS 328 - BERRY JAM. 1 jar.

VHC	2057	Banksia Fine Foods
2	2058	Mrs Helen Dixon
1	2059	Dale Mason
3	2060	Catherine Mcglead
HC	2061	Ms Lexi Rose

CLASS 329 - JAM, OTHER THAN BERRY. 1 jar.

1	2062	Banksia Fine Foods
3	2063	Mrs Helen Dixon
	2064	Dale Mason
2	2065	Catherine Mcglead
	2066	Ms Lexi Rose

CLASS 330 - CHUTNEY. 1 jar.

	2067	Banksia Fine Foods
2	2068	Mrs Helen Dixon
3	2069	Dale Mason
	2070	Catherine Mcglead
1	2071	Ms Lexi Rose

CLASS 331 - RELISH. 1 jar.

2	2072	Banksia Fine Foods
1	2073	Mrs Helen Dixon
	2074	Dale Mason
	2075	Catherine Mcglead
3	2076	Ms Lexi Rose

CLASS 332 - SAVOURY SAUCE. 1 bottle.

1	2077	Banksia Fine Foods
	2078	Dale Mason
3	2079	Catherine Mcglead
2	2080	Yumm Dressings

CLASS 333 - SWEET SAUCE. 1 bottle.

2	2081	Banksia Fine Foods
1	2082	Dale Mason
A	2083	Catherine Mcglead

JUNIOR & SCHOOL COMPETITION

Exhibits which do not meet the criteria of each section as set out in this Schedule will not be judged or displayed.

One entry is permitted in each class by the one exhibitor unless otherwise stated. School entry limits apply. Please refer to notes in each section.

Open to Juniors and Student s provided they are between the ages of 5 and 18 at the commencement of the current ENTRY FEE: \$5.00 per entry.

SPECIAL AWARDS:

The Janice Gray Memorial Award. Prize: \$100, Rosette and Plaque, awarded to the most successful school.

2343 Genazzano FCJ College:



The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited Student Championship awarded for the two most outstanding entries of art or craft in the Junior and School Competitions. Prize: Plaque donated by the Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria. (\$169)

2320 Norwood Secondary College: LIANA ABFALTER  
2704 Jacinta Hogan

NOTE: It is the responsibility of the school to enter students into the correct class. Substitute names or transfers are not permitted in the Junior & School competitions.

Age of student must be included in the box provided on the exhibit ticket.

Students' names may be entered on the entry form. However, if a student's name is not submitted on the entry form, only the schools name will appear on the exhibit ticket and prize card. It will be the responsibility of the school to insert the correct student's name if required.

### RESTRICTED - SPECIAL NEEDS

NOTE: Open to students who attend a special school, or have the assistance of an integration aid. Type of disability must be stated on entry form. No limit on entries.

#### CLASS 350 - GROUP ENTRY. Any article.

- 1 2084 Baltara School - Ascot Vale Campus  
2 2085 Glenroy Specialist School Vcal: GROUP 1

#### CLASS 351 - POTTERY. Not more than 36cm in any direction.

- 1 2086 Western Autistic School: TREVOR CULLETON  
2 2087 Western Autistic School: TEGAN CONNOR

#### CLASS 352 - MISCELLANEOUS. Articles not previously catered for.

- 1 2088 Baltara School - Ascot Vale Campus  
2 2089 Adrian Salvatore

### ART - PRIMARY

A limit of ten entries per class per school applies.

NOTE: Name, Year, Level, Age of student and school represented must appear on the back of each exhibit.

Exhibits to be no larger than A4 size.

#### CLASS 353 - PAINTING OR DRAWING. Original, in any medium. Grades 1 & 2.

- C 2090 Ascot Vale West Primary School: ISAAH LILIKAKIS  
2091 Ascot Vale West Primary School: ALICE DAVENPORT  
2092 Avoca Primary School: RORY MEAD  
2093 Eleanor Bladon  
2094 Sophia James  
2095 Willis Medwell  
2096 Mount Hira College: EMIR SAN  
3 2097 Mount Hira College: RECEP ULUKAY Kookaburra  
2098 Overnewton Anglican Community College: JOSHUA GEORGES  
2099 Overnewton Anglican Community College: CAITLYN NGUYEN  
2100 Overnewton Anglican Community College: ELEANOR BLADON  
2101 Overnewton Anglican Community College: TIMOTHY BIZOS  
2102 Overnewton Anglican Community College: LUKE PARKE  
2103 Overnewton Anglican Community College: TIFFANY TRUONG  
2104 Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 8  
2105 Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 10  
2106 Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 9  
2107 Overnewton Anglican Community College: NATASHA BUHAGIAR  
2108 Overnewton Anglican Community College: LUKE PARKE  
2109 Renaissance School of Art: AMAR KAVAR  
2110 Renaissance School of Art: SOHAM KAVAR  
2111 Gabriella Serrano  
C 2112 St Andrews Christian College: JACK CASSIDY  
2113 St Andrews Christian College: JOE LAMPERD  
2114 St Andrews Christian College: JOCELYN WIDJAJA  
2115 St Andrews Christian College: KIT HO  
2116 St Andrews Christian College: ADRIAN TAN  
2117 St Andrews Christian College: HYELEE CHO  
2118 St Andrews Christian College: RACHEL LY  
2119 St Andrews Christian College: MATTHEW KAYE

- 2120 St Andrews Christian College: SCARLETT CHEN  
2121 Strathmore North Primary School: JORDAN REDDISH  
2122 Strathmore North Primary School: OLIVER NICHOLAS  
2123 Strathmore North Primary School: MARCI SCOTT  
1 2124 Strathmore North Primary School: ILUKA SAX  
2125 Strathmore North Primary School: GRACIE HALL  
2126 Strathmore North Primary School: ESRA DOGANER  
2127 Strathmore North Primary School: ANUSHI ILANGAMAGE  
2128 Strathmore North Primary School: EVA FOND  
2129 Strathmore North Primary School: KATE BOUCKLEY  
2 2130 Strathmore North Primary School: SELIN OGE

#### CLASS 354 - PAINTING OR DRAWING. Original, in any medium. Grades 3 & 4.

- 3 2131 Ascot Vale West Primary School: EWAN CLARKE-MCINTYRE  
2132 Ascot Vale West Primary School: JOSEPH HALL  
2133 Ascot Vale West Primary School: ELIZABETH BIRCH  
2134 Avoca Primary School: ALEXANDER DIAZ  
1 2135 Avoca Primary School: TIARNA PARENTE  
2136 Oliver James  
2137 Renaissance School of Art: TULSI KAVAR  
2138 Isabella Serrano  
2139 St Andrews Christian College: JESSICA SIM  
2140 St Andrews Christian College: MATTHEW MAXIMILLIAN  
2141 St Andrews Christian College: NATHAN MANN  
2 2142 St Andrews Christian College: DAVID ANDERSON  
2143 St Andrews Christian College: GLEN LAUW  
2144 St Andrews Christian College: BETHANY CROTTY  
2145 St Andrews Christian College: ALICE SIEN  
2146 St Andrews Christian College: ISABELLA HARRE  
2147 St Andrews Christian College: LAURA LIM  
2148 St Andrews Christian College: YVONNE YONG  
2149 Strathmore North Primary School: JACKSON LEACH  
2150 Strathmore North Primary School: SHANELLE TOBGUI  
2151 Strathmore North Primary School: RACHAEL HATHERLEY  
2152 Strathmore North Primary School: CARLY HARRISON  
2153 Strathmore North Primary School: STEPHANIE GILPIN  
2154 Strathmore North Primary School: JULIA BOUCKLEY  
2155 Strathmore North Primary School: JESSICA DORAN  
C 2156 Strathmore North Primary School: ASHLEIGH FORD  
2157 Strathmore North Primary School: HAYDEN EASON  
2158 Strathmore North Primary School: KATE HORTIN

#### CLASS 355 - PAINTING AND DRAWING. Original, in any medium. Grades 5 & 6.

- 2 2159 Ascot Vale West Primary School: ZOE MALONE  
2160 Ascot Vale West Primary School: LUIS ROMERO  
2161 Ascot Vale West Primary School: MEGAN LOWRY  
2162 Ascot Vale West Primary School: BONNIE LETHLEAN  
2163 Ascot Vale West Primary School: BERNADETTE HALL  
2164 Ascot Vale West Primary School: VICTORIA COTTEE  
2165 Avoca Primary School: TAMARA WARDLAW  
2166 Avoca Primary School: CARLEY HARRIS  
2167 Avoca Primary School: JOHN KOERNER  
2168 Avoca Primary School: BRIDGET EPWORTH  
2169 Avoca Primary School: GEORGIA HOWELL  
2170 Genazzano FCJ College: SANDRA MINAS  
2171 Genazzano FCJ College: MADELINE AMPT  
2173 Genazzano FCJ College: ALICIA CHEN  
2174 Genazzano FCJ College: MADELINE WARRILLON  
2175 Genazzano FCJ College: LUCY DAVIDSON  
A 2176 Genazzano FCJ College: EMMA CHOONG  
2178 Genazzano FCJ College: SHONA BISCHOF  
2182 Pollyanna Guthrie  
2183 Marcus Hicks  
2184 Mount Hira College: NURCAN DURAK Greele Amphora  
2185 Mount Hira College: HAKAN YILDIZ Monster Truck  
2186 Mount Hira College: SELIN CICEK Cubist  
1 2187 Mount Hira College: EDA SENER Spirit  
2188 Mount Hira College: SINEM ERCINGOZ Dress Design  
3 2189 Mount Hira College: YASIN DURAK  
2190 Renaissance School of Art: LEFTERI EMBESLIDIS  
2191 Renaissance School of Art: ANGEL ENGLISH  
2192 Dominique Salvatore  
2193 Audrey Saward



30 ART CRAFT COOKERY & SCHOOLS

	2194	St Andrews Christian College:	MATTHEW KUO
	2195	St Andrews Christian College:	PHOEBE NAYLOR
	2196	St Andrews Christian College:	ELLIE CATCHPOOLE
C	2197	St Andrews Christian College:	HANSOL LEE
	2198	St Andrews Christian College:	KEE WHYE CHIN
	2199	St Andrews Christian College:	THOMAS HARVEY
	2200	St Andrews Christian College:	ALEX SPANOS
	2201	St Andrews Christian College:	ANDREW CHOI
	2202	St Andrews Christian College:	APRYL YII
	2203	Strathmore North Primary School:	INUSHI ILANGAMAGE
	2204	Strathmore North Primary School:	BETHANY ALLDAY
	2205	Strathmore North Primary School:	MADELINE BREARLEY
	2206	Strathmore North Primary School:	CHLOE BRUSHFIELD
	2207	Strathmore North Primary School:	VIJAY DENINO
	2208	Strathmore North Primary School:	JESSE HUF
	2209	Strathmore North Primary School:	TIANNA CAO
	2210	Strathmore North Primary School:	MADDISON MCCONNELL
	2211	Strathmore North Primary School:	MADELEINE FERRARA
	2212	Strathmore North Primary School:	JOSEPH PICCIONE
C	2213	Sarah-Rose Tooke	
A	2214	Lara Tsekouras	
A	2215	Clare Warren	

ART - SECONDARY

A limit of ten entries per class per school applies.

PRIZE MONEY:

Art Secondary: 1st: \$25 donated by Mrs J.H.H. Sleigh.

NOTE: Name, Year Level, Age of student and School represented must appear on the back of each exhibit.

Entries in Art Secondary to be mounted and unframed, except V.C.E. work, which can be framed.

Framed pieces must have suitable hanging devices to take the weight of the paintings including canvas stretched on board without frames. Wire, when tight, must be 5cm from the top of the painting. String is NOT satisfactory.

Size, including mount, not larger than 100cm x 100cm. No more than 8cm border on mount. Any mounts over 8cm will not be accepted. Artwork exceeding these size restrictions will not be displayed.

CLASS 356 - PAINTING - OIL, WATER COLOUR OR ACRYLIC. Original, any subject. Levels 7 & 8.

	2216	Marguerite Gibson
3	2217	Tegan New
	2218	Norwood Secondary College: LAUREN VERDINO
	2219	Norwood Secondary College: JUSTIN MYERS
2	2220	Renaissance School of Art: WALT ISAACSON
	2221	Renaissance School of Art: CLEMENTINE ISAACSON
	2222	St Andrews Christian College: KEVIN HONG
C	2223	St Andrews Christian College: ESTHER CHOI
1	2224	St Andrews Christian College: JESSICA BONG
	2225	St Andrews Christian College: KATELYN PARRY
	2226	St Andrews Christian College: CHRISTOPHER HEATH
	2227	St Andrews Christian College: JENNY YUN
	2228	St Andrews Christian College: FELICIA LAUW
C	2229	St Andrews Christian College: LAURA LEE
	2230	St Andrews Christian College: MATTHEW SPENCER
	2231	St Andrews Christian College: MATTHEW GVALDA
	2232	Westall Secondary College: BILLIE HENRIQUEZ
	2233	Westall Secondary College: MILLA TOGAFAU
	2234	Westall Secondary College: NGA TANGA
	2235	Westall Secondary College: LETI FAATAURAA
	2236	Westall Secondary College: VIVIAN LAM

CLASS 357 - PAINTING - OIL, WATER COLOUR OR ACRYLIC. Original, any subject. Levels 9 & 10.

1	2237	Genazzano FCJ College: EDWENA PURNELL
	2238	Genazzano FCJ College: NICOLA BERTO
	2239	Genazzano FCJ College: CLARE WEBER
	2240	Genazzano FCJ College: TESS RANGELOV
	2241	Genazzano FCJ College: THERESE COLES
	2242	Genazzano FCJ College: CAMILLA FLOOK
	2243	Genazzano FCJ College: MEGAN HANDLEY
3	2244	Loreto Mandeville Hall: BRIDGETTE GORMAN

	2245	Loreto Mandeville Hall: STUDENT 1
	2246	Loreto Mandeville Hall: STUDENT 2
HC	2247	Loreto Mandeville Hall: STUDENT 3
	2248	Loreto Mandeville Hall: STUDENT 4
C	2249	Loreto Mandeville Hall: STUDENT 5
	2250	Loreto Mandeville Hall: STUDENT 6
	2251	Loreto Mandeville Hall: STUDENT 7
	2252	Loreto Mandeville Hall: STUDENT 12
2	2253	Loreto Mandeville Hall: ELIZABETH PATTISON
	2254	Loreto Mandeville Hall: SUSAN HODGMAN
	2255	Loreto Mandeville Hall: STUDENT 9
	2256	Loreto Mandeville Hall: STUDENT 10
	2257	Loreto Mandeville Hall: STUDENT 8
	2258	Loreto Mandeville Hall: CAITLYN BURQI
	2259	Loreto Mandeville Hall: CHARLOTTE FELLAY
	2260	Loreto Mandeville Hall: STUDENT 11
	2261	Therese Montalto
	2262	Norwood Secondary College: NATHAN WOCKER
	2263	Norwood Secondary College: JAYDE CAMPBELL
	2264	Norwood Secondary College: KATE BETHUNE
	2265	Norwood Secondary College: CARLA JONES
	2266	Norwood Secondary College: BECKY BULLUSS
	2267	Norwood Secondary College: REBEKAH LAUKAVT

CLASS 358 - PAINTED IMAGE ANY MEDIA. Original. Levels 11 & 12.

	2268	Genazzano FCJ College: STEPHANIE GALLAGHER
	2269	Genazzano FCJ College: ERIN DALTON
C	2270	Genazzano FCJ College: OLIVIA LUKAITIS
	2271	Genazzano FCJ College: EDWINA STALTARI
	2272	Genazzano FCJ College: AMY MCNEILL
3	2273	Genazzano FCJ College: STEPHANIE ONGARELLO
	2274	Genazzano FCJ College: GEORGIA UEBERGANG
2	2275	Genazzano FCJ College: ADRIENNE GIULIANO
	2276	Genazzano FCJ College: SUZANNA DANTON
	2277	Genazzano FCJ College: REBECCA TURTON
A	2278	Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 6
A	2279	Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 5
	2280	Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 2
	2281	Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 4
1	2282	Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 3
	2283	Overnewton Anglican Community College: CORY ADLER
HC	2284	Steven Tarkasis
	2346	Norwood Secondary College: ERIC FON

CLASS 359 - DRAWING. Original. Levels 7 & 8. Pencil, Ink Conte, Charcoal (which must be sprayed to set) and/or mixture of the stated medium may be used.

1	2285	Jessica Davidson
	2286	Genazzano FCJ College: ISABEL ZANDEGU
	2287	Genazzano FCJ College: CARLA DI FAGIO
	2288	Genazzano FCJ College: LEELA WILSON
	2289	Genazzano FCJ College: MADELINE RACKHAM
	2290	Genazzano FCJ College: EMILY FLOWERS
2	2291	Highvale Secondary College: FEDOR SHUGAI
C	2292	Norwood Secondary College: KYLIE LI
3	2293	Norwood Secondary College: EMILY MISHIOS
	2294	Norwood Secondary College: MITCHELL MATT
A	2295	Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 2
A	2296	Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 1
A	2297	Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 3
A	2298	Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 5
A	2299	Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 4

CLASS 360 - DRAWING. Original. Levels 9 & 10. Pencil, Ink Conte, Charcoal (which must be sprayed to set) and/or mixture of the stated medium may be used.

2	2300	Genazzano FCJ College: ALICE BERIZZI
3	2301	Genazzano FCJ College: KATHARINE TAYLOR
	2302	Genazzano FCJ College: HILARY DUFF
	2303	Genazzano FCJ College: LAURA GARITA
	2304	Matthew Giannoukas
	2305	Penelope Hicks
1	2306	Loreto Mandeville Hall: STUDENT 3



- 2307 Loreto Mandeville Hall: STUDENT 2  
 C 2308 Loreto Mandeville Hall: STUDENT 1  
 2309 Therese Montalto  
 2310 Norwood Secondary College: SIBEL UGRASBUL  
 2311 Norwood Secondary College: MARCUS RADTKE  
 2312 Norwood Secondary College: JORDAN ANDREWS  
 2946 Loreto Mandeville Hall: STUDENT 4

**CLASS 361 - DRAWING.** Original. Levels 11 & 12. Pencil, Ink Conte, Charcoal (which must be sprayed to set) and/or mixture of the stated medium may be used.

- 2313 Genazzano FCJ College: MIA DI GIAMBATTISTA  
 2314 Genazzano FCJ College: NADIA MATTARUCCO  
 2315 Genazzano FCJ College: ERICA MARDJETKO  
 C 2316 Genazzano FCJ College: EDWINA STALTARI  
 2 2317 Genazzano FCJ College: SARAH GILLISON  
 2318 Genazzano FCJ College: LUCY HALL  
 C 2319 Genazzano FCJ College: ANTHEA SMITH  
 1 2320 Norwood Secondary College: LIANA ABFALTER  
 3 2321 Norwood Secondary College: ERIC FON  
 2322 Norwood Secondary College: STEVEN TARKASIS  
 2323 Norwood Secondary College: ROD LAWRENCE

**CLASS 362 - PRINT MAKING.** Copy and original work acceptable. May include screen print, etching, lino print, lithography and mono print. Excluding fabric print or batik work. Age of exhibitor must be included on the Exhibit ticket. Up to and including Year 9.

- 2324 Genazzano FCJ College: NADINE MANOLY  
 2325 Genazzano FCJ College: HOLLY HAWKINS  
 2326 Genazzano FCJ College: ELEANOR DANKE  
 2327 Genazzano FCJ College: VICTORIA COSTA  
 2 2328 Genazzano FCJ College: ISABELLE MCMAHON  
 1 2329 Genazzano FCJ College: COURTNEY HERRON  
 2330 Genazzano FCJ College: KIRSTY KRUMPLES  
 2331 Genazzano FCJ College: MARLENE ATTALLAH  
 2332 Genazzano FCJ College: CLAIRE INGHAM  
 2333 Loreto Mandeville Hall: ELLEN COLLITY  
 3 2334 Loreto Mandeville Hall: MADELINE CENEDESE  
 C 2335 Loreto Mandeville Hall: BRIDGET BOND  
 C 2336 Renaissance School of Art: WALT ISAACSON  
 2337 Renaissance School of Art: CLEMENTINE ISAACSON  
 2338 Westall Secondary College: OLIVIA LEE  
 2339 Westall Secondary College: CHRISTINA TAPARA  
 2340 Westall Secondary College: SARA SANTOS-OLIVEIRA  
 2341 Westall Secondary College: AMIO CARLOS

**CLASS 363 - PRINT MAKING.** Copy and original work acceptable. May include screen print, etching, lino print, lithography and mono print. Excluding fabric print or batik work. Age of exhibitor must be included on the Exhibit ticket. Levels 10 to 12.

- C 2342 Genazzano FCJ College: MADELINE WOOD  
 1 2343 Genazzano FCJ College: ANNA MORRISON  
 2344 Genazzano FCJ College: CASSIE FUTCHER  
 2 2345 Mount Hira College: ESRA KIRMACI Self Portrait  
 2347 Norwood Secondary College: SAMANTHA COLLINS  
 2348 Norwood Secondary College: STEVEN TARKASIS  
 2349 Norwood Secondary College: KATHERINE LARSEN  
 3 2350 Norwood Secondary College: MONIQUE RADTKE

## ART - EXPERIMENTAL

### PRIZE MONEY:

Art experimental: 1st \$20, donated by Mrs J.H.H. Sleigh.

**NOTE:** Individual or school group entries may be submitted. Age of student must be printed on exhibit ticket.

There is no restriction on media. Entries to be 3-dimensional. Teachers please watch for overall measurement 100cm x 100cm, including supporting frame.

Must be free standing.

**CLASS 364 - EXPERIMENTAL ART.** Any subject. Levels 7 to 8.

- 2361 Overnewton Anglican Community College: GROUP 2 - KEILOR CAMPUS YEAR 8

- 1 2362 Overnewton Anglican Community College: GROUP 1 - KEILOR CAMPUS YEAR 8  
 2 2363 St Andrews Christian College: VIVIENNE ZEE  
 3 2364 St Andrews Christian College: DANIEL SIEN

**CLASS 365 - EXPERIMENTAL ART.** Any subject. Levels 9 to 10.

- 3 2365 Genazzano FCJ College: ELOISE HOLLINS  
 1 2366 Genazzano FCJ College: CAROLINE PIVA-GIBLETT  
 2 2367 Genazzano FCJ College: ALEXANDRA SIMPSON  
 2368 Genazzano FCJ College: JULIENNE O'ROURKE  
 2369 Chloe Rees

**CLASS 366 - EXPERIMENTAL ART.** Any subject. Levels 11 to 12.

- 1 2370 Norwood Secondary College: JARRYD RENTON

**CLASS 367 - COLLAGE.** Not larger than A3 size. Can use heavier grade of paper or cardboard. Pastels and watercolour can be used as outline and background only. Variety of materials can be used e.g. tissue Paper, material, Fabric, Paper, Plastic, String etc. Open Class. Age of exhibitor must be on exhibit ticket.

- 2371 Genazzano FCJ College: ELOISE HOLLINS  
 2372 Genazzano FCJ College: ALEXANDRA SIMPSON  
 2373 Genazzano FCJ College: SARAH EILENBERG  
 2374 Genazzano FCJ College: SARAH ONGARELLO  
 2375 Genazzano FCJ College: JULIENNE O'ROURKE  
 C 2376 Genazzano FCJ College: CAROLINE PIVA GIBLETT  
 2377 Genazzano FCJ College: SAMANTHA SMITH  
 2378 Genazzano FCJ College: ANGELA RADATTI  
 2379 Genazzano FCJ College: REBECCA MEWIS  
 2380 Pollyanna Guthrie  
 2381 Mount Hira College: YASIN DURAK  
 2382 Overnewton Anglican Community College: THAO NGUYEN  
 2383 Overnewton Anglican Community College: IAN PRESTAGE  
 2384 Overnewton Anglican Community College: PATRICK SABO  
 2385 Overnewton Anglican Community College: VAN LY  
 2386 Overnewton Anglican Community College: TENEALLE HAWKE  
 2387 Overnewton Anglican Community College: SONJA DAWSON  
 2388 Overnewton Anglican Community College: REBECCA JOHNSON  
 2389 Overnewton Anglican Community College: MATTHEW HOUSE  
 2390 Overnewton Anglican Community College: LISA GARRETTO  
 2391 Overnewton Anglican Community College: ANTHONY HURST  
 3 2392 St Andrews Christian College: LAURA LEE  
 2393 St Andrews Christian College: PRIYA JEANATH  
 2394 St Andrews Christian College: MARIA PARK  
 1 2395 St Andrews Christian College: LEE KERKVLIT  
 C 2396 St Andrews Christian College: ISAAC NAYLOR  
 2 2397 St Andrews Christian College: DANIEL HARVEY

## PHOTOGRAPHY

### PRIZEMONEY:

Junior Photography: 1st \$25 donated by Mrs J.H.H. Sleigh.

**NOTE:** Exhibits must be fastened with velcro dots to avoid damage to exhibit and mounted ready to hang.

**CLASS 368 - PHOTOGRAPHY BLACK & WHITE OR COLOUR.** Original work of exhibitor to include developing and printing by the student. Size including mount must not exceed 25cm X 30cm. Levels 9 to 12.

- 2398 Genazzano FCJ College: SARA TREVISAN  
 3 2399 Genazzano FCJ College: GEORGIE AMAD  
 2400 Genazzano FCJ College: AINSLEY MEIGHAN  
 2 2401 Loreto Mandeville Hall: MARINA SAVENKOV  
 1 2402 Loreto Mandeville Hall: EMILY RUSSELL  
 HC 2403 Loreto Mandeville Hall: ALEKSANDRA LOBAZA  
 C 2404 Loreto Mandeville Hall: CLAIRE WELLER  
 2405 Loreto Mandeville Hall: BIANCA KOFFMAN

**CLASS 369 - DIGITAL PHOTO MANIPULATED IMAGE.** Black & white or colour. Size including mount must not exceed 25cm x 30cm. Levels 9 to 12.

- 2406 Berengarra School: JESKA CARROLL  
 2407 Berengarra School: NATHAN IANNUZOO  
 2408 Berengarra School: DONI JACKSON



32 ART CRAFT COOKERY & SCHOOLS

	2409	Berengarra School:	KAILEY MAULE-NUNN
	2410	Berengarra School:	IAIN WORTHINGTON
C	2411	Genazzano FCJ College:	ROSIE WAUCHOPE
	2412	Genazzano FCJ College:	STEPHANIE GALLAGHER
	2413	Genazzano FCJ College:	PIRRI THOMSON-MANGLE
	2414	Genazzano FCJ College:	CLOTHILDE BRENAC
	2415	Genazzano FCJ College:	STUDENT 2
3	2416	Genazzano FCJ College:	AMANDA BETLEHEM
C	2417	Genazzano FCJ College:	MELISSA DI DONATO
	2418	Genazzano FCJ College:	STUDENT 1
	2419	Genazzano FCJ College:	LAUREN RAY
A	2420	Genazzano FCJ College:	AINSLEY MEIGHAN
	2421	Genazzano FCJ College:	GEORGIE AMAD
A	2422	Loreto Mandeville Hall:	GENEVIEVE BRADY
2	2423	Loreto Mandeville Hall:	MICHELLE CAIN
C	2424	Loreto Mandeville Hall:	GEORGINA DEMPSEY
	2425	Loreto Mandeville Hall:	MICHELLE KING
1	2426	Loreto Mandeville Hall:	ALICE HALPIN
	2427	Westall Secondary College:	SARAH HENRY
	2428	Westall Secondary College:	SARAH HENRY
	2429	Westall Secondary College:	RAHOL BHANWAI
	2430	Westall Secondary College:	ANGONY AWEL
	2431	Westall Secondary College:	SARAH HENRY
	2432	Westall Secondary College:	SARAH HENRY

BATIK & SILK WORK

NOTE: Appropriate exhibits must be ready to hang. Cushions must not exceed 50cm x 50cm.

CLASS 370 - ARTICLE OF BATIK OR SILK WORK.

2	2433	Aspendale Gardens Primary School:	SARAH TEHONG
	2434	Aspendale Gardens Primary School:	YANI LACH
	2435	Aspendale Gardens Primary School:	EMILY COLGAN
3	2436	Aspendale Gardens Primary School:	EMMA TURNER
VHC	2437	Aspendale Gardens Primary School:	LORENZ BERNARDINO
	2438	Aspendale Gardens Primary School:	EMILY PRATT
	2439	Aspendale Gardens Primary School:	PATRICK
HC	2440	Genazzano FCJ College:	CHRISTY VU
C	2441	Genazzano FCJ College:	SOPHIE NICHOLLS
	2442	Genazzano FCJ College:	LAURA GYSSLINK
	2443	Genazzano FCJ College:	ALANA RUSSO
	2444	Genazzano FCJ College:	AMELIA MCGRATH
	2445	Genazzano FCJ College:	KATHLEEN DONOVAN
HC	2446	Genazzano FCJ College:	SAVANNAH KUNER
	2447	Genazzano FCJ College:	JOHANNA HOSKIN
	2448	Genazzano FCJ College:	ALICE KEITH
	2449	Genazzano FCJ College:	GRACE KNOX
	2450	St Pauls Anglican Grammar School:	GEORGIE PETTY
1	2451	St Pauls Anglican Grammar School:	HILARY BROWN

BEAD CRAFT

CLASS 371 - ARTICLE OF BEAD CRAFT. Jewellery, clothing or accessories. Age of student to be printed on exhibit ticket.

	2351	Genazzano FCJ College:	ELIZABETH LOW
3	2352	Genazzano FCJ College:	ALEXANDRA VALMORBIDA
	2353	Genazzano FCJ College:	GEORGIA O'HALLORAN
	2354	Genazzano FCJ College:	THUY LE
	2355	Genazzano FCJ College:	GRACE NOLAN
C	2356	Genazzano FCJ College:	PAULA OUDE-VRIELINK
HC	2357	Genazzano FCJ College:	CLAIRE PROWSE
	2358	Genazzano FCJ College:	EMILY RICHARDS
2	2359	Genazzano FCJ College:	OLIVIA PSYHOGIOS
	2360	Genazzano FCJ College:	CRISTINA SGARBOSSA
1	2452	Penelope Hicks	

BOOK BINDING

PRIZE MONEY:  
Junior Book Arts: 1st: \$30, 2nd: \$25 donated by The Victorian Bookbinders Guild Inc.

CLASS 372 - HAND MADE BOOK. Any style of binding and any material may be used. No restriction on type of textbook. Must be student's own work. Age of student to be printed on exhibit ticket.

2	2453	Genazzano FCJ College:	EDWINA STALTARI
1	2454	Genazzano FCJ College:	STEPHANIE GALLAGHER

CALLIGRAPHY

SPECIAL AWARDS:  
Best Exhibit selected from Junior Calligraphy: 1st: \$30, 2nd: \$25 donated by Calligraphy Society of Victoria. (\$175)

2463 Sorrento Primary School: EMA NEWTON

CLASS 373 - CALLIGRAPHY. May be framed or mounted. Size of work including frame or mount must not exceed A4. For students up to and including Level 9.

	2455	Padua College:	ANNA CROAD
	2456	Padua College:	COLLEEN HAMMOND
	2457	Sorrento Primary School:	SOPHIE STRINGER
	2458	Sorrento Primary School:	HANNAH O'BRIEN
C	2459	Sorrento Primary School:	ROSE O'LEARY
	2460	Sorrento Primary School:	SAM PARDY
	2461	Sorrento Primary School:	DYLAN PETTIFORD
	2462	Sorrento Primary School:	MACK RILEY
1	2463	Sorrento Primary School:	EMA NEWTON
	2464	Sorrento Primary School:	VIOLET NAGLE
	2465	Sorrento Primary School:	HANNAH TAYLOR
	2466	Sorrento Primary School:	JAYDEN TOMKINS
	2467	Sorrento Primary School:	EMILY RUSSELL
	2468	Sorrento Primary School:	JACK DUFF
C	2469	Sorrento Primary School:	CHRISTOPHER KING
	2470	Sorrento Primary School:	JAYE KERR
	2471	Sorrento Primary School:	NICOLETTE HOLT
C	2472	Sorrento Primary School:	TAYLA HARRIS
	2473	Sorrento Primary School:	SEAN LYNCH
	2474	Sorrento Primary School:	JAKE LYONS
	2475	Sorrento Primary School:	ZANE HACKING
	2476	Sorrento Primary School:	CASSANDRA LODER
	2477	Sorrento Primary School:	KAITLYN EGAN
	2478	Sorrento Primary School:	SEAN CASPAR
2	2479	Sorrento Primary School:	MITCHELL ABBOTT
	2480	Sorrento Primary School:	JASPER NETTLEFOLD
	2481	Sorrento Primary School:	MAX MOODY
	2482	Sorrento Primary School:	AIMEE BALINT
3	2483	Sorrento Primary School:	DYLAN MOROVAN
	2484	Sorrento Primary School:	REMY FALCK

COOKERY

PRIZE MONEY:  
Junior Cookery: 1st \$20 donated by Victorian Home Economics & Textile Teachers' Association (VHETTA).

NOTE: Cakes entered in classes must be made from the recipes provided.

CLASS 374 - ANZAC BISCUITS (4). Grades Prep to Grade 6. Entries in this class must use recipe provided below.

	2485	Eleanor Bladon
2	2486	Bridget Fleay-Daly
3	2487	Master Matthew Fleay-Daly
	2488	Isabella Gilbert
	2489	Lachlan Hull
	2490	Sarah-Rose Tooke
	2491	Flynn Tytherleigh
1	2492	Emma Wesson



**CLASS 375 - ANZAC BISCUITS (4). Years 7 - 12. Entries in this class must use recipe provided below.**

- 1 2493 Alexandra Kay  
2 2494 Evan Kittelty

**ANZAC BISCUITS:**

- 1 cup rolled oats  
½ cup sugar  
¾ cup flour  
1 tablespoon golden syrup  
1 teaspoon bicarbonate of soda  
½ cup butter, melted  
2 tablespoons boiling water

**METHOD:**

Set oven at 160°C. Mix oats, sugar and flour. Mix golden syrup, bicarbonate of soda and boiling water. While frothing, add melted butter and pour into dry ingredients. Mix thoroughly. Drop spoonfuls onto tray allowing room for mixture to spread. Bake at 160°C, 18-20 minutes. Cool on cake cooler.

**CLASS 376 - PATTY CAKES. Iced with or without edible decoration eg: Sprinkles, etc. Baked in paper cases.**

- 2495 Thea Casey  
2496 Ella Casey  
2497 Dandenong High, Doveton Campus: JOSHUA RAE  
HC 2498 Dandenong High, Doveton Campus: CHARLENE DIKE  
HC 2499 Dandenong High, Doveton Campus: KRISTY CARLILE  
2500 Alannah Ellis  
2501 Bridget Fleay-Daly  
2502 Master Matthew Fleay-Daly  
A 2503 Jane Hull  
A 2504 Isla Milne  
2 2505 Pyper Ross  
1 2506 Hudson Ross  
2507 Rowville Secondary College: SHEREE HACK  
2508 Rowville Secondary College: SARAH GLEESON  
A 2509 Rowville Secondary College: ASHLEY BRETHERTON  
2510 Rowville Secondary College: JENNY GOW  
HC 2511 Rowville Secondary College: CHANTAL REGENER  
3 2512 Rowville Secondary College: JAYDE DICKINSON  
A 2513 Rowville Secondary College: KAYLA MCVICAR  
2514 Sarah-Rose Tooke  
2515 Emma Wesson

**CLASS 377 - GINGERBREAD PERSON (2). Grades Prep to Grade 6. Decorated. No larger than 15cm. Entries in this class must use recipe provided below.**

- 1 2516 Kaitlyn Adam  
2 2517 Master Matthew Fleay-Daly  
2518 Bridget Fleay-Daly  
2519 Richard Hull  
2520 Christopher Visscher  
3 2521 Rachael Visscher  
2522 Amy Wesson

**CLASS 378 - GINGERBREAD PERSON (2). Years 7 - 12. Decorated. No larger than 15cm. Entries in this class must use recipe provided below.**

- 2523 Berengarra School: XAVIER CLANCY  
2524 Berengarra School: MOLLY GARRARD  
2525 Berengarra School: CHRIS STEWART  
2526 Berengarra School: ROWAN JOHNSON  
2527 Berengarra School: JESSI SCIACCA  
2528 Berengarra School: JACK WISTY KI  
2529 Berengarra School: BROOK STORACE  
2530 Berengarra School: MARC PANETTA  
3 2531 Berengarra School: IAN WORTHINGTON  
2 2532 Berengarra School: MITCH DU BOIS  
2533 Berengarra School: ASH MCCOY  
2534 Berengarra School: KURSH NUMANOGLU  
2535 Berengarra School: DYLAN LITTLEFORD  
1 2536 Ms Alicia Goricane  
2537 Rowville Secondary College: TAYLOR JENKINS

- 2538 Rowville Secondary College: BRITTNEY KRAUER  
2539 Rowville Secondary College: MADELEINE GRACZYK  
2540 Scoresby Secondary College: JOSHUA O'BRIEN  
2541 Scoresby Secondary College: STUDENT 2  
2542 Scoresby Secondary College: ASHLEIGH MC GRATH  
2543 Scoresby Secondary College: EMMA WILKINSON  
2544 Scoresby Secondary College: STUDENT 1  
2545 Scoresby Secondary College: BROOK SMYTH  
2546 Scoresby Secondary College: JOEL KOSEVEAR  
2547 Scoresby Secondary College: SULIN KHUON  
2548 Scoresby Secondary College: ALEX GUIDA  
2549 Scoresby Secondary College: STUDENT 6  
2550 Scoresby Secondary College: STEPHANIE ANDERSON  
2551 Scoresby Secondary College: YEN HO  
2552 Scoresby Secondary College: IAIN MC CARTNEY  
2553 Scoresby Secondary College: STUDENT 10  
2554 Scoresby Secondary College: STUDENT 11  
2555 Scoresby Secondary College: STUDENT 12  
2556 Scoresby Secondary College: STUDENT 13  
2557 Scoresby Secondary College: CHRISTOPHER LE  
2558 Scoresby Secondary College: PATRICK GRAY  
2559 Scoresby Secondary College: ROBERT THOMPSON  
2560 Scoresby Secondary College: STEPHANIE ANDERSON  
2561 Scoresby Secondary College: NATALIE D'ANTONIO  
2562 Scoresby Secondary College: JARRYD GASKIN  
2563 Scoresby Secondary College: DANYA HACKETT  
2564 Scoresby Secondary College: TAYLOR MOFFIT  
2565 Scoresby Secondary College: AMBER STARRS  
2566 Scoresby Secondary College: BIAN TEN FERMER  
2567 Scoresby Secondary College: NATHAN EIDEN  
2568 Scoresby Secondary College: DANIEL BOUTEN  
2569 Scoresby Secondary College: STUDENT 24  
2570 Scoresby Secondary College: LUKE HARDY  
2571 Scoresby Secondary College: STUDENT 27  
2572 Scoresby Secondary College: SAM CAHILL  
2573 Scoresby Secondary College: SARAH KISSLING  
2574 Scoresby Secondary College: DANIEL MAC LEOD  
2575 Scoresby Secondary College: DARIAN PANTER  
2576 Scoresby Secondary College: ROBYN VAN WYK  
2577 Scoresby Secondary College: ELLIE MACDONALD  
2578 Scoresby Secondary College: MAX SMITH  
2579 Scoresby Secondary College: NATHAN DOBLE  
2580 Scoresby Secondary College: NICHOLAS MAGUIRE  
2581 Scoresby Secondary College: JACK DOYLE  
2582 Scoresby Secondary College: MICHAELA VOS  
2583 Scoresby Secondary College: JOSIE VIOLA  
2584 Scoresby Secondary College: ALANNAH PALRUNO  
2585 Scoresby Secondary College: TAYLOR DWYER

**GINGERBREAD PERSON:**

- 175g plain flour  
¼ teaspoon bicarbonate of soda  
pinch of salt  
1 teaspoon ground ginger  
1 teaspoon ground cinnamon  
65g unsalted butter  
75g caster sugar  
2 tablespoons golden syrup  
1 egg yolk, beaten

**METHOD:**

Preheat oven to 180°C. Grease baking trays. Sift together flour, bicarbonate of soda, salt and spices into a large bowl. Rub the butter into the flour until the mixture resembles fine breadcrumbs. Stir in the sugar, golden syrup and egg yolk and mix to a firm dough. Knead lightly. Wrap and chill for 30 mins. Roll out the gingerbread dough on a floured surface and cut out gingerbread persons, using a floured cutter. Transfer to the prepared tray and bake for 10-15 mins, until just beginning to color around the edges. Leave on the trays for 3 minutes after baking before transferring to a wire rack. Decorate as preferred. Must be edible.



34 ART CRAFT COOKERY & SCHOOLS

CLASS 379 - CHOCOLATE CHIP BISCUITS (4). Grades Prep to Grade 6. Entries in this class must use recipe provided below.

	2586	Vanessa Beattie
	2587	Thea Casey
	2588	Ella Casey
2	2589	Adam Davidson
3	2590	Master Matthew Fleay-Daly
1	2591	Bridget Fleay-Daly
A	2592	Felim Milne
	2593	Sarah-Rose Tooke
	2594	Rachael Visscher
	2595	Amy Wesson

CLASS 380 - CHOCOLATE CHIP BISCUITS (4). Year 7 - 12. Entries in this class must use recipe provided below.

	2596	Berengarra School: WILLIAM DONNISON
HC	2597	Berengarra School: LUKE MATHESON
	2598	Berengarra School: LEIGH TIMMINS
	2599	Berengarra School: STEVIE ROSE
	2600	Berengarra School: MATT PATTERSON
	2601	Berengarra School: JESKA CARROLL
	2602	Berengarra School: NATHAN DANNUZZO
	2603	Berengarra School: DEAN FLOCAS
	2604	Berengarra School: STEVEN KAY
	2605	Berengarra School: DYLON LITTLEFORD
	2606	Berengarra School: XAVIER CLANCY
	2607	Berengarra School: MOLLY GARRAD
	2608	Berengarra School: AARON WATERS
	2609	Berengarra School: DONI JACKSON
	2610	Berengarra School: ROWAN JOHNSON
	2611	Dandenong High, Doveton Campus: EMMA BROWN
	2612	Dandenong High, Doveton Campus: VAIMOLILA SITA
	2613	Dandenong High, Doveton Campus: MATI ITULA
	2614	Dandenong High, Doveton Campus: MELISSA MANNIX
3	2615	Katherine Ellis
	2616	Ms Alicia Goricane
	2617	Finbar Milne
1	2618	Victoria Olarens Shaw
	2619	Rowville Secondary College: SCOTT THOMPSON
	2620	Rowville Secondary College: TAYLOR WILSON
2	2621	Rowville Secondary College: RYAN MENERE
	2622	Rowville Secondary College: JACK LEFTLY
	2623	Rowville Secondary College: ASTRID NOLL
	2624	Rowville Secondary College: MATT HOEBOER
	2625	Rowville Secondary College: CAITLIN PEIRIS
	2626	Rowville Secondary College: MATT DUEZA
HC	2627	Rowville Secondary College: DALE HEHIR

CHOCOLATE CHIP BISCUITS:

- 1 cup plain flour
- ¼ teaspoon bicarbonate soda
- 90g butter
- ¼ cup castor sugar
- ¼ cup soft brown sugar
- 1 teaspoon vanilla essence
- 1 egg
- ½ cup choc bits
- ¼ cup chopped walnuts or macadamia nuts

METHOD:

Heat oven to 190°C. Sift flour and bicarbonate of soda together. Beat butter and both sugars together until creamy and light in colour. Beat in vanilla and egg. Stir in sifted dry ingredients, choc chips and nuts. Drop heaped teaspoonfuls on to an un-greased baking tray, allowing space for the biscuits to spread. Bake for 8 to 10 minutes or until lightly brown. Cool on wire rack. Biscuits will become crisp on cooling.

CLASS 381 - CARROT AND ZUCCHINI LOAF. Grades Prep to Grade 6. Entries in this class must use recipe provided below.

2	2628	Master Matthew Fleay-Daly
1	2629	Bridget Fleay-Daly

	2630	Zane Ross
3	2631	Amy Wesson

CLASS 382 - CARROT AND ZUCCHINI LOAF. Year 7 - 12. Entries in this class must use recipe provided below.

CARROT & ZUCCHINI LOAF:

- 1 cup plain flour
- 1 teaspoon baking power
- ¾ teaspoon bicarbonate soda
- 1/2 teaspoon cinnamon
- ¾ cup sugar
- 2 eggs, beaten
- 160ml vegetable oil
- 1 cup grated carrot
- 1 cup grated zucchini
- 1/4 cup chopped nuts or sultanas

Extra nuts for topping (pistachio or almonds recommended)

METHOD Sift together flour, baking powder, bicarbonate of soda and cinnamon. Add eggs and oil. Mix well until combined. Stir in carrot, zucchini and nuts. Place mixture in foil loaf tin and sprinkle with extra nuts. Bake for one hour at 180°C until golden brown.

CONFECTIONERY

CLASS 383 - RUM BALLS (8).

	2632	Thea Casey
3	2633	Ella Casey
1	2634	Lisa Davidson
2	2635	Bridget Fleay-Daly
	2636	Master Matthew Fleay-Daly
A	2637	Isla Milne
	2638	Emma Wesson

CLASS 384 - PRESENTATION OF SWEETS OR CHOCOLATES. (8). State variety on back of Exhibit ticket.

	2639	Dandenong High, Doveton Campus: HAYLEY ROWLEY
1	2640	Rigan Tytherleigh

DECORATED CAKES

SPECIAL AWARDS:

Best Exhibit selected from Junior & Schools Cake Decorating classes: \$75 gift voucher donated by Susie Q Cake Decorating Centre.

2695 Canterbury Girls Secondary College: ALEXANDRA SMITH

Encouragement Award: Given for Junior Cake Decorating donated by Cake Decorators Association of Victoria Prize: 1 year junior membership subscription. (\$179)

2674 Our Lady of Mercy College: ALANA DUNCAN

PRIZE MONEY:

Junior Decorated Cakes: 1st: \$25 donated by Victorian Cake Decorating Society Inc..

Packets of icing and Leaflets given to all Junior & School exhibitors donated by Orchard Ready Made Icings.

NOTE: Base board not to exceed 30cm at widest point. No wires to penetrate icing or cake. No pins to be left in cake.

Ribbon, tulle, wire, non-synthetic stamen, edible colouring, piping gel, coconut, posy picks and manufactured pillars may be used. Manufactured dolls and candles allowed. Braid permitted in presentation. No manufactured ornaments, dry gyp, lace or glitter allowed unless otherwise stated. Blocks, tins or other materials are not permitted in place of cakes. Cleats must be attached to all cake and presentation boards. Presentation taken into consideration.

CLASS 385 - DECORATED CAKE. For students up to and including Year 8.

A	2641	Natalie Assauw
	2642	Ava Maria College: LAURA CASERTA
1	2643	Casey Brown



## EMBROIDERY

**NOTE:** Where a collection of matching items is submitted as one entry, only one piece will be judged. Originality of design will be taken into account when judging classes. Kits allowed.

**SPECIAL AWARD:**

**Encouragement Award:** Three awards given to encourage embroidery by a Junior. Not necessarily through a School group or 1st, 2nd or 3rd placegetters, donated by The Embroiders Guild of Victoria. (\$182)

2709 St Pauls Anglican Grammar School: RACHAEL KRAUSE

2707 Amy Mcqualter

2701 Genazzano FCJ College: TASHNEEY LEWIS

**CLASS 389 - EMBROIDERY BY HAND. 1 article. Levels 7 & 9.**

2697 Joshua Conner

2698 Genazzano FCJ College: LE-MAY VU

2 2699 Genazzano FCJ College: CAITLIN RYAN

2700 Genazzano FCJ College: GENEVIEVE RATHGEBER

2701 Genazzano FCJ College: TASHNEEY LEWIS

3 2702 Marguerite Gibson

2703 Hanna Hogan

1 2704 Jacinta Hogan

HC 2705 Gabby King

2706 Alex Mckenna

2707 Amy Mcqualter

2708 Caitlyn Powell

VHC 2709 St Pauls Anglican Grammar School: RACHAEL KRAUSE

2710 Taylors Lakes Secondary College: CASSIE CHILCOTT

2711 Taylors Lakes Secondary College: GETTY HAMIDI

2712 Taylors Lakes Secondary College: KAYLA BURTON

**CLASS 390 - EMBROIDERY BY HAND. 1 article. Levels 10 & 12.**

1 2713 St Pauls Anglican Grammar School: ALANA WINFIELD

2 2714 St Pauls Anglican Grammar School: MADALEINE WALLACE

**CLASS 391 - EMBROIDERY WITH EMBELLISHMENT INCLUDING BEADING. Open year levels.**

2 2715 Highvale Secondary College: DARCY-LEIGH MARCHESANI

2716 Highvale Secondary College: ADRIANA DI BATTIST

3 2717 Taylors Lakes Secondary College: SARAH HONEYCOMBE

1 2718 Taylors Lakes Secondary College: EMITA AMIRKHAS-ADEH

**CLASS 392 - EMBROIDERY BY MACHINE. Cushions. Levels 7 & 8.**

No entries

**CLASS 393 - EMBROIDERY - ORIGINAL DESIGN. Must be exhibitors own design. Open year levels.**

1 2719 Rebekah Cole

2 2720 Alex Mckenna

2721 Josephine Montalto

2722 Seymour Technical High School: SAMANTHA MCCUBBIN

3 2723 Seymour Technical High School: MEGAN FITZGIBBON

HC 2724 St Pauls Anglican Grammar School: VANESSA KIRKBRIGHT

## FASHION AND DESIGN

**SPECIAL AWARDS:**

**Best Original Design garment or outfit selected from Fashion and Design, \$80 donated by Victorian Home Economics & Textile Teachers' Association (VHETTA). (\$187)**

2744 Seymour Technical High School: KATE STEELE

**Best Commercial or Adaptation of a Pattern selected from Fashion and Design, \$80 donated by Victorian Home Economics & Textile Teachers' Association (VHETTA). (\$188)**

2757 Seymour Technical High School: NAOMI MCQUEEN

**NOTE:** Garment constructions must be the work of the student.

- A 2644 Kaitlin Jeffries  
A 2645 Darcy McGregor  
A 2646 River Gum Primary School: BRENDON RETALLICK  
A 2647 Rowville Secondary College: GEORGIA LEIGH  
A 2648 Rowville Secondary College: ASHLEY MIRIKILIS  
2936 Mowbray College: LISA TIYAPUNJOINT  
2 2937 Mowbray College: SARAH MERRY  
3 2938 Mowbray College: KATHRYN STEWART

**CLASS 386 - DECORATED CAKE. Levels 9 to 10.**

- HC 2649 Kilvington Girls Grammer: CARISSA COLE  
3 2650 Kilvington Girls Grammer: KIWI CASEY  
VHC 2651 Kilvington Girls Grammer: SARAH HOLPER  
2652 Kilvington Girls Grammer: ANGELA NGO  
2653 Kilvington Girls Grammer: ALYSIA RAWLINGS  
C 2654 Kilvington Girls Grammer: ELIZABETH CASSAR  
2655 Kilvington Girls Grammer: HAYLEY KOSTER  
A 2656 Mac Robertson Girls High School: STUDENT 7  
A 2657 Mac Robertson Girls High School: STUDENT 4  
A 2658 Mac Robertson Girls High School: STUDENT 10  
2 2659 Mac Robertson Girls High School: STUDENT 1  
A 2660 Mac Robertson Girls High School: STUDENT 2  
A 2661 Mac Robertson Girls High School: STUDENT 6  
A 2662 Mac Robertson Girls High School: STUDENT 9  
A 2663 Mac Robertson Girls High School: STUDENT 8  
A 2664 Mac Robertson Girls High School: STUDENT 3  
A 2665 Mac Robertson Girls High School: STUDENT 5  
2666 Preston Girls Secondary College: MARISA MELLA  
2667 Preston Girls Secondary College: JAWERIYA HASSAN  
C 2668 Preston Girls Secondary College: STEPHANIE CVITAREALE  
2669 Rowville Secondary College: SAM TSIVILIS  
1 2939 Mowbray College: JANNA FORD  
VHC 2940 Mowbray College: LAUREN HORNE  
2941 Mowbray College: EBONY MILES  
C 2942 Mowbray College: BELINDA MERCECA  
2943 Mowbray College: KIAH NICHOLS  
HC 2944 Mowbray College: SHARNEE VILLIERS  
VHC 2945 Mowbray College: ALEISHA MOORE

**CLASS 387 - DECORATED CAKE. Levels 11 to 12.**

- C 2670 Our Lady of Mercy College: SYLVIE SUCCAR  
2671 Our Lady of Mercy College: MEGHAN COGDON  
2672 Our Lady of Mercy College: LAURA BEATTIE  
2673 Our Lady of Mercy College: ALANNA ALLDRITT  
C 2674 Our Lady of Mercy College: ALANA DUNCAN  
2675 Our Lady of Mercy College: GLEANOR DUNNACHI  
2676 Our Lady of Mercy College: BRIGID ARNOTT  
2677 Our Lady of Mercy College: LAUREN BONOLLO  
2678 Our Lady of Mercy College: JULIA MADAFFERI  
1 2679 Our Lady of Mercy College: NATASHA BOSCARO  
2680 Our Lady of Mercy College: LAUREN BAYLIE  
2 2681 Our Lady of Mercy College: ANGELIQUE TOLONGS  
2682 Our Lady of Mercy College: TESSA WAKELING  
3 2683 Our Lady of Mercy College: MONICA COSTELLO  
2684 Our Lady of Mercy College: GEMMA MACDONALD  
C 2685 Our Lady of Mercy College: REBECCA SUCCAR  
2686 Our Lady of Mercy College: NARELLE BERTONCELLO  
C 2687 Our Lady of Mercy College: EMMA ORLANDO  
2688 Our Lady of Mercy College: CAITLYN PORRECA  
C 2689 Our Lady of Mercy College: TESSA BORIN  
A 2690 Rowville Secondary College: SAMANTHA MARFITT

**CLASS 388 - DECORATION SUITABLE FOR USE ON A CAKE - Painted or flooded plaque, moulded or piped flowers or sculpture. All students up to and including Year 12. Must be presented on a board with cleats.**

- 2691 Canterbury Girls Secondary College: JENNIFER ARMOUR  
3 2692 Canterbury Girls Secondary College: ANDREA SON  
2693 Canterbury Girls Secondary College: ANNA JOHNSON  
2 2694 Canterbury Girls Secondary College: EMILY FLOWER  
1 2695 Canterbury Girls Secondary College: ALEXANDRA SMITH  
2696 Canterbury Girls Secondary College: SHAYLEE TAYLOR



36 ART CRAFT COOKERY & SCHOOLS

Year levels must be entered on exhibit ticket. Any article deemed to be soiled by the steward/judge will not be CLASS 394 - LINGERIE OR SLEEPWEAR. Level 7 to 9.

- 3 2725 Seymour Technical High School: MADELYN MCQUEEN
- 1 2726 St Pauls Anglican Grammar School: LAUREN HEARD
- 2 2727 St Pauls Anglican Grammar School: SCOTT CULLEN

CLASS 395 - LINGERIE OR SLEEPWEAR. Level 10 to 12.

No entries

CLASS 396 - CASUAL WEAR. Level 7 to 9.

- 1 2728 Highvale Secondary College: ROBERTA BERTONI
- C 2729 Therese Montalto
- 2730 Seymour Technical High School: HANNAH WARD
- 2 2731 Seymour Technical High School: MADELYN MCQUEEN
- 2732 Seymour Technical High School: ELIZABETH FUHRMEISTER
- 3 2733 Seymour Technical High School: TIFFANY STUTE

CLASS 397 - CASUAL WEAR. Level 10 to 12.

- 2734 Highvale Secondary College: JULIA GROVES
- 2 2735 Highvale Secondary College: EMMA GRAHAM
- 2736 Highvale Secondary College: MEGAN PEPPRELL
- 2737 Overnewton Anglican Community College: LAUREN GRIXTI
- 2738 Overnewton Anglican Community College: SHENEL IBRAHIM
- 1 2739 Overnewton Anglican Community College: NHU TRAN
- 2740 Overnewton Anglican Community College: ALELI OBEIN
- 2741 Overnewton Anglican Community College: VANESSA LEUNG
- C 2742 Seymour Technical High School: NAOMI MCQUEEN
- 3 2743 St Pauls Anglican Grammar School: LYDIA BEAMISH

CLASS 398 - FORMAL WEAR. Levels 7 to 8.

- 1 2744 Seymour Technical High School: KATE STEELE
- 2 2745 Seymour Technical High School: LEAH BEAUCHAMP

CLASS 399 - FORMAL WEAR. Levels 9 to 10.

- 2746 Caroline Chisholm Catholic College: CHING SIN NG
- 2747 Caroline Chisholm Catholic College: AMY SMITH
- 2 2748 Caroline Chisholm Catholic College: KATHRINE POLAK
- c 2749 Seymour Technical High School: BRONTE HALSALL
- 3 2750 Seymour Technical High School: HANNAH FUHRMEISTER
- 2751 Seymour Technical High School: NAOMI MCQUEEN
- 2752 St Pauls Anglican Grammar School: ALLINA BEADLE
- 1 2753 St Pauls Anglican Grammar School: GABY BROWN
- 2754 St Pauls Anglican Grammar School: HILARY BROWN

CLASS 400 - FORMAL WEAR. Levels 11 to 12.

- 2755 Kristen Eadie
- 3 2756 Highvale Secondary College: KATE TREVANION
- 1 2757 Seymour Technical High School: NAOMI MCQUEEN
- 2 2758 St Pauls Anglican Grammar School: KATHRYN MCAULIFFE
- 2759 Williamstown High School: RUBY KEDDIE
- 2760 Williamstown High School: PENELOPE EFTHIMIADES

CLASS 401 - IMAGINATIVE OR THEATRICAL COSTUME. Open year level.

- 2 2761 Caroline Chisholm Catholic College: THU THACH Alice's Nightmare
- 1 2762 Highvale Secondary College: LIESEL HOUGHTON
- 3 2763 Seymour Technical High School: NAOMI MCQUEEN
- 2764 Seymour Technical High School: BEN MOORE
- 2765 Williamstown High School: PENELOPE EFTHIMIADES

GLASS ARTS

SPECIAL AWARD:

Best Exhibit selected from Glass Arts: Gift Voucher donated by Axxess Glass Products Australia in conjunction with United Glass Studios. (\$192)

PRIZES:

Junior Glass Arts: 1st, 2nd & 3rd Gift Vouchers donated by Axxess Glass Products Australia and United Glass Studios.

NOTE: Artworks can be of a functional or non-functional nature. Wall hangings must have necessary attachments for display. All work to be completed solely by exhibiting artist. Size and weight of exhibits must be appropriate for handling of the exhibit by one person and fitted with hanging devices where necessary.

Open to exhibitors who are Junior or up to the age of 18 years at the commencement of Show.

CLASS 402 - LEADLIGHT. Leadlight panels maximum size 600mm x 600mm. May include hand painted panels, jewels, rondels, bevels.

CLASS 403 - COPPERFOILING. Lampshades to be displayed on suitable bases/stands.

CLASS 404 - GLASS MOSAIC. Actual mosaic work to consist of 60% glass product (not including mirrors). Work may include "found objects" (mosaic tables and birdbaths - height max - 800mm).

CLASS 405 - FLAME-WORKED GLASS. May include sculptured or jewellery pieces. Jewellery pieces must consist of 60% artists produced components.

CLASS 406 - KILN WORKED. Submissions may include functional slumped (vases/bowls) hanging art pieces or jewellery. (Jewellery to consist of 60% kiln-worked by artist components).

KNITTING

CLASS 407 - ANY ARTICLE OR SET. Any medium, including new yarns eg: feathers. Open year level.

- 1 2766 Penelope Hicks
- A 2767 Angela Kane
- 2 2768 Josephine Montalto

METAL CRAFT

CLASS 408 - ART METAL WORK. Silverware, ferrous metal or like work. Levels 7 to 9.

- 3 2769 Mazenod College: STEVEN PHAN
- 1 2770 Mazenod College: QUANG NGUYEN
- 2 2771 Mazenod College: KENNY YEOH

CLASS 409 - ART METAL WORK. Silverware, ferrous metal or similar work. Levels 10 to 12.

- A 2772 Mazenod College: RYAN GILLIN
- 2773 Mazenod College: HO NGUYEN
- 3 2774 Mazenod College: VINCENT PHAM
- 2 2775 Taylors Lakes Secondary College: ELISE FIORE
- 1 2776 Taylors Lakes Secondary College: KRISTIAN MIFSUD
- 2777 Taylors Lakes Secondary College: JAYE WHITE

MISCELLANEOUS

CLASS 410 - SCHOOL GROUP ENTRY - ANY MEDIUM. (Other than paintings, drawings or experimental art). To be made by more than one person. If hanging required, suitable devices should be attached. Yearl levels to be entered on exhibit ticket.

- 2 2778 Aspendale Gardens Primary School: GROUP 1
- c 2779 Aspendale Gardens Primary School: GROUP 2
- 2780 Aspendale Gardens Primary School: GROUP 3
- 1 2781 Rosanna Primary School: GROUP 1
- 2782 St Pauls Anglican Grammar School: GROUP 1
- 3 2783 St Pauls Anglican Grammar School: GROUP 2

CLASS 411 - MOSAICS (NON GLASS). Open Age.

- 1 2784 Miss Jessica Cooke
- 2785 Christopher Pratt
- 2786 Strathmore North Primary School: JAMES THOMPSON-MANCEVSKI
- 3 2787 Strathmore North Primary School: JACK TOMLINSON
- C 2788 Strathmore North Primary School: NISHA TOBGUI



- 2789 Strathmore North Primary School: CAITLIN FORD  
 2790 Strathmore North Primary School: RYLIE WATSON  
 2791 Strathmore North Primary School: INUSHI ILANGAMAGE  
 HC 2792 Strathmore North Primary School: NICOLA HARRISON  
 2 2793 Strathmore North Primary School: JESSE WALLACE-WHITE  
 2794 Strathmore North Primary School: AMELIA AFFENBERGER  
 2795 Strathmore North Primary School: LAURA DIDOMENICO

### PATCHWORK, QUILTING & APPLIQUE

NOTE: For display purposes, loops or other hanging devices must be attached to all exhibits.

#### CLASS 412 - PATCHWORK QUILT. Hand or machine made. Open Year Levels.

- 2796 Emmaus College: SYLVIA TANBERG  
 A 2797 Emmaus College: JAYDE DEL SIGNORE  
 3 2798 Emmaus College: DENISE KOVACS  
 C 2799 Emmaus College: ELIZABETH PEARSON  
 1 2800 Emmaus College: ALLYA MAKHIJANI  
 2801 Emmaus College: VICKY WONG  
 C 2802 Emmaus College: CLAIRE LIERSCH  
 A 2803 Emmaus College: ELISHA BRAYSHAW  
 2804 Emmaus College: SHEREE COOK  
 A 2805 Genazzano FCJ College: RACHEL NATOLI  
 2806 Genazzano FCJ College: SARAH HANNA  
 A 2807 Genazzano FCJ College: JULIA FAZAKERLEY  
 A 2808 Genazzano FCJ College: GABRIELLE CASSIDY  
 2 2809 Genazzano FCJ College: KARA DI GUGLIELMO  
 C 2810 Genazzano FCJ College: ALESSANDRA SALADINO  
 C 2811 Genazzano FCJ College: LAURA GALATI  
 A 2812 Genazzano FCJ College: GEORGIE STRAUGHEN  
 A 2813 St Pauls Anglican Grammar School: KELLY MCGRATH

#### CLASS 413 - APPLIQUE OR PATCHWORK CUSHION. 1 article. Cushions must not measure more than 45cm X 45cm excluding frill. Open Year Levels.

- A 2814 Emmaus College: RACHEL MOLLISON  
 2815 Emmaus College: ALLYA MAKHIJANI  
 1 2816 Emmaus College: GILLIAN FERNANDEZ  
 A 2817 Emmaus College: TESSA FARRUGIA  
 2818 Emmaus College: ELIZABETH TRAN  
 A 2819 Emmaus College: SINEAD MCGETTIGAN  
 2820 Emmaus College: ASHLEIGH BALDWIN  
 2 2821 Emmaus College: DENISE KOVACS  
 2822 Genazzano FCJ College: SARAH BANTING  
 2823 Genazzano FCJ College: JULIA LESCAE  
 C 2824 Genazzano FCJ College: CASSANDRA MEADE  
 C 2825 Genazzano FCJ College: EMILY RUSSO  
 2826 Genazzano FCJ College: ENYA LOW  
 C 2827 Genazzano FCJ College: TANIA SULAKSANA  
 3 2828 Genazzano FCJ College: ASHLEIGH TRAINOR  
 2829 Genazzano FCJ College: TIFFANY HUI  
 2830 Genazzano FCJ College: GLLYSE O'HALLORAN  
 2831 Highvale Secondary College: JADE SYRROS

### POTTERY

NOTE: No more than 36cm in any direction.

#### CLASS 414 - POTTERY. Levels 7 to 8.

- 2832 Genazzano FCJ College: ALEXANDRA AMORE Soldier  
 C 2833 Genazzano FCJ College: OLIVIA SIBILLIZ Green Beret  
 2834 Genazzano FCJ College: DANIELLA EL-FAHKRI Chef  
 2 2835 Genazzano FCJ College: GABRIELLE HENDERSON Man with Fez  
 2836 Genazzano FCJ College: NIAMH O'KEEFE Woman  
 2837 Genazzano FCJ College: LIA PRIVITELLI Ronaldinho- Soccer  
 2838 Genazzano FCJ College: ISABEL ZANDEGU Panda  
 C 2839 Genazzano FCJ College: JESSICA LONGLEY Cat  
 3 2840 Genazzano FCJ College: EMILY FLOWERS Cat Reclining  
 C 2841 Genazzano FCJ College: TEGAN WHITE Man with Glasses  
 2842 Genazzano FCJ College: AMY LEE Pug Dog  
 2843 Loreto Mandeville Hall: VIRGINIA HODGKINS  
 2844 Loreto Mandeville Hall: GENEVIEVE LUCCHES  
 2845 Loreto Mandeville Hall: ALICE TOVEY  
 2846 Loreto Mandeville Hall: MARIE KINSEY

- 2847 Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 5  
 1 2848 Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 6  
 C 2849 Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 4  
 2850 Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 3  
 2851 Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 2  
 2852 Overnewton Anglican Community College: STUDENT 1

#### CLASS 415 - POTTERY. Levels 9 to 10.

- 2853 Genazzano FCJ College: CLAIRE GROVES One-eyed creature squatting  
 C 2854 Genazzano FCJ College: SAMANTHA BAMFORD Cupid Standing  
 3 2855 Genazzano FCJ College: SARAH CASE Gnome  
 2856 Genazzano FCJ College: MONICA GILL Gnome sitting  
 2 2857 Genazzano FCJ College: HANNAH BERGIN Gnome  
 HC 2858 Norwood Secondary College: CHRISSY BRINCAT  
 HC 2859 Norwood Secondary College: ANDREW PADGETT  
 2860 Norwood Secondary College: JESSICA PETERS  
 2861 Norwood Secondary College: BLAIR TELFORD  
 2862 St Andrews Christian College: LAURA LEE  
 2863 St Andrews Christian College: LEE KERKVLIT  
 1 2864 St Pauls Anglican Grammar School: MURRAY MAND  
 2865 St Pauls Anglican Grammar School: ADRIAN KIRK

### TECHNOLOGY STUDIES - PRIMARY

NOTE: Individual or school group entries may be submitted.

CLASS 416 - TECHNOLOGY. CREATE A STRUCTURE OR OBJECT. Could include materials (wood, metals including metal fabrication, plastic, glass fibres), systems, containers, furniture, bridges, a boat. Levels 5 & 6.

- 2866 Overnewton Anglican Community College: TIARRN VIZINTIN  
 2867 Overnewton Anglican Community College: JENNIFER TRINH  
 A 2868 Overnewton Anglican Community College: KEVIN NGUYEN  
 2869 Overnewton Anglican Community College: TAMMIE KANTHARIDIS  
 HC 2870 Overnewton Anglican Community College: VICTORIA VATSILAS  
 2 2871 Overnewton Anglican Community College: DINO VLACHOS  
 2872 Overnewton Anglican Community College: HAYLEY ZAMMITT  
 1 2873 Overnewton Anglican Community College: ASHLEY CUKAVAC  
 2874 Overnewton Anglican Community College: JOSHUA FISHER  
 2875 Overnewton Anglican Community College: HAYDEN ROWLEY  
 2876 Overnewton Anglican Community College: SIMON DI CICCIO  
 C 2877 Overnewton Anglican Community College: ROCCO CATALANO  
 2878 Overnewton Anglican Community College: ALECKSANDRA PAVLOVIC  
 2879 Overnewton Anglican Community College: SIMRANJEET SINGH  
 2880 Overnewton Anglican Community College: HAYLEY GOODGAME  
 2881 Overnewton Anglican Community College: ELIZABETH CONNOR  
 3 2882 Dominique Salvatore

### TECHNOLOGY STUDIES - SECONDARY

NOTE: Teachers please note: A drawing and/or description setting out the intention of the object must accompany the model or exhibit.

Individual entries only. Size to be no larger than 100cm square. Year levels to be included on exhibit ticket.

CLASS 417 - DESIGN & TECHNOLOGY - ONE OR MORE MATERIALS TO CREATE A STRUCTURE OR OBJECT. Materials could include wood, metals including metal fabrication, plastic, glass fibres. e.g. containers, furniture, bridges, a boat. Levels 7 to 8.

- A 2883 Mazenod College: ADRIAN CAJILI  
 2884 Mazenod College: BRANDON I  
 2 2885 Mazenod College: KENNY YEOH  
 2886 Overnewton Anglican Community College: PAUL TSIOLIS  
 A 2887 Overnewton Anglican Community College: HAYDEN VOWLES  
 2888 Overnewton Anglican Community College: VAN LY  
 2889 Overnewton Anglican Community College: HAYDEN RICHARDSON  
 VHC 2890 Overnewton Anglican Community College: HERMAN TRAN  
 A 2891 Overnewton Anglican Community College: INES SUMIC  
 C 2892 Overnewton Anglican Community College: CHRISTOPHER TSIOLIS  
 2893 Overnewton Anglican Community College: ANTHONY NGUYEN



38 ART CRAFT COOKERY & SCHOOLS

- 2894 Overnewton Anglican Community College: BETH TURNER-SUMMERTON
- 2895 Overnewton Anglican Community College: SONYA DAWSON
- 2896 Overnewton Anglican Community College: SARAH ACREMAN
- A

2897 Overnewton Anglican Community College: RHIANNON BROOKS
- A

2898 Overnewton Anglican Community College: NATHAN SPITERI
- A

2899 Overnewton Anglican Community College: SARAH TAN
- C

2900 Overnewton Anglican Community College: VICTORIA TSIOLIS
- 1

2901 Overnewton Anglican Community College: SHEEHZEEN POTTACHIRA
- A

2902 Overnewton Anglican Community College: JONATHAN STOGIAN
- 3

2903 Taylors Lakes Secondary College: BRENDAN KITANOSKI

CLASS 418 - DESIGN & TECHNOLOGY - ONE OR MORE MATERIALS TO CREATE A STRUCTURE OR OBJECT. Materials could include wood, metals including metal fabrication, plastic, glass fibres. e.g. containers, furniture, bridges, a boat. Levels 9 to 10.

- 3

2904 Mazenod College: ANTHONY NGUYEN
- 2

2905 Mazenod College: JAMES HIRTH
- 1

2906 Mazenod College: ISAIAH AQUINO

CLASS 419 - DESIGN & TECHNOLOGY - ONE OR MORE MATERIALS TO CREATE A STRUCTURE OR OBJECT. Materials could include wood, metals including metal fabrication, plastic, glass fibres. e.g. containers, furniture, bridges, a boat. Levels 11 to 12.

- 1

2907 Mazenod College: SIMON TUBB
- 2

2908 Mazenod College: MARK BENEDETTI

TOY MAKING

CLASS 420 - BEARS. Undressed, with minimum accessories. Should only include bow, hat, glasses, vest and the like. Size must not exceed 92cm in any direction.

- A

2909 Highvale Secondary College: BRITTANY CLINCH
- 3

2910 St Francis Xavier College: KATIA PICINALI
- 1

2911 St Francis Xavier College: TARA MORGAN
- 2

2913 St Francis Xavier College: DEANNE BARNARD

CLASS 421 - BEARS. Dressed. Size must not exceed 92cm in any direction.

- 1

2912 St Francis Xavier College: TAMARA BAKSHEEV
- 3

2914 St Francis Xavier College: KAREN WILLIAMS
- C

2915 St Francis Xavier College: REBECCA DALY
- 2

2916 Jasmin Warner-Carlisle

CLASS 422 - IMAGINATIVE DOLL OR SOFT TOY. Any Media. Levels 7 to 10.

- 1

2172 Genazzano FCJ College: EMMA LINCOLN
- C

2177 Genazzano FCJ College: CAITLIN PEFEREIT
- 2179 Genazzano FCJ College: ISABELLA VOULGARIS
- C

2180 Genazzano FCJ College: HAYLEY CIANTAR
- 2181 Genazzano FCJ College: BIANCA MAROLT
- 3

2917 Loreto Mandeville Hall: AMELIA SCHERIANI
- C

2918 Loreto Mandeville Hall: KATE BOURKE
- 2

2919 Loreto Mandeville Hall: SOPHIE BARMBY

CLASS 423 - SOFT TOY. Any media. Levels 7 to 10.

- 2

2920 Highvale Secondary College: SONJA VAN NIEUWENHOVEN
- 1

2921 Highvale Secondary College: NICOLE PERRI

WOODWORK

NOTE: Entries must include drawings. The size of any exhibit must not exceed 1.5m x 1.75m base.

CLASS 424 - WOODWORK. Containing a minimum of 75% to 80% timber. May be decorated with metal and/or other materials. Levels 9 to 10.

- 1

2922 Carey Baptist Grammar School: CHRISTOPHER ALLEN
- 2

2923 Carey Baptist Grammar School: RYAN MCKEOWN
- 2924 Overnewton Anglican Community College: NICHOLAS MATISZAK
- 3

2925 Overnewton Anglican Community College: CHLOE BORG

CLASS 425 - WOODWORK. Containing a minimum of 75% to 80% timber. May be decorated with metal and/or other materials. Levels 11 to 12.

- 2

2926 Overnewton Anglican Community College: LACHLAN COX
- 2927 Overnewton Anglican Community College: STEVEN COGDELL
- 1

2928 Overnewton Anglican Community College: JUSTIN CAUCHI

CLASS 426 - WOODWORK. Turned article. Open year levels.

- 2929 Berengarra School: RAMINTA KRUZAS
- 2

2930 Berengarra School: STEVIE ROSE
- 3

2931 Berengarra School: AIDEN LEPORE
- 2932 Berengarra School: DEAN FLOCAS
- 1

2933 Alex Morey



THE 2007  
**ROYAL  
MELBOURNE  
SHOW**

*The  
Best of  
Shows*

**Beef Carcase**  
**Catalogue of Results**

Proudly supported by

*The*  
**WEEKLY TIMES**



# **The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited**

ACN 006 728 785

Melbourne Showgrounds, Epsom Road, Ascot Vale, Victoria 3032 Australia

Tel: (03) 9281 7444 Fax: (03) 9281 7592

Email: [rasvadmin@rasv.com.au](mailto:rasvadmin@rasv.com.au)

## **LIST OF OFFICE BEARERS, 2007 - 2008**

(as at 10/9/2007)

### **PATRON**

Professor David de Kretser, AC  
Governor of Victoria

### **BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

C.J. Fox (Chair)	I.I. Bucknall
M. Carroll	R.C.E. Cust
B.E. Laws	G.J. Phillips
J.A. Potter	J.H. Seymour
P.F. Sheldrake	S. Spargo

### **PRESIDENT**

C.J. Fox

### **CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER**

M. O'Sullivan

### **COMPANY SECRETARY/CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER**

A. Mansour

### **BEEF CATTLE COMMITTEE**

N. King (Chair)	B. Godbolt
B. Crotty	A. Snaith
A. Richards	R. Desira
D. Spencer	T. Bayliss
G. Turnham	N. Branson
B. Laws	F. Stephens

Event Coordinator: Nigel VanDenBosch

Tel: (03) 9281 7412

Fax: (03) 9281 7512

Email: [nigel.vandenbosch@rasv.com.au](mailto:nigel.vandenbosch@rasv.com.au)





## REGULATIONS OF BEEF CARCASE COMPETITION

1. The Regulations appearing in this Schedule form part of the General Regulations and conditions of entry to an Event at the Royal Melbourne Show. In the event of any inconsistency between the General Regulations and these Regulations, the General Regulations shall prevail to the extent of the inconsistency unless the General Regulations provide otherwise.

### CLOSE OF ENTRIES

2. Entries in the Led Steer or Heifer Beef Carcase Competition must be received at RAS's Administration Office, located at Melbourne Showgrounds, Epsom Rd, Ascot Vale, 3032 by not later than 5:30pm on Friday 6 July 2007. Entry Forms must be accompanied by all fees at this time.

### ENTRY FEES AND BEDDING FEES

3. Entry Fees for the Beef Carcase Competition are as follows:

Each Exhibit: \$40.00 (GST inc.) for Members  
\$60.00 (GST inc.) for Non-members

Bedding Fee: All Exhibitors are required to pay \$25.00 (GST inc.) for each Exhibit for Bedding fees.

4. National Vendor Declaration must accompany livestock traveling to the Showgrounds for the purpose of this competition.

5. Steers and Heifers are eligible to compete.

6. Each Exhibit must be tractable, and shall be led for Judging.

### GENERAL RULES AND ARRANGEMENTS

7. The live classes will be representative of the four Market Categories for the carcase appraisal, as follows:

Market Category		HSCW (kg)	Actual fat depth (mm)		
			P8	11/12 Rib	12/13 Rib
<b>A</b>	<b>Light Domestic</b>	100 – 180	4 – 8	4 – 6	3 – 6
<b>B</b>	<b>Medium Domestic</b>	181 – 240	6 – 10	5 – 8	4 – 7
<b>C</b>	<b>Heavy Domestic</b>	241 – 300	8 – 13	6 – 10	5 – 9
<b>D</b>	<b>Export</b>	300+	12 – 17	8 – 13	7 – 12

8. All Exhibits will be weighed live early morning on Tuesday 18 September 2007.

9. The classes will be finalised once all Exhibits have been weighed, and determined on manageable numbers as deemed by the RAS (approximately 20 Exhibits).

10. All Exhibits must be paraded live before the Judge to be eligible for judging on the hook.

11. Only entries exhibited by a recognised School, College, Young Farmers Group or TAFE (School) will be eligible for the Schools competition and awards.

12. School or College Exhibits denoted by (B&P) at the time of entry will be eligible for the Bred and Prepared trophy.

13. All Exhibitors shall state on their entry forms:

- the breed, cross of breeds or mixture of breeds; and
- the birth date if known, otherwise the month born, of each animal entered so far as this is known; and
- the name and breed of the sire and registration ID if known; and
- the name and breed of the dam and registration ID if known.

14. The RAS reserves the right to reject or limit entries at their absolute discretion, at any time, and for any reason. In this regard, Exhibitors are advised that accommodation for Beef Carcase Exhibits may be limited. If entries exceed the quantity that can be suitably accommodated, it may be necessary for the RAS to ballot entries. Exhibitors are also advised to read General Regulation 2.6.

15. For the purpose of this competition Hormone Growth Promotants are not permitted.

16. An animal or carcase which, in the opinion of the Chief Steward, shows secondary sex characteristics will be deemed to be a bull and will not be eligible for an award.

17. All Exhibits must be either polled or dehorned.

18. All Exhibits must comply with the Property Identification Code and National Livestock Identification Scheme legislation of Victoria. Exhibits not appropriately identified by means of an electronic identification will be deemed ineligible. The complete NLIS visual identification number must be provided at the time of entry.

19. The RAS reserves the right to insist that ineligible animals be removed from the Showgrounds at the expense of the Exhibitor.

20. In order for Exhibits to be slaughtered, and therefore eligible for competition, Exhibitors must provide a National Vendor Declaration.

21. Subject only to the General Regulations, the Chief Steward reserves the right to make such determinations and directions on any matter in relation to the conduct of the Beef Carcase Competition, as he/she thinks fit.

22. The Chief Steward reserves the right to penalise, disqualify or make ineligible for an award any Exhibit in the Beef Carcase Competition that is determined to be outside of acceptable specifications in regard to weight, eye muscle area, meat colour, fat depth, fat colour, fat distribution and marbling.

23. All Exhibits shall either be rung through the nose or have a fitted nose clip, and at all times shall be led by such nose ring/nose clip. This includes the unloading of livestock upon arrival at the Showgrounds.

24. All Exhibits for the Beef Carcase Competition are required to be housed as directed at the Showgrounds. Any proposed departure from this requirement by an Exhibitor must receive prior written permission from the RAS.

25. A complete Timetable of Arrangements for the Beef Carcase Section will be forwarded to each Exhibitor prior to the Show. The timetable that appears in this Schedule is subject to change and will be finalised once we have an indication of entry numbers for this section.

### JUDGING OF BEEF CARCASES

26. Carcases will be judged within the general parameters of the Australian Beef Carcase Appraisal System (ABCAS), incorporating carcase attributes relevant to Market Specifications and Meat Standards Australia (MSA) developed eating quality standards.

27. Animals entered in Carcase Competitions cannot comply with the pre-slaughter management guidelines of MSA pathways, so their carcases are not eligible for sale as MSA-graded beef. However, the principles of MSA grading will still be applied in judging the carcases, according to the following Schedule of maximum points:

1. Market Specification	20 points	3. MSA Eating Quality*	45 points, combined
P8 Fat Depth	10	Ultimate meat pH	Units
Meat Colour	5	Ossification Score	100 – 590
Fat Distribution	5	Tropical Breed Content	0 – 100%
Penalties	As required	Hump Height	mm
<b>2. Saleable Meat Yield</b>	<b>35 points</b>	AUS-MEAT Marbling	0 – 6
		MSA Marbling	100 – 1190
Rib Fat Depth	15	Sex	Male/Female
Eye Muscle Area	20	<b>Total</b>	<b>100 points</b>

28. To receive eating quality points, carcases must meet MSA minimum standards, as such:

- Minimum 3mm of rib fat
- Adequate fat distribution
- Ultimate pH below 5.7
- Meat colour of 1b and no greater than 3

29. Carcases will not be penalised for bruising should any occur.

### ACQUISITION OF CARCASES

30. The RAS reserves the right to arrange the sale of carcases over the hooks using a grid system. Carcases are sold over the hook and a commission of 3.0% payable to the RAS will apply.

### BREED REFERENCES

AA – Angus	FF – Friesian	RP – Red Poll
BF – Braford	HH – Hereford	SD – South Devon
BL – Blonde D'Aquitaine	LL – Limousin	SI – Simmental
BV – Braunvieh	LW – Lowline	SS – Shorthorn
BW – British White	MG – Murray Grey	SQM – Square Meater
BZ – Bazadaise	PH – Poll Hereford	WB – Welsh Black
CC – Charolais	RA – Red Angus	



# THE WEEKLY TIMES LED STEER OR HEIFER BEEF CARCASE COMPETITION



Live Judge: Jonathan Spence

Paraders Judge: Peter Collins

Chief Steward: Anna Richards

Carcase Steward: Tim Bayliss

Stewards: Noelene King, Ron Desira, Ross Draper,  
Daryl Jones, Keith Dowsett, Karen Bertoncello,  
Barry Godbolt, Ross Milne, Allen Snaith,  
David McKay, Noeleen Branson  
and John Simmonds.

Loaders: Ron Desira, Duncan Newcomen,  
Mark Woodstock, Mark Alberni,  
Nathan Desira and Aaron Desira

The RAS extends it's appreciation to Hardwicks Meats of Kyneton for their ongoing support of the Beef Carcase Competition

## ENTRIES

- 1 **Barham High School:** (RPxAA), 01/01/07 Bred by Stormley Red Polls S: Stormley Strad Dale.
- 2 **Barham High School:** (RP), 01/01/07 Bred by Stormley Red Polls S: Stormley Strad Dale, D: Wyena Sea Hope
- 3 **Barham High School:** (SD), 14/09/06 Bred by The Bend South Devon Stud S: Thoura Downs Romany, D: Angeldale R22 Roxanne
- 4 **Barham High School:** (SD), 17/09/06 Bred by The Bend South Devon Stud S: Thoura Downs Romany, D: BBM R121 Loveday
- 5 **Barham High School:** (HH), 01/01/07 Bred by N & J Eagle
- 6 **Barham High School:** (MG), 07/07/06 Bred by A & G Martin
- 7 **Barham High School:** (SS), 01/01/07 Bred by B Bott
- 8 **Barham High School:** (SD), 06/09/06 Bred by The Bend South Devon Stud S: Thoura Downs Romany, D: BDM R127 Beauty
- 10 **Billabong High School:** (SS), 01/01/07 Bred by J Willis & T Bullock S: Wagon Vale Cobber W25
- 11 **Billabong High School:** (LL), 12/08/06 Bred by Mandayen S: Ramornie Choice V27, D: Ramornie Jill Z15
- 12 **Billabong High School:** (LLxAA), 09/09/06 Bred by T & Ih Emerson S: Baylim Break Thru W001
- 13 **Billabong High School:** (LL), 23/09/06 Bred by Mandayen S: Ramornie Sentinel W016, D: Ramornie Daphne U5
- 14 **Billabong High School:** (LLxAA), 25/09/06 Bred by T & Ih Emerson S: Baylim Break Thru W001
- 15 **Billabong High School:** (LL), 01/01/07 Bred by G & M Withers S: Donna Valley Vengeance
- 16 **P Brown & L Ward:** (SQM), 15/09/06 Bred by P Brown & L Ward S: Thurloo Park X-Ocet, D: Windridge Una
- 17 **I & A Burnside:** (MG), 14/10/06 Bred by I & A Burnside S: Wiltshire Y Worry, D: Cratloe Z49
- 18 **I & A Burnside:** (MG), 13/09/06 Bred by I & A Burnside S: Cratloe Zany Z9, D: Cratloe U31
- 19 **Chairo Christian School:** (LL), 16/05/06 Bred by Vesper Hill Limousins S: Vesper Hill Yongala
- 20 **Chairo Christian School:** (BV), 02/10/06 Bred by Chairo Christian School S: Hideaway Bruno, D: Kojak 634
- 21 **Chairo Christian School:** (BV), 25/08/06 Bred by Chairo Christian School S: Hideaway Bruno, D: Kojak 654
- 22 **Chairo Christian School:** (LLxLL/AA), 23/03/06 Bred by Vesper Hill Limousins S: Vesper Hill Yongala
- 23 **B Davies:** (CCxAA/SS), 15/05/06 Bred by B Davies S: Rosedale Offshore
- 24 **D J & K A Dawson:** (SS), 01/01/07 Bred by D J & K A Dawson S: Camaro Park Condimine Y3, D: Camaro Park Miss Starenia Z1
- 25 **Emmanuel College:** (HH), 29/07/06 Bred by K Hodge
- 26 **Emmanuel College:** (HH), 15/07/06 Bred by K Hodge S: Beaumont Charger

- 27 **Finley High School:** (BZxSS), 30/10/05 Bred by J Montgomery S: Dollyriver Webster
- 28 **Finley High School:** (AA), 20/07/06 Bred by J & J Hawkins S: Woolami Charlie
- 29 **Finley High School:** (HH), 01/04/06 Bred by J Doyle S: Cobungra Dougald
- 30 **Finley High School:** (SS), 17/09/06 Bred by B & L Moran S: Broome Granite Rock
- 31 **Finley High School:** (CC), 25/11/06 Bred by A Paton
- 32 **Finley High School:** (SS), 26/07/06 Bred by T & H Willis S: Wagon Vale Cobber W25
- 33 **Finley High School:** (CCxMG), 29/07/06 Bred by G Close S: Morgiana House Yiseman (A.I) (E.T)
- 34 **Finley High School:** (SS), 14/08/06 Bred by G & J Knight S: Marellan Einstein, D: Broome Enchant Wallflower (P)
- 35 **Finley High School:** (HH), 18/08/06 Bred by M & F Archer S: Lowanna Wakeful V53, D: Ellerslie Lioness 343
- 36 **Finley High School:** (HH), 31/08/06 Bred by J Doyle S: Cobungra Dougald
- 37 **Finley High School:** (AA), 25/04/06 Bred by D & D Sexton
- 38 **Finley High School:** (BWxAA), 06/03/06 Bred by I R & D A Holmes S: Ravenswood Wellington 226
- 39 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (MG), 07/09/06 Bred by Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Keighlians Wensleydale, D: Timbertop 416
- 40 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (AAxAA/MG), 01/09/06 Bred by Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Bando 9074, D: Timbertop 419
- 41 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (MG), 17/09/06 Bred by Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Keighlians Swaledale, D: Timbertop 02
- 42 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (MG), 19/09/06 Bred by Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Glen Manuel X52, D: Willalooka Y1047
- 43 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (MG), 06/09/06 Bred by Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Keighlians Wensleydale, D: Timbertop 427
- 44 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** MGxMG/AA), 05/09/06 Bred by Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Glen Manuel X52, D: Willalooka Christy Y170
- 45 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (MG), 27/09/06 Bred by Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Keighlians Swaledale, D: Timbertop V103
- 46 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (MG), 28/09/06 Bred by Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Keighlians Swaledale, D: Timbertop V203
- 47 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (MG), 30/09/06 Bred by Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Keighlians Swaledale, D: Timbertop V138
- 48 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (MG), 23/10/06 Bred by Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Keighlians Swaledale, D: Timbertop V124
- 49 **Glen Goulburn Poll Herefords:** (PH), 13/10/06 Bred by Glen Goulburn Poll Herefords S: Maungahina Globe
- 50 **Glen Goulburn Poll Herefords:** (PH), 18/04/06 Bred by Glen Goulburn Poll Herefords S: L J S Survivor U122
- 51 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (LLxAA), 02/10/06 Bred by J & C Hine
- 52 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (HH), 24/07/06 Bred by K Hodge
- 53 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (HH), 24/07/06 Bred by K Hodge
- 54 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (AA), 20/05/06 Bred by Hamish Cumming
- 55 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (AA), 03/03/06 Bred by Ballangeich Stud S: Ballangeich Z145, D: Ballangeich X534
- 56 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (AAxFF), 30/05/06 Bred by K Hodge
- 57 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (LLxAA), 28/08/06 Bred by J & C Hine
- 58 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (RP), 05/06/06 Bred by J Castle Red Phoenix Violet Tint
- 59 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (HH), 15/06/06
- 60 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (LI), 11/09/06 Bred by Limstow Stud S: The Pines Quantum Star, D: Amerant Advance
- 61 **Gundagai High School:** (AA), 21/09/06
- 62 **Gundagai High School:** (AAxMG), 01/09/06 Bred by Abingdon Station
- 63 **Gundagai High School:** (AA), 22/09/06 Bred by Gundagai High School



## 4 BEEF CARCASE RESULTS

- 64 **C H & V M Hawkins:** (SS), 15/08/06 **Bred by** C H & V M Hawkins S: Alta Cedar Signature 119N, D: Lone Pine Magical Red
- 65 **C H & V M Hawkins:** (PH), 31/10/06 **Bred by** C H & V M Hawkins S: Merewah Wideload, D: Mt Raven Shamrock W35
- 66 **Mr & Mrs E A & G Keen:** (MG), 22/03/06 **Bred by** E A & G Keen S: Southern Cross Jasper V936
- 67 **Mr & Mrs G & N King:** (CCxAA), 04/02/07 **Bred by** G & N King S: Campaspe Downs Yoshi, D: Wooralla Park Jean
- 68 **Mr & Mrs G & N King:** (CCxAA), 01/09/06
- 69 **Longerenong College:** (CCxAA), 02/03/06 **Bred by** Mount William Charolais S: Mt William William
- 70 **Longerenong College:** (CC), 23/04/06 **Bred by** P J & M M Carter
- 71 **Longerenong College:** (CCxSS/HH), 01/08/06 **Bred by** Longerenong College
- 72 **Longerenong College:** (BAxSS/PH), 02/08/06 **Bred by** Longerenong College
- 73 **Longerenong College:** (AA), 05/09/06 **Bred by** Werribee Agriculture
- 74 **Longerenong College:** (CCxAA), 28/03/06 **Bred by** Mount William Charolais S: Mt William William
- 75 **Longerenong College:** (LL), 01/05/06 **Bred by** J & J Repper
- 77 **Longerenong College:** (CCxAA), 15/09/06 **Bred by** Werribee Agriculture
- 78 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (SlxAA/FF), 22/07/06 **Bred by** M & S Van Hout S: Pemijon Park Xavi,
- 79 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (SlxAA/FF), 15/07/06 **Bred by** M & S Van Hout S: Pemijon Park Xavi
- 80 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (AAxMG), 01/01/07 **Bred by** Marist-Sion College
- 81 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (LLxMG/FF), 01/01/07 **Bred by** E & D Rule
- 82 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (AAxMG), 01/01/07 **Bred by** Marist-Sion College
- 83 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (LLxHH/FF), 01/01/07 **Bred by** E & D Rule
- 84 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (BLxAA/FF), 01/01/07 **Bred by** P & L Mangles
- 85 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (BLxLL/FF), 01/01/07 **Bred by** P & L Mangles
- 86 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (LLxAA), 01/01/07 **Bred by** E & D Rule
- 87 **Mc Kay Bros:** (SS), 09/10/06 **Bred by** Mc Kay Bros S: C J H Superbright, D: Marschay Y56
- 88 **Mc Kay Bros:** (SS), 17/10/06 **Bred by** Mc Kay Bros S: Marschay Vicar Zulu Z52, D: Marschay W11
- 89 **Nagle College:** (SSxHH), 15/06/06 **Bred by** J Rogers
- 90 **Nagle College:** (HH), 28/06/06 **Bred by** K & S Davies S: Wynella Rockford
- 91 **Nagle College:** (LLxLL/AA), 04/05/06 **Bred by** D & G Freshwater S: Clifton View Yes
- 92 **Nagle College:** (LL), 25/08/06 **Bred by** E Lissenden S: Mount Tek Quantim
- 93 **Nagle College:** (AAxLL), 24/08/06 **Bred by** D & G Freshwater S: Kumana Umpire
- 94 **Nagle College:** (LL), 13/06/06 **Bred by** E Lissenden S: Bruangil Park Yeoman
- 95 **Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe:** (RP), 01/09/06
- 96 **Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe:** (AA), 21/02/06 **Bred by** Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe S: Banquet Time Frame, D: Northern Ins Cab Y053
- 97 **Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe:** (AA), 24/02/06 **Bred by** Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe S: Vermillion Yellowstone, D: Alexander Park U017
- 98 **Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe:** (AA), 26/02/06 **Bred by** Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe S: Banquet Time Frame, D: Alexander Park V05
- 99 **Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe:** (RAxCC), 01/01/07
- 100 **Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe:** (RAxCC), 01/01/07
- 101 **Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe:** (SlxRA/HH), 02/09/06
- 102 **Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe:** (RAxCC), 01/01/07
- 103 **M O'Sullivan:** (PHxLL), 01/01/07 **Bred by** M A O'Sullivan Kensal Black Pearl W11
- 105 **H Rogers:** (SlxAA), 18/04/06 **Bred by** S: Power Source
- 106 **H Rogers:** (CCxAA), 20/04/06 **Bred by** Altimate Angus
- 107 **H A Seeley:** (CCxRA), 01/05/06 **Bred by** H A Seeley S: Ashwood Park Xmas
- 108 **H A Seeley:** (CC), 01/04/06 **Bred by** H A Seeley S: Ashwood Park Xmas
- 109 **H A Seeley:** (CCxAA), 01/04/06 **Bred by** H A Seeley S: Ashwood Park Xmas
- 110 **Mrs L Senger-Whitehead:** (LW), 18/03/06 **Bred by** Mrs L Senger-Whitehead S: Colombo Park Tannhauser, D: Keimoi Wollondilly Rose
- 111 **Mrs L Senger-Whitehead:** (LWxPH), 01/09/06 **Bred by** Mrs L Senger-Whitehead S: Colombo Park Xerxes
- 112 **Silver Metal Investments Pty Ltd:** (WB), 01/01/07 **Bred by** Silver Metal Investments Pty Ltd
- 113 **Silver Metal Investments Pty Ltd:** (WB), 01/01/07 **Bred by** Silver Metal Investments Pty Ltd
- 114 **Silver Metal Investments Pty Ltd:** (WB), 01/01/07 **Bred by** Silver Metal Investments Pty Ltd
- 115 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (CCxAA/HH), 07/10/06 **Bred by** Ball Family S: Grenell Exceptional P04, D: Bettsey 17
- 116 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (CCxAA), 26/10/06 **Bred by** Ball Family S: Grenell Exceptional P04, D: Jenny 16
- 117 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (CCxAA/HH), 10/10/06 **Bred by** B Dowler Barbie 049
- 118 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (LLxSS/MG), 21/10/06 **Bred by** C & L Mc Gilchrist S: Greenacres Upbeat 06
- 119 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (CCxAA), 04/05/06 **Bred by** Ball Family S: Grenell Exceptional P04, D: Daisy 08
- 120 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (LLxAA/HH), 14/10/06 **Bred by** B Dowler S: Sheraton P01, D: Debbie 026
- 121 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (BF), 12/05/06 **Bred by** Chadwick Downs S: Grandslam, D: Dorothy P0164
- 122 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (CCxLL/SS), 01/01/07 **Bred by** St Johns College - Dubbo S: Caloona Park Exceptional, D: Katina 076
- 123 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (LLxCC/HH), 26/07/06 **Bred by** Kirk Family S: Wilworil Warrior, D: Pattsy 071
- 124 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (LLxLL/SS), 01/01/07 **Bred by** St Johns College - Dubbo S: Sheraton Warrior P01, D: Annie 04
- 125 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (LLxCC/MG), 02/07/06 **Bred by** A Attard S: Sheraton Idol 07, D: Herbie 018
- 126 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (LLxHH/AA), 01/01/07 **Bred by** St Johns College - Dubbo S: Sheraton Warrior P01, D: Karen 021
- 127 **St Pauls College:** (AAxMG/SI), 01/01/07 **Bred by** Merv Wegner
- 128 **St Pauls College:** (PH), 01/01/07 **Bred by** M A O'Sullivan
- 129 **St Pauls College:** (AAxMG/SI), 01/01/07 **Bred by** Merv Wegner
- 130 **St Pauls College:** (AAxLL), 01/01/07 **Bred by** St Paul's College
- 131 **St Pauls College:** (AA), 01/01/07 **Bred by** M Gadd
- 132 **F H Steer Investments Pty Ltd:** (SS), 05/10/00 **Bred by** F H Steer Investments Pty Ltd S: Myrtle Vale Trump MV X93, D: Myrtle Vale Glee Bell V91
- 133 **Swifts Creek Secondary College:** (HH), 15/08/06 **Bred by** W Flannagan
- 135 **Tippetts Glengyron:** (SS), 10/09/06 **Bred by** Tippetts Glengyron S: Bayview Geoff Y15, D: Glengyron Rose 44th
- 136 **Wagga Wagga High School:** (SS), 01/09/06 **Bred by** Evilo Shorthorns S: Evilo Zephyr Kae Z2, D: Evilo Kae 758
- 137 **Wagga Wagga High School:** (SS), 23/07/06 **Bred by** Evilo Shorthorns S: Evilo Zwingi Kae Z30, D: Evilo Kae X31
- 138 **K T & C P Willoughby:** (PMxHH/MG), 17/09/06 **Bred by** K & C Willoughby
- 140 **K T & C P Willoughby:** (PMxHH/AA), 18/09/06 **Bred by** K & C Willoughby
- 141 **K T & C P Willoughby:** (PMxHH/AA), 02/06/06 **Bred by** K & C Willoughby
- 143 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (LLxMG), 18/07/06 **Bred by** Yanco Agricultural High School
- 144 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** LLxMG, 06/03/06 **Bred by** Yanco Agricultural High School
- 145 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (LLxMG), 02/09/06 **Bred by** Yanco Agricultural High School
- 146 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (LLxMG), 29/08/06 **Bred by** Yanco Agricultural High School
- 147 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (LLxMG), 29/08/06 **Bred by** Yanco Agricultural High School
- 148 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (SS), 01/06/06 **Bred by** A A Bennett
- 149 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (LLxMG), 17/08/06 **Bred by** Yanco Agricultural High School
- 150 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (LLxMG), 16/08/06 **Bred by** Yanco Agricultural High School
- 151 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (SS), 07/08/06 **Bred by** P M Lawrence
- 152 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (MG), 07/08/06 **Bred by** M Knight



# AWARDS FOR BEEF CARCASE COMPETITION

## AWARDS - LIVE

31. Awards will be provided for each of the ordinary classes as follows:

- a) Ribbons: 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> places, plus Highly Commended and Commended.
- b) Prize money: 1<sup>st</sup> - \$25, 2<sup>nd</sup> - \$15, 3<sup>rd</sup> - \$10.

32. First and second placed Exhibits from the ordinary classes will then compete for the following awards, and presented with a Sash:

- a) Champion Light Domestic Steer or Heifer
- b) Reserve Champion Light Domestic Steer or Heifer
- c) Champion Medium Domestic Steer or Heifer
- d) Reserve Champion Medium Domestic Steer or Heifer
- e) Champion Heavy Domestic Steer or Heifer
- f) Reserve Champion Heavy Domestic Steer or Heifer
- g) Champion Export Steer or Heifer
- h) Reserve Champion Export Steer or Heifer
- i) Grand Champion Steer or Heifer

33. The highest placed Schools Exhibits from each ordinary class will then compete for the following awards:

- a) Champion Schools Steer or Heifer
- b) Reserve Champion Schools Steer or Heifer

34. The highest placed Schools Exhibits will be drawn only from the top five Exhibits in each live class, ie: 1<sup>st</sup> through to 3<sup>rd</sup>, Highly Commended and Commended. If a class does not have a School exhibit amongst these top five, then no Exhibit from that class will compete for Champion or Reserve Champion Schools Steer or Heifer awards.

## CARCASE AWARDS

35. Awards will be provided for each of the Light Domestic, Medium Domestic and Heavy Domestic and Export carcase divisions as follows:

- a) Prize money: 1<sup>st</sup> - \$300, 2<sup>nd</sup> - \$150, 3<sup>rd</sup> - \$50

36. Sashes and wall plaques will also be awarded to:

- a) Champion Light Domestic Carcase
- b) Champion Medium Domestic Carcase
- c) Champion Heavy Domestic Carcase
- d) Champion Export Carcase
- e) Grand Champion Carcase
- f) Champion School Carcase

37. Wall plaques will be issued to the Exhibitors of the Grand Champion Carcase, and also to the Champion Schools Carcase.

38. The Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Carcase will also be awarded \$1000 by The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria.

## SCHOOL AND COLLEGE PARADERS COMPETITION

39. Students from each school or college entering steers or heifers in the Royal Melbourne Show Led Steer or Heifer Beef Carcase Competition may enter the School & College Paraders competition, which will be held on Tuesday 18 September 2007.

40. Upon receipt of Entry in the 2007 Led Steer or Heifer Beef Carcase Competition, those Exhibitors that are eligible (ie: Schools and Colleges) will be forwarded a separate Entry form pertaining to the School & College Paraders Competition.

41. Entries stating the name, age and school must be received at the RAS's Administration Office, located at Melbourne Showgrounds, Epsom Rd, Ascot Vale, 3032 by not later than 5:30pm on Friday 17 August 2007.

42. The number of students from each school or college is restricted to three for each steer or heifer exhibited (as opposed to entered). Points gained in this section contribute to the Most Successful School or College Exhibitor awards.

43. Classes will be arranged in suitable groups based on age.

44. Sashes will be awarded for:

- a) 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> in each class.
- b) Champion Schools Steer or Heifer Parader.
- c) Reserve Champion Schools Steer or Heifer Parader

45. A Certificate of Participation will be awarded to all entrants. The RAS may choose to provide these Certificates after the completion of the Show.

## MOST SUCCESSFUL SCHOOLS OR COLLEGE HOOF & HOOK EXHIBITOR.

46. The Bott-Burston perpetual trophy plus an annual replica will be awarded to the School or College gaining the highest total number of points in the School & College Paraders, Live Steer and Heifer, and Beef Carcase classes based on the following:

- a) 3 points for 1st
- b) 2 points for 2nd
- c) 1 point for 3rd
- d) 2 points for Grand Champion
- e) 3 points for Champion
- f) 2 points for Reserve Champion

## THE MARCUS OLDHAM COLLEGE TROPHY

47. The Marcus Oldham College perpetual trophy will be awarded to the highest scoring carcase entered by a school or college. The trophy will remain in the possession of the RAS, and a replica will be awarded to the winning school.

## THE NORTHERN MELBOURNE INSTITUTE OF TAFE TROPHY

48. The Northern Melbourne Institute of TAFE perpetual trophy will be awarded to the highest scoring school Bred and Prepared carcase. The trophy will remain in the possession of the RAS, and a replica will be presented to the winning school.

## THE BORTHWICK TROPHY

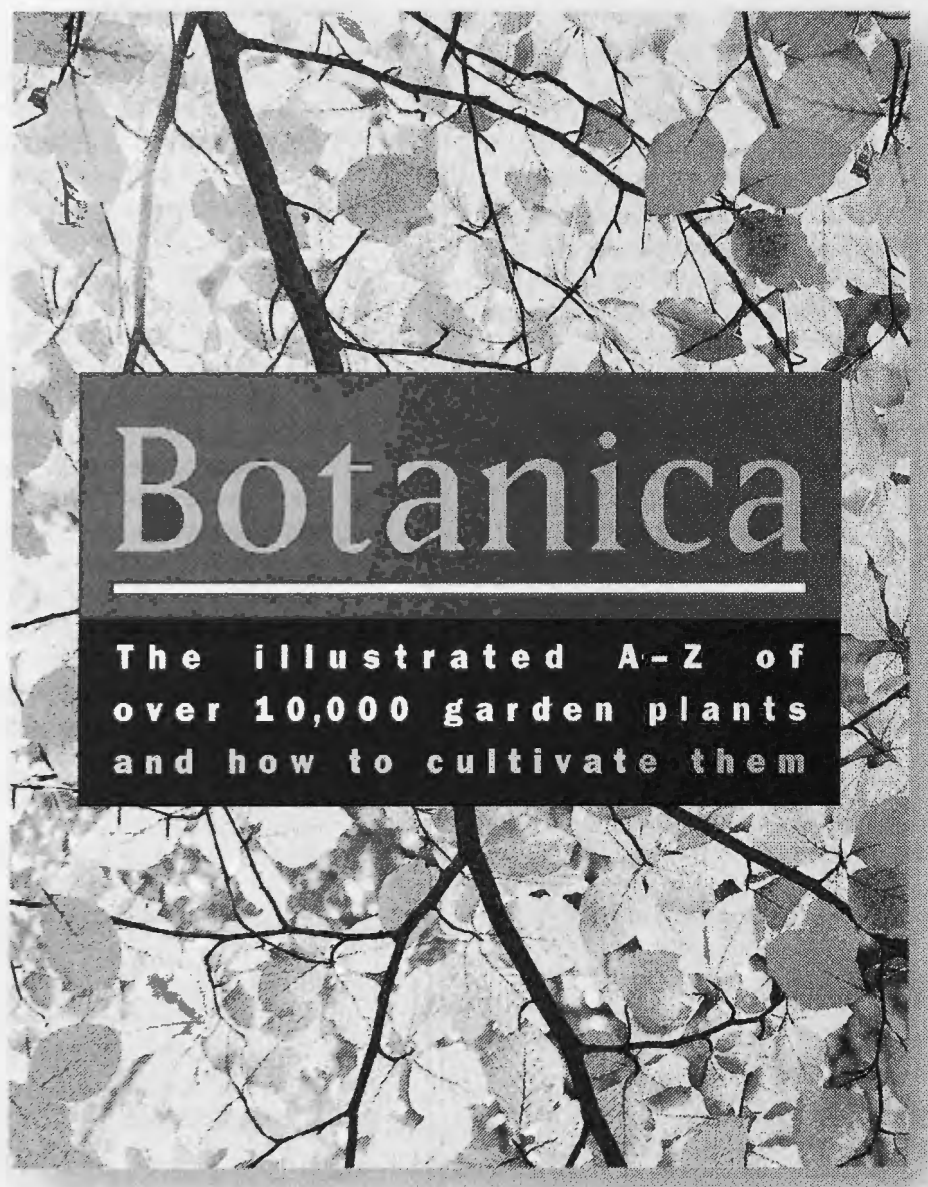
49. The Borthwick Trophy is celebrating its 55<sup>th</sup> year at the Royal Melbourne Show, and is widely recognised as the most prestigious interbreed steer and carcase award in Australia. The conditions of the competition are as under:

- a) The competition to be between teams of three purebred steers. Heifers are not eligible for the Borthwick Trophy.
- b) Steers to be led into the judging ring.
- c) Each team to be representative of any recognised Beef Cattle Breed.
- d) Each team to be selected from amongst the entries in the ordinary classes by a Breed Panel prior to live judging of these classes.
- e) Each breed to be represented by one team only.
- f) The results of both live and carcase judging will be considered in determining the winner of the Borthwick Trophy, with 25% of total points allocated for live judging and 75% of total points allocated for carcase appraisal. (Maximum points awarded by live judge - 100 points).
- g) Points gained by the steers in the carcase judging (maximum 300 points) to be added to the points awarded alive.
- h) The winner of the Borthwick Trophy will be the team that gains the highest aggregate points in both the live and carcase judging. (Maximum 400 points).
- i) The Borthwick Trophy to be competed for in perpetuity, and the name of the winning breed to be engraved on it each year. The Trophy to remain the property of The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited. A replica of the trophy will be presented to each of the Exhibitors of the winning team.





Subscribe and receive your  
**FREE\*** Botanica gardening book.



52-week subscription from \$82.



\*With your yearly subscription. \$82 for Victoria and the Riverina (\$88 interstate).



# AUSTRALIAN BEEF CARCASS APPRAISAL SYSTEM (ABCAS)



NSW DEPARTMENT OF  
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES



The Australian Beef Carcass Appraisal System ranks beef carcasses on their overall merit, and gives feedback to producers about compliance to market specifications, the yield of saleable meat and the potential eating quality of the meat.

ABCAS combines the extensive experience of the NSW Department of Primary Industries in carcass judging and evaluation with the advanced technology of the world's most comprehensive grading system, Meat Standards Australia (MSA). Practices to improve and optimise meat quality have come directly from research by the Co-operative Research Centre (CRC) for Beef Quality.

ABCAS focuses on the factors that producers can control. In commercial grading, MSA accounts for many factors that affect eating quality but which the producer cannot control, such as pre-slaughter management, livestock handling, hanging method, chilling and ageing.

As far as possible, carcass competitions and educational activities should be structured in accordance with MSA grading requirements to optimise meat quality and demonstrate best practice. Please note that although ABCAS provides grading information on all carcasses, in many competitions they will not be eligible for sale as MSA-graded beef, either because they do not meet MSA licensing conditions, or because they cannot meet requirements for pre-slaughter management (e.g. no mixing of different mobs of cattle, and direct delivery from farm to abattoir).

To assess market suitability, the basic specifications of a carcass are judged for compliance against the specifications of the appropriate market category.

## 1. Compliance to Market Specifications (20 points total)

Most markets require carcasses to meet basic specifications of age (dentition), sex, weight and P8 (rump) fat depth. Dentition is usually checked in the live cattle, and is not part of the carcass assessment, while some markets specify only steers.

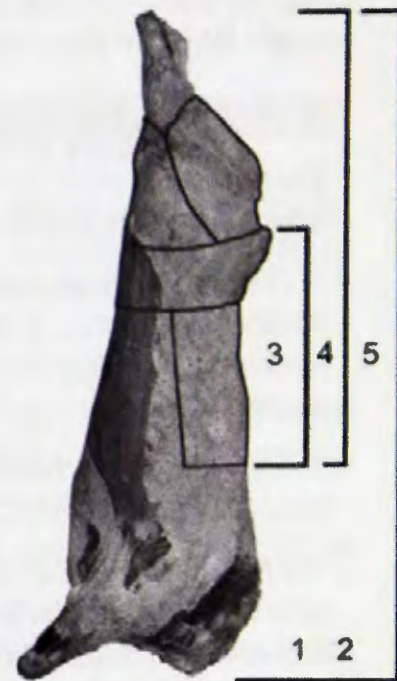
**1.1 P8 Fat Depth (10 points)** is measured on the hot carcass at the P8 site, over the rump, and is the method of describing fatness in the AUS-MEAT national carcass description language. It is commonly used to set market targets and for payment of premiums and discounts. Optimum P8 fat depth is the range set for each class (Market Category) in the carcass specifications.

**1.2 Meat Colour (5 points)** is recorded using AUS-MEAT standard meat colour chips in a range of 1a (very pale) to 7 (very dark purple). Colour strongly influences consumer appeal, with bright, pinkish colours in the range 1b to 3 being most acceptable to consumers. Carcasses must meet the MSA specification of Meat colour 1b to 3 to receive eating quality points.

**1.3 Fat Distribution (5 points)** Ideally, a carcass will have a thin, even fat cover over all the important cuts, especially over the rump and forward along the backline. This contributes to eating quality by slowing the chilling rate, and reduces weight loss due to dehydration as the carcass chills.

Carcasses will lose points for inadequate cover, or for heavy, wastey deposits. Key areas for assessment of excessive fat deposits are the subcutaneous fat (especially over the ribs), intermuscular (seam) fat and internal fat in the cod, udder, ribs and brisket.

Points	Description
5	Meets minimum fat requirements with good even fat cover over entire body, without excess deposits of subcutaneous or seam fat.
4	Meets minimum fat requirements with good even cover over the butt.
3	Meets minimum fat requirements with fat cover over major primals, Cube roll, Striploin and Rump.
2	Lean carcasses or carcasses with uneven fat distribution. Also carcasses with some excess fat deposits or seam fat.
1	Fails to meet minimum fat requirements or overfat carcasses with excessive fat deposits.
0	Extremely lean or extremely fat, wastey carcasses.



\* Carcasses must have adequate fat cover over the highlighted areas to receive maximum points.

**1.4 Fat Colour** is recorded for your information at the end of the eating quality section but has no direct impact on eating quality; excessive yellowing or softness may affect the saleability of the carcass. Fat colour is assessed on the internal seam fat at the quartered site using the AUS-MEAT chips and ranges from 0 (bright white) to 9 (very yellow).

There are no points allocated for fat colour but individual competitions may apply penalty points (max. 5) if a carcass exceeds Fat colour 3 or if a market specification for fat colour is set.

**1.5 Penalties** may be applied to carcasses that:

- fall outside the specified weight range (usually 1 point per kg outside)
- Exceed Fat colour 3 or fall outside the specified fat colour range
- Show Secondary Sexual Characteristics (bull or stag)
- Fall outside specifications for dentition
- Exhibit obvious defects, e.g. bruising, blood splash, injection site damage.

## 2. Saleable Meat Yield (35 points total)

Saleable meat yield is the proportion of the carcass that is saleable as primal cuts and meat trimmings. It excludes bone and waste fat. High-yielding carcasses are preferred, and they are heavily muscled with a thin, even fat cover, but the fat depth and distribution must be adequate to meet quality requirements.



## 8 BEEF CARCASE RESULTS

**2.1 Rib Fat Depth (15 points)** is a good indicator of carcase yield with over-fat animals having lower yields. It is measured in millimetres at the quartering site (usually 10/11th or 12/13th rib). Optimum rib fat depth is the range set for each class (Market Category) in the specifications. To receive eating quality points, carcasses must meet the MSA minimum standard of 3mm at the quartering site.

**2.2 Eye Muscle Area (20 points)** is a good indicator of the red meat content of the carcase. It is measured in square centimetres at the quartering site (10/11th or 12/13th rib) and points awarded according to the area measured in relation to the carcase weight. The larger the rib eye area in relation to the carcase weight the higher the points awarded.

### 3. MSA Eating Quality (45 points, combined)

When Meat Standards Australia (MSA) grades a carcase, grading is based on the principles that:

1. The potential meat quality of an animal must be realised as far as possible by minimising stress between farm and slaughter, and by optimising chilling/electrical stimulation conditions during processing
2. There are known variable factors that affect the eating quality of individual muscles and adjustments are made for their effect.

The MSA Grading Model predicts eating quality of 40 muscles by 6 different cooking methods. It applies all our current knowledge about the factors affecting meat quality – which muscles they affect, by how much, and what interactions there are with other factors. These have been defined by a large research effort and more than 439 000 consumer product tests, involving some 62 800 consumers.

In the Australian Beef Carcase Appraisal System the MSA eating quality score is the average predicted MSA eating quality score of 11 major primal cuts, cooked by their optimum method. Scores have been scaled to deliver a maximum of 45 points for eating quality. If carcasses fail to meet MSA minimum requirements, they are below the benchmark standard for high quality table beef and will not receive an eating quality score.

#### **Eating quality variables and their effect**

*In commercial grading, once cattle have been slaughtered and have met processor requirements for eligibility, the grader enters information about each carcase and the MSA Model predicts the eating quality of each cut (visit [www.msagrading.com](http://www.msagrading.com) for further details). Predictions are scientifically based and validated by the extensive MSA consumer testing program.*

*Processor requirements include:*

1. Meeting the MSA pH decline “window” – the rate of chilling and amount of electrical stimulation to optimise meat quality, determined by CRC research)
2. Cattle must be from a licensed producer / saleyard and must be accompanied by an MSA vendor declaration.
3. Direct consignment cattle must be killed the day after dispatch.
4. No mixing or drafting of different mobs of cattle.

*Please note that the structure of some competitions may preclude the carcasses from commercial grading. In this case, the assessments are provided for education and feedback.*

### 3.1 Ultimate pH

pH is a measure of acidity / alkalinity levels of the meat. It is very important for keeping quality (shelf life) and is related to its cooking properties, colour and consumer acceptance.

After slaughter, the reserves of glycogen (energy) in the animals' muscles are converted to lactic acid, causing the pH to fall. As long as there is adequate glycogen present at slaughter, the pH will fall to within the normal range of 5.4 to 5.7. If there is not enough glycogen (due to stress or poor nutrition) then pH will remain above the acceptable limit of pH 5.70 and the meat is likely to be dark in colour, with poor keeping quality.

High pH meat is more difficult to cook to the right degree of doneness. At the same temperature as a cooked normal steak, it appears much rarer and if further cooked will lose its juices and become tough and dry.

- MSA rejects carcasses with pH over 5.70
- A slight downward adjustment is made to eating quality of all cuts from carcasses high in the acceptable 5.70 range.
- To maintain high glycogen levels it is important to maintain a high level of nutrition and water prior to slaughter and minimise transport and handling stress.

### 3.2 Ossification (maturity) and Carcase Weight

Ossification score is a measure of physiological maturity of the beef carcase. Hot Standard Carcase Weight (HSCW) is used in conjunction with the ossification score to identify carcasses with greater weight for maturity – faster grown cattle have better eating quality.

As beef cattle mature the cartilage present around the bones of the spinal column gradually change into bone (ossify). The rate at which this occurs is reasonably predictable but is affected by factors such as sex and nutrition. The scale of ossification runs from 100 to 590.

Cuts from carcasses with lower ossification at the same weight are graded higher. Increasing ossification has a cut-by-cut effect with a high effect on some cuts (e.g. rump) and a low effect on others (e.g. oyster blade).

Ossification score is influenced by a number of other factors:

- Heifers tend to have higher ossification scores at the same age compared to steers
- Hormonal Growth Promotants (HGP) – treatment tends to increase ossification scores
- Nutritional setbacks or injury can increase ossification score, and this is not reversible.

Ossification score is assessed at three different locations on the sawn chine: the 5 sacral vertebrae (Tail), 6 Lumbar (back) and first 13 thoracic vertebrae (ribs).

### 3.3 Tropical Breed Content (TBC) % and Hump Height

MSA data clearly shows that cattle with tropical breed content have a higher risk of delivering “unacceptable” beef to consumers. Research by the Beef CRC has found that these breeds do carry more genes associated with toughness, but if animals are well managed before slaughter and optimally processed, the differences are small.



MSA research has determined that the major negative effect is toughening of the striploin, cube roll, tenderloin and oyster blade – all high value grilling cuts. The effect is smaller in the cuts with higher connective tissue such as brisket, topside, outside (silverside) and eye round.

The percentage of tropical breed content is taken into account by the grading model in combination with other factors. All cuts from 100% tropical breeds can still meet acceptable MSA consumer standards if the cattle are within age and fat limits and optimum eating quality interventions such as tenderstretch hanging, and ageing of cuts, are applied.

In crossbred cattle the hump height is an easily measured indicator of the percentage tropical breed content (TBC %). Animals of the same TBC can show different levels of visible traits such as hump, pizzle and ear length. Analysis of MSA data has confirmed that when adjusted for carcase weight, hump height can also be used to estimate the 'tropical breed effect' on eating quality. Hump height is measured in increments of 5mm on the hump muscle (*M. Rhomboideus*) on the animals' neck.

The tropical breed content (TBC) is supplied by the producer on the MSA Vendor Declaration or as the breed description on the competition entry form. Values are expressed as a percentage: 0, 12, 18, 25, 38, 50, 75, 100.

The grading model adjusts hump height for carcase weight and ossification, then checks this against the declared TBC% and applies whichever is the greater of the two eating quality adjustments.

### 3.4 MSA and AUS-MEAT Marbling Score

Marbling is the intramuscular fat (IMF), which appears as fine flecks within the muscle. It is deposited unevenly throughout the body, increasing through the carcase towards the neck and decreasing towards the tail. As cattle fatten, deposits accumulate in all the main fat depots (under the skin, around the internal organs, between the muscles and inside the muscles) but some cattle have the genetic ability to favour the development of marbling within the muscles.

To maximise marbling, cattle must be on good nutrition, at least during the finishing stage, and well finished.

MSA research associates increased marbling to higher eating quality scores for many grilling and roasting cuts. The effect is greatest in the loin cuts (cube roll and striploin) but it is possible to achieve good eating quality without visible marbling.

The MSA grader assesses marbling on the exposed rib eye (eye-muscle) at the quartering site.

AUS-MEAT marbling is assessed on a scale of 0 to 6, reported in tenths within each score, and is based on the total amount of marbling within the eye muscle.

An MSA-specific marbling score is also given on a scale of 100 to 1190, in increments of 10, with emphasis on its fineness and how it is distributed. This is thought to relate more closely to eating quality.

### 3.5 Sex

There are small differences in eating quality between steers and heifers, other factors being equal. Although small, the effect of sex is

rather complex, with heifers having a lower eating quality in some muscles and higher in others compared to steers.

The biological basis for the sex effect is not clear at this stage.

### 3.6 Rib Fat

In ABCAS, Rib fat depth is primarily used as an indicator of saleable meat yield, but it also plays two roles in eating quality. Firstly, MSA requires a minimum of 3mm of subcutaneous fat at the quartering site with even fat distribution required over the entire body. This fat cover helps avoid eating quality problems caused by a rapid or irregular pattern of chilling (see fat distribution). Secondly, fatter carcasses have slightly improved eating quality, over and above that associated with marbling and in this case a small upward adjustment is made to the grilling cuts.

### 3.7 Other variable factors affecting eating quality

There are other factors affecting eating quality in the MSA model, but most are usually constant across competition groups, or are outside the producer's control. The factors include:

#### 3.7.1 Hang Method

Tenderstretch hanging (from the pelvis) has a number of significant advantages over the traditional hanging from the Achilles tendon (AT or hock), including:

- Significant improvement in eating quality from most of the major high-priced cuts
- A reduced need for post-slaughter ageing to improve eating quality
- Significant improvement in eating quality of tropical breed types
- Counteracts the negative eating quality effects of hormonal growth promotants (HGP)

#### 3.7.2 Hormonal Growth Promotants (HGPs)

HGPs have a negative effect on eating quality, especially in the grilling cuts, and this effect will soon become part of the eating quality calculation in the MSA model. HGPs are not

#### 3.7.3 Milk Fed Vealer (MFV)

Unweaned calves produce beef with better eating quality compared to weaned calves of similar age and fatness. The MSA model adjusts scores for all cuts.

#### 3.7.4 Saleyards

The extra stress of saleyard handling compared to direct transport from farm to abattoir has been shown to reduce eating quality. The MSA model adjusts scores across the carcase.

#### 3.7.5 Ageing

Storing beef carcasses or vacuum-packed cuts for up to 21 days at 0-1°C improves tenderness. Improvement is greatest in AT hung carcasses, in those with higher tropical breed content and those treated with HGPs.



# 2007 ROYAL MELBOURNE SHOW

## THE WEEKLY TIMES BEEF CARCASE COMPETITION

### LIVE CHAMPION AWARDS

#### GRAND CHAMPION STEER OR HEIFER

Exhibit 108, HA Seeley, (Charolais)

#### CHAMPION LIGHT DOMESTIC STEER OR HEIFER

Exhibit 123, St Johns College - Dubbo, (Limousin x Charolais/Hereford)

#### RESERVE CHAMPION LIGHT DOMESTIC STEER OR HEIFER

Exhibit 146, Yanco Agricultural High School, (Limousin x Murray Grey)

#### CHAMPION MEDIUM DOMESTIC STEER OR HEIFER

Exhibit 116, St Johns College - Dubbo, (Charolais x Angus)

#### RESERVE CHAMPION MEDIUM DOMESTIC STEER OR HEIFER

Exhibit 124, St Johns College - Dubbo, (Limousin x Limousin/Shorthorn)

#### CHAMPION HEAVY DOMESTIC STEER OR HEIFER

Exhibit 13, Billabong High School, (Limousin)

#### RESERVE CHAMPION HEAVY DOMESTIC STEER OR HEIFER

Exhibit 115, St Johns College - Dubbo, (Charolais x Angus/Hereford)

#### CHAMPION EXPORT STEER OR HEIFER

Exhibit 108, HA Seeley, (Charolais)

#### RESERVE CHAMPION EXPORT STEER OR HEIFER

Exhibit 107, HA Seeley, (Charolais x Red Angus)

---

##### **CLASS 1** Light Domestic 240kg – 339kg Live

- 1st 123 St Johns College – Dubbo (LLxCC/HH)  
2nd 146 Yanco Agricultural High School (LLxMG)  
3rd 111 Senger-Whitehead (LWxPH)

##### **CLASS 2** Medium Domestic 340kg – 379kg Live

- 1st 11 Billabong High School (LL)  
2nd 125 St Johns College – Dubbo (LLxCC/MG)  
3rd 43 Geelong Grammar School Timbertop (MG)

##### **CLASS 3** Medium Domestic 380kg – 410kg Live

- 1st 47 Geelong Grammar School Timbertop (MG)  
2nd 150 Yanco Agricultural High School (LLxMG)  
3rd 16 Brown & L Ward (SQM)

##### **CLASS 4** Medium Domestic 411kg – 425kg Live

- 1st 118 St Johns College – Dubbo (LLxSS/MG)  
2nd 126 St Johns College – Dubbo (LLxHH/AA)  
3rd 117 St Johns College – Dubbo (CCxAA/HH)

##### **CLASS 5** Medium Domestic 426kg – 449kg Live

- 1st 116 St Johns College – Dubbo (CCxAA)  
2nd 124 St Johns College – Dubbo (LLxLL/SS)  
3rd 14 Billabong High School (LLxAA)

##### **CLASS 6** Heavy Domestic 450kg – 474kg Live

- 1st 13 Billabong High School (LL)  
2nd 120 St Johns College – Dubbo (LLxAA/HH)  
3rd 33 Finley High School (CCxMG)

##### **CLASS 7** Heavy Domestic 475kg – 499kg Live

- 1st 115 St Johns College – Dubbo (CCxAA/HH)  
2nd 22 Chairio Christian School (LLxLL/AA)  
3rd 129 St Pauls College (AAxMG/SI)

##### **CLASS 8** Heavy Domestic 500kg – 519kg Live

- 1st 70 Longerenong College (CC)  
2nd 135 Tippetts Glengyron (SS)  
3rd 71 Longerenong College (CCxSS/HH)

##### **CLASS 9** Heavy Domestic 520kg – 550kg Live

- 1st 130 St Pauls College (AAxLL)  
2nd 103 O'Sullivan (PHxLL)  
3rd 60 Glenormiston South West TAFE

##### **CLASS 10** Export 551kg – 600 kg Live

- 1st 119 St Johns Collge – Dubbo (CCxAA)  
2nd 34 Finley High School (SS)  
3rd 128 St Pauls College (PH)

##### **CLASS 11** Export 601kg – 700kg

- 1st 108 HA Seeley (CC)  
2nd 107 HA Seeley (CC)  
3rd North Melbourne Institute of TAFE (AA)



SCHOOL AND COLLEGE AWARDS

MOST SUCCESSFUL SCHOOLS OR COLLEGE EXHIBITOR

THE BOTT-BURSTON TROPHY

St Johns College – Dubbo 45 points

CHAMPION SCHOOLS LED STEER OR HEIFER

Exhibit 116, St Johns College - Dubbo, (Charolais x Angus)

RESERVE CHAMPION SCHOOLS LED STEER OR HEIFER

Exhibit 13, Billabong High School, (Limousin)

School	1st		2nd		3rd		Grand Champion		Champion		Reserve Champion		Total
	3 points		2 points		1 point		2 points		3 points		2 points		
St Johns College - Dubbo	6	18	5	10	1	1			4	12	2	4	45
Billabong High School	3	9	1	2	3	3			1	3	2	4	21
Longerenong College	2	6			3	3	1	2	3	9			20
Yanco Agricultural High School	2	6	3	6	1	1			1	3	1	2	18
St Pauls College	3	9	1	2	2	2			1	3			16
Glenormiston South West TAFE	1	3	2	4	1	1							8
Finley High School			2	4	2	2							6
Northern Melbourne Institute of TAFE	1	3	1	2	1	1							6
Geelong Grammar School Timbertop	1	3			1	1							4
Barham High School			1	2	1	1							3
Chairo Christian College			1	2		0							2
Nagle College					2	2							2

SCHOOL AND COLLEGE PARADERS AWARDS

CHAMPION SCHOOL STEER OR HEIFER PARADER

Nathan O'Sullivan (St Pauls College)

RESERVE CHAMPION SCHOOL STEER OR HEIFER PARADER

Letisha Salke (Billabong High School)

CLASS 1 (12 years)

- 1st Mathew Singh (St Johns College - Dubbo)
- 2nd Jessica Crick (Barham High School)

CLASS 2 (13 years)

- 1st Kate Lawrence (Yanco Agricultural High School)
- 2nd April Salzke (Billabong High School)
- 3rd Brialie Guaran (Barham High School)

CLASSES 3,4 & 5 (14 years)

- 1st Celina Batig-Hitz (Yanco Agricultural High School)
- 2nd Ernest Alcorn (Yanco Agricultural High School)
- 3rd Ryan Burden (Yanco Agricultural High School)

CLASSES 6, 7 & 8 (15 years)

- 1st Nathan O'Sullivan (St Pauls College)
- 2nd Lauren Amor (St Johns College Dubbo)
- 3rd John McKenna (Finley High School)

CLASSES 9 & 10 (16 years)

- 1st Kirsty Taylor (St Pauls College)
- 2nd Lachlan Mann (St Pauls College)
- 3rd Georgia Bramley (Yanco Agricultural High School)

CLASSES 11 & 12 (17 years)

- 1st Latisha Salzke (Billabong High School)
- 2nd Kirby Faulks (Finley High School)
- 3rd Jess Kyle (Nagle College)

CLASS 13 (18 years)

- 1st Sharon Briggs (Glenormiston South West TAFE)
- 2nd Naomi Stewart (Northern Melbourne Institute of TAFE)
- 3rd Jarrod Peterson (Nagle College)

CLASS 14 (19 years)

- 1st Jacob Last (Longerenong College)
- 2nd Emma Hyne (Glenormiston South West TAFE)
- 3rd Andrew Harvey (Longerenong College)

CLASS 15 (20 years and over)

- 1st Kellet McDonell (Northern Melbourne Institute of TAFE)
- 2nd Ben Stephens (Glenormiston South West TAFE)
- 3rd Jenna Barratt (Longerenong College)



**CHAMPION SCHOOLS CARCASE**

***THE MARCUS OLDHAM COLLEGE TROPHY***

Exhibit 70, Longerenong College (Charolais) 89.333 points

**HIGHEST SCORING SCHOOL BRED AND PREPARED CARCASE**

***THE NORTHERN MELBOURNE INSTITUTE OF TAFE TROPHY***

Exhibit 126, St Johns College - Dubbo (Limousin x Hereford/Angus) 88.048 points



**BEEF CARCASE CHAMPION AWARDS**

**GRAND CHAMPION CARCASE**

Exhibit 70, Longerenong College (Charolais) 89.333 points

**CHAMPION LIGHT DOMESTIC CARCASE**

Not Awarded

**CHAMPION MEDIUM DOMESTIC CARCASE**

Exhibit 149, Yanco Agricultural High School (Limousin x Murray Grey) 87.162 points

**CHAMPION HEAVY DOMESTIC CARCASE**

Exhibit 77, Longerenong College (Charolais x Angus) 88.483 points

**CHAMPION EXPORT CARCASE**

Exhibit 70, Longerenong College (Charolais) 89.333 points



2007 ROYAL MELBOURNE SHOW  
THE BORTHWICK TROPHY

Awarded to  
CHAROLAIS

Exhibit 31, Finley High School 77.751 points

Exhibit 70, Longernong College 89.333 points

Exhibit 108, H A Seeley 86.357 points

AWARD	BREED	EXHIBIT NUMBERS			LIVE	CARCASE	CARCASE	CARCASE	TOTAL
1	CHAROLAIS	31	70	108	81.000	77.751	89.333	86.357	334.441
2	MURRAY GREY	46	47	66	87.000	81.586	80.737	76.465	325.788
3	LIMOUSIN	15	60	75	73.000	79.987	74.151	86.229	313.367
4	WELSH BLACK	112	113	114	75.000	74.604	83.014	78.148	310.766
5	ANGUS	55	97	131	74.000	80.035	77.794	78.101	309.930
6	RED POLL	2	58	95	72.000	77.278	81.564	78.249	309.091
7	HEREFORD	5	26	29	62.000	78.191	80.993	84.380	305.564
8	SHORTHORN	32	34	135	78.000	72.529	80.115	41.440	272.084
9	POLL HEREFORD	49	50	128	56.000	44.141	77.669	80.053	257.863

1953	Angus	1967	Murray Grey	1981	Murray Grey	1995	Murray Grey
1954	Angus	1968	Angus	1982	Angus	1996	Murray Grey
1955	Angus	1969	Poll Shorthorn	1983	Hereford	1997	Hereford
1956	Hereford	1970	Poll Shorthorn	1984	Angus	1998	Shorthorn
1957	Angus	1971	Hereford	1985	Poll Hereford	1999	Angus
1958	Angus	1972	Murray Grey	1986	Angus	2000	Murray Grey
1959	Angus	1973	Murray Grey	1987	Angus	2001	Shorthorn
1960	Poll Hereford	1974	Angus	1988	Angus	2002	Shorthorn
1961	Angus	1975	Murray Grey	1989	Angus	2003	Shorthorn
1962	Poll Hereford	1976	Murray Grey	1990	Murray Grey	2004	Murray Grey
1963	Angus	1977	Murray Grey	1991	Charolais	2005	Charolais
1964	Angus	1978	Galloway	1992	Charolais	2006	Charolais
1965	Angus	1979	Galloway	1993	Murray Grey	2007	Charolais
1966	Angus	1980	Galloway	1994	Murray Grey		





# 2007 Royal Melbourne Show Carcase Competition.

Competition Date: 21/09/2007

Quarterming Site: 10-11 Rib

EXHIBITOR BY CLASS



NSW DEPARTMENT OF  
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES

Class: 1 - Light Domestic 100 - 180 Kg

								Market Specifications *							Saleable Meat Yield **					MSA - Eating Quality ***									
Body No	Tag ID	Market Cat	Live Weight	HSCW	Dress %	Breed Type	Exhibitor Details	P8 Fat		MC		FC	DIST	Penalty	Total	RFT		EMA		Total	TBC	Sex	Hump	OSS	AUS MB	MSA MB	pH	Total	Grand Total
								(mm)	/ 10	1a-7	/ 5	Value	/ 5	Points	/ 20	(mm)	/ 15	sq cm	/ 20	/ 35								/ 45	
67		A	290	154	53%		Mr & Mrs G & N King	2	4	2	4	2	2	0	10.0	3	10.0	52	13.4	23.4	0	M	30	100	0.7	270	5.47	34.471	67.851
65		A	301	169	56%		CH & VM Hawkins	3	8	2	4	2	3	0	15.0	3	10.0	47	9.2	19.2	0	M	35	100	0.1	200	5.51	33.567	67.758

## Disclaimer

Should an operator of the MSA / NSW DPI competition model utilise the "spare" market category, and compile score results that differ to the default options, MSA will not assume responsibility for complaints relating to competition results.

\* A 5 point penalty will be allocated for carcasses above Fat Colour (FC) of AusMeat 4

## \* Market Spec Legend

P8	- P8 Fat (mm)
MC	- Meat Colour (1a - 7)
DIST	- Fat Distribution (1 - 5)

## \*\* SMY Legend

RFT	- Rib Fat (mm)
EMA	- Eye Muscle Area (sq cm)

## \*\*\* MSA Legend

TBC	- Tropical Breed Content (%)
Sex	- Male or Female (M/F)
Hump	- Hump Height (mm)
OSS	- Ossification (100 - 590)
AUSMB	- AusMeat Marbling (1 - 9)
MSAMB	- MSA Marbling (100 - 1100)
pH	- Meat pH (5.3 - 5.7)
FC	- Fat Colour (0 - 8)

## MSA Specification

To receive eating quality points, carcasses must meet minimum MSA specifications.

Reasons carcasses receive no points:

1. Rib Fat less than 3mm
2. Ossification score of 300 or greater
3. Fat Distribution inadequate
4. pH above 5.7
5. Meat Colour of 1a or greater than 3





# 2007 Royal Melbourne Show Carcase Competition.

Competition Date: 21/09/2007

Quartering Site: 10-11 Rib

EXHIBITOR BY CLASS



NSW DEPARTMENT OF  
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES

**Class: 2 - Medium domestic 180.1 - 240 Kg**

								Market Specifications *							Saleable Meat Yield **					MSA - Eating Quality ***									
Body No	Tag ID	Market Cat	Live Weight	HSCW	Dress %	Breed Type	Exhibitor Details	P8 Fat		MC		FC	DIST	Penalty Points	Total	RFT		EMA		Total	TBC	Sex	Hump	OSS	AUS MB	MSA MB	pH	Total	Grand Total
								(mm)	/ 10	1a-7	/ 5	Value	/ 5		/ 20	(mm)	/ 15	sq cm	/ 20	/ 35								/ 45	
149		B	347	200	58%		Yanco Agricultural High School	7	10	2	4	2	4.5	0	18.5	8	15.0	77	20.0	35.0	0	F	45	140	0.2	250	5.54	33.662	87.162
147		B	351	193	55%		Yanco Agricultural High School	5	9	1B	5	2	4.5	0	18.5	7	15.0	69	19.4	34.4	0	M	45	140	0.2	260	5.46	33.757	86.697
43		B	370	225	61%		Geelong Grammar School	7	10	1B	5	1	2.5	0	17.5	8	15.0	87	20.0	35.0	0	M	50	100	0.1	200	5.55	33.619	86.119
150		B	380	235	62%		Yanco Agricultural High School	7	10	1B	5	2	4.5	0	19.5	7	15.0	93	20.0	35.0	0	F	50	150	0.1	200	5.54	31.595	86.095
21		B	382	218	57%		Chairo Christian School	7	10	1C	5	2	3	0	18.0	6	15.0	71	18.3	33.3	0	F	50	150	0.7	340	5.51	33.757	85.054
39		B	373	220	59%		Geelong Grammar School	11	8	1C	5	2	3.5	0	16.5	8	15.0	70	17.6	32.6	0	M	50	120	2.3	450	5.53	35.438	84.488
144		B	393	234	60%		Yanco Agricultural High School	9	10	3	2	1	4.5	0	16.5	6	15.0	75	19.1	34.1	0	M	50	100	0.1	220	5.60	33.629	84.231
11		B	376	239	64%		Billabong High School	5	9	2	4	2	2.5	0	15.5	5	15.0	90	20.0	35.0	0	F	65	140	0.3	260	5.62	33.605	84.105
18		B	347	195	56%		I & A Burnside	9	10	1C	5	3	4.5	0	19.5	7	15.0	63	15.9	30.9	0	M	40	100	0.1	200	5.61	33.538	83.906
46		B	382	229	60%		Geelong Grammar School	6	10	1B	5	1	4.5	0	19.5	9	13.0	66	14.5	27.5	0	M	40	110	1.0	340	5.42	34.614	81.586
64		B	396	227	57%		CH & VM Hawkins	8	10	3	2	2	4	0	16.0	6	15.0	68	15.8	30.8	0	M	55	100	1.2	360	5.60	34.571	81.355
143		B	394	232	59%		Yanco Agricultural High School	9	10	1C	5	1	4.5	0	19.5	11	9.0	74	18.7	27.7	0	M	45	100	0.1	230	5.48	34.105	81.324
26		B	400	224	56%		Emmanuel College	9	10	3	2	2	4.5	0	16.5	8	15.0	66	14.9	29.9	0	M	50	120	0.8	350	5.59	34.567	80.993
68		B	377	206	55%		Mr & Mrs G & N King	5	9	1C	5	2	5	0	19.0	8	15.0	59	12.6	27.6	0	F	45	140	0.3	260	5.46	33.762	80.370
36		B	350	204	58%		Finley high School	10	10	2	4	2	4	0	18.0	10	11.0	65	16.2	27.2	0	F	45	150	0.7	360	5.51	34.471	79.651
45		B	380	226	59%		Geelong Grammar School	8	10	3	2	2	4.5	0	16.5	8	15.0	63	13.0	28.0	0	M	45	130	1.0	350	5.63	34.557	79.107
50		B	378	212	56%		Glen Goulburn Poll Herefords	5	9	1C	5	1	3.5	0	17.5	5	15.0	58	11.5	26.5	0	M	40	110	0.2	240	5.56	33.671	77.669
20		B	356	207	58%		Chairo Christian School	4	7	3	2	2	2.5	0	11.5	5	15.0	68	17.6	32.6	0	F	40	130	0.1	220	5.68	33.486	77.588
111		B	334	183	55%		Mrs L Senger-Whitehead	5	9	3	2	2	4	0	15.0	8	15.0	56	13.0	28.0	0	M	40	120	0.7	320	5.68	34.486	77.489
110		B	388	223	57%		Mrs L Senger-Whitehead	8	10	2	4	4	4	0	18.0	11	9.0	66	15.0	24.0	0	M	60	130	1.3	370	5.49	35.290	77.308
2		B	368	209	57%		Barham High School	7	10	2	4	3	4	0	18.0	6	15.0	56	10.6	25.6	0	M	55	100	0.1	200	5.47	33.638	77.278
123		B	320	209	65%		St Johns College-Dubbo	3	5	3	2	2	2	0	9.0	5	15.0	88	20.0	35.0	0	F	65	140	0.2	260	5.48	33.214	77.214
25		B	327	195	60%		Emmanuel College	4	7	1C	5	2	4.5	0	16.5	4	12.0	61	14.7	26.7	0	M	45	100	0.2	200	5.56	33.548	76.785
1		B	319	183	57%		Barham High School	5	9	1C	5	2	4.5	0	18.5	6	15.0	49	9.0	24.0	0	M	45	120	0.4	260	5.60	33.743	76.291
35		B	315	182	58%		Finley High School	4	7	1C	5	1	3.5	0	15.5	4	12.0	57	13.7	25.7	0	M	45	100	0.2	260	5.52	34.086	75.245

## Disclaimer

Should an operator of the MSA / NSW DPI competition model utilise the "spare" market category, and compile score results that differ to the default options, MSA will not assume responsibility for complaints relating to competition results.

\* A 5 point penalty will be allocated for carcases above Fat Colour (FC) of AusMeat 4

## \* Market Spec Legend

P8 - P8 Fat (mm)  
MC - Meat Colour (1a - 7)  
DIST - Fat Distribution (1 - 5)

## \*\* SMY Legend

RFT - Rib Fat (mm)  
EMA - Eye Muscle Area (sq cm)

## \*\*\* MSA Legend

TBC - Tropical Breed Content (%)  
Sex - Male or Female (M/F)  
Hump - Hump Height (mm)  
OSS - Ossification (100 - 590)  
AUSMB - AusMeat Marbling (1 - 9)  
MSAMB - MSA Marbling (100 - 1100)  
pH - Meat pH (5.3 - 5.7)  
FC - Fat Colour (0 - 8)

## MSA Specification

To receive eating quality points, carcases must meet minimum MSA specifications. Reasons carcases receive no points:

1. Rib Fat less than 3mm
2. Ossification score of 300 or greater
3. Fat Distribution inadequate
4. pH above 5.7
5. Meat Colour of 1a or greater than 3





# 2007 Royal Melbourne Show Carcase Competition.

Competition Date: 21/09/2007

Quartering Site: 10-11 Rib

EXHIBITOR BY CLASS



NSW DEPARTMENT OF  
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES

146		B	335	183	55%	Yanco Agricultural High School	4	7	1C	5	2	3	0	15.0	3	8.0	55	12.4	20.4	0	F	45	100	0.5	330	5.47	34.562	70.001
17		B	361	206	57%	I & A Burnside	3	5	1B	5	2	2	0	12.0	3	8.0	63	14.9	22.9	0	M	40	120	0.2	240	5.52	33.671	68.539
125		B	366	232	63%	St Johns College-Dubbo	8	10	5	0	2	3.5	0	13.5	7	15.0	88	20.0	35.0	0	F	50	110	1.0	340	6.54	0.000	48.500
62		B	357	210	59%	Gundagai High School	7	10	4	1	3	4.5	0	15.5	9	13.0	65	15.6	28.6	0	M	50	100	0.2	260	5.92	0.000	44.134

## Disclaimer

Should an operator of the MSA / NSW DPI competition model utilise the "spare" market category, and compile score results that differ to the default options, MSA will not assume responsibility for complaints relating to competition results.

\* A 5 point penalty will be allocated for carcasses above Fat Colour (FC) of AusMeat 4

## \* Market Spec Legend

P8	- P8 Fat (mm)
MC	- Meat Colour (1a - 7)
DIST	- Fat Distribution (1 - 5)

## \*\* SMY Legend

RFT	- Rib Fat (mm)
EMA	- Eye Muscle Area (sq cm)

## \*\*\* MSA Legend

TBC	- Tropical Breed Content (%)
Sex	- Male or Female (M/F)
Hump	- Hump Height (mm)
OSS	- Ossification (100 - 590)
AUSMB	- AusMeat Marbling (1 - 9)
MSAMB	- MSA Marbling (100 - 1100)
pH	- Meat pH (5.3 - 5.7)
FC	- Fat Colour (0 - 8)

## MSA Specification

To receive eating quality points, carcasses must meet minimum MSA specifications.  
Reasons carcasses receive no points:

1. Rib Fat less than 3mm
2. Ossification score of 300 or greater
3. Fat Distribution inadequate
4. pH above 5.7
5. Meat Colour of 1a or greater than 3



# 2007 Royal Melbourne Show Carcase Competition.



Competition Date: 21/09/2007

Quarterming Site: 10-11 Rib

EXHIBITOR BY CLASS

NSW DEPARTMENT OF  
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES

Class: 3 - Heavy Domestic 241.1 - 300 Kg

								Market Specifications *							Saleable Meat Yield **					MSA - Eating Quality ***									
Body No	Tag ID	Market Cat	Live Weight	HSCW	Dress %	Breed Type	Exhibitor Details	P8 Fat		MC		FC	DIST	Penalty Points	Total	RFT		EMA		Total	TBC	Sex	Hump	OSS	AUS MB	MSA MB	pH	Total	Grand Total
								(mm)	/ 10	1a-7	/ 5	Value	/ 5		/ 20	(mm)	/ 15	sq cm	/ 20	/ 35								/ 45	
77		C	428	257	60%		Longerenong College	12	10	1C	5	2	4.5	0	19.5	8	15.0	78	18.7	33.7	0	M	55	120	1.7	370	5.50	35.276	88.483
126		C	423	257	61%		St Johns College-Dubbo	10	10	1C	5	3	3.5	0	18.5	8	15.0	82	20.0	35.0	0	M	70	110	1.0	340	5.55	34.548	88.048
13		C	452	274	61%		Billabong High School	12	10	1C	5	1	3.5	0	18.5	10	15.0	93	20.0	35.0	0	F	50	150	0.5	300	5.40	34.424	87.924
117		C	425	261	61%		St Johns College-Dubbo	11	10	2	4	4	4.5	0	18.5	10	15.0	80	19.5	34.5	0	M	60	130	0.6	320	5.55	34.562	87.535
82		C	454	265	58%		Marist-Sion College Warragul	8	10	1C	5	2	3.5	0	18.5	10	15.0	79	18.5	33.5	0	M	45	120	1.0	360	5.51	35.267	87.311
116		C	428	266	62%		St Johns College-Dubbo	7	9	1C	5	3	3.5	0	17.5	6	15.0	82	20.0	35.0	0	M	60	130	0.5	300	5.51	34.538	87.038
72		C	468	280	60%		Longerenong College	9	10	2	4	1	4	0	18.0	10	15.0	80	17.7	32.7	0	M	60	130	0.7	340	5.52	34.595	85.341
141		C	457	290	63%		KT & CP Willoughby	5	7	2	4	2	4.5	0	15.5	7	15.0	84	19.1	34.1	0	M	70	140	1.8	400	5.52	35.300	84.896
42		C	430	246	57%		Geelong Grammar School	10	10	2	4	1	4.5	0	18.5	10	15.0	70	15.2	30.2	0	M	60	100	1.4	380	5.48	35.352	84.039
12		C	466	266	57%		Billabong High School	10	10	2	4	2	3.5	0	17.5	10	15.0	75	16.2	31.2	0	F	70	130	1.6	390	5.54	35.281	83.974
61		C	418	243	58%		Gundagai High School	8	10	1C	5	5	4.5	0	19.5	7	15.0	68	14.3	29.3	0	M	45	100	1.0	370	5.55	34.924	83.753
44		C	475	280	59%		Geelong Grammar School	9	10	1C	5	2	4.5	0	19.5	7	15.0	69	11.5	26.5	0	M	50	100	3.4	620	5.43	37.686	83.716
79		C	479	281	59%		Marist-Sion College Warragul	10	10	1B	5	2	3.5	0	18.5	10	15.0	75	14.8	29.8	0	M	55	110	1.0	370	5.41	35.362	83.691
33		C	473	278	59%		Finley High School	5	7	1C	5	1	3.5	0	15.5	9	15.0	81	18.5	33.5	0	M	60	100	1.0	290	5.49	34.538	83.530
138		C	417	266	64%		KT & CP Willoughby	7	9	3	2	3	4	0	15.0	8	15.0	87	20.0	35.0	0	M	55	120	0.1	200	5.66	33.505	83.505
124		C	427	261	61%		St Johns College-Dubbo	14	8	2	4	4	3.5	0	15.5	10	15.0	80	19.5	34.5	0	M	60	100	1.2	160	5.60	33.390	83.363
14		C	438	253	58%		Billabong High School	11	10	3	2	2	4	0	16.0	10	15.0	77	18.5	33.5	0	M	55	110	0.3	270	5.68	33.762	83.267
40		C	480	282	59%		Geelong Grammar School	12	10	2	4	2	3.5	0	17.5	11	13.0	79	17.0	30.0	0	M	60	120	2.0	440	5.53	35.752	83.251
145		C	415	246	59%		Yanco Agricultural High School	10	10	2	4	2	5	0	19.0	11	13.0	72	16.3	29.3	0	M	60	110	1.0	340	5.55	34.581	82.897
54		C	437	254	58%		Glenormiston Campus-South West In	8	10	1C	5	2	4.5	0	19.5	8	15.0	67	12.8	27.8	0	M	55	130	1.2	370	5.54	35.257	82.521
81		C	453	265	58%		Marist-Sion College Warragul	6	8	2	4	1	4	0	16.0	7	15.0	76	16.8	31.8	0	M	55	120	0.1	260	5.49	34.490	82.340
118		C	413	250	61%		St Johns College-Dubbo	6	8	2	4	2	3	0	15.0	6	15.0	76	18.2	33.2	0	M	65	140	0.2	250	5.50	33.714	81.927
58		C	459	264	58%		Glenormiston Campus-South West In	13	10	2	4	4	4.5	0	18.5	8	15.0	70	13.6	28.6	0	M	45	110	0.4	270	5.48	34.514	81.564
28		C	454	272	60%		Finley High School	8	10	1C	5	2	4.5	0	19.5	11	13.0	73	14.5	27.5	0	M	60	100	0.2	250	5.55	34.419	81.437
122		C	424	251	59%		St Johns College-Dubbo	8	10	2	4	3	4	0	18.0	11	13.0	71	15.3	28.3	0	M	60	120	1.0	360	5.54	34.933	81.230

## Disclaimer

Should an operator of the MSA / NSW DPI competition model utilise the "spare" market category, and compile score results that differ to the default options, MSA will not assume responsibility for complaints relating to competition results.

\* A 5 point penalty will be allocated for carcases above Fat Colour (FC) of AusMeat 4

## \* Market Spec Legend

P8 - P8 Fat (mm)  
MC - Meat Colour (1a - 7)  
DIST - Fat Distribution (1 - 5)

## \*\* SMY Legend

RFT - Rib Fat (mm)  
EMA - Eye Muscle Area (sq cm)

## \*\*\* MSA Legend

TBC - Tropical Breed Content (%)  
Sex - Male or Female (M/F)  
Hump - Hump Height (mm)  
OSS - Ossification (100 - 590)  
AUSMB - AusMeat Marbling (1 - 9)  
MSAMB - MSA Marbling (100 - 1100)  
pH - Meat pH (5.3 - 5.7)  
FC - Fat Colour (0 - 8)

## MSA Specification

To receive eating quality points, carcases must meet minimum MSA specifications.  
Reasons carcases receive no points:  
1. Rib Fat less than 3mm  
2. Ossification score of 300 or greater  
3. Fat Distribution inadequate  
4. pH above 5.7  
5. Meat Colour of 1a or greater than 3



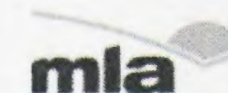


# 2007 Royal Melbourne Show Carcase Competition.

Competition Date: 21/09/2007

Quartering Site: 10-11 Rib

EXHIBITOR BY CLASS



NSW DEPARTMENT OF  
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES

151		C	486	295	61%	Yanco Agricultural high School	10	10	1B	5	1	4.5	0	19.5	8	15.0	71	11.3	26.3	0	M	60	130	1.0	380	5.49	35.357	81.154
47		C	408	252	62%	Geelong Grammer School	15	8	1C	5	1	4	0	15.0	11	13.0	75	17.5	30.5	0	M	60	110	1.1	350	5.45	35.271	80.737
16		C	405	246	61%	P Brown & L Ward	6	8	2	4	2	4.5	0	16.5	8	15.0	69	14.6	29.6	0	M	55	110	0.8	300	5.48	34.548	80.669
15		C	427	259	61%	Billabong High School	6	8	1B	5	1	4	0	17.0	7	15.0	69	13.4	28.4	0	M	55	100	0.2	270	5.35	34.548	79.987
7		C	518	287	55%	Barham High School	9	10	1C	5	2	4.5	0	19.5	11	13.0	71	12.0	25.0	0	M	55	120	1.0	350	5.46	35.271	79.796
129		C	476	271	57%	St Pauls College	13	10	2	4	3	4	0	18.0	13	9.0	78	17.4	26.4	0	M	60	120	1.2	370	5.54	35.300	79.734
4		C	497	290	58%	Barham High School	8	10	2	4	1	4	0	18.0	12	11.0	77	15.1	26.1	0	M	70	110	0.8	330	5.57	34.571	78.713
53		C	496	286	58%	Glenormiston Campus-South West In	11	10	2	4	2	4	0	18.0	8	15.0	70	11.8	26.6	0	M	45	120	0.3	260	5.59	34.100	78.650
95		C	461	274	59%	Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe	11	10	3	2	2	3.5	0	15.5	9	15.0	71	13.2	28.2	0	M	50	120	0.4	320	5.62	34.543	78.249
5		C	466	257	55%	Barham High School	7	9	2	4	1	4	0	17.0	7	15.0	67	12.5	27.5	0	M	50	150	0.2	270	5.42	33.700	78.191
89		C	428	257	60%	Nagle College	10	10	3	2	3	4	0	16.0	10	15.0	66	11.9	26.9	0	M	65	120	1.0	380	5.64	35.243	78.169
31		C	448	275	61%	Finley High School	12	10	1C	5	1	3.5	0	18.5	12	11.0	72	13.7	24.7	0	M	60	110	0.7	330	5.58	34.571	77.751
52		C	449	264	59%	Glenormiston Campus-South West In	9	10	3	2	4	5	0	17.0	7	15.0	67	11.9	26.9	0	M	60	130	0.1	240	5.56	33.757	77.612
41		C	414	242	58%	Geelong Grammar School	9	10	2	4	2	4	0	18.0	9	15.0	60	9.9	24.9	0	M	55	120	0.8	340	5.48	34.595	77.495
88		C	421	246	58%	Mc Kay Bros	6	8	1B	5	2	3.5	0	16.5	7	15.0	63	11.2	26.2	0	M	50	100	0.4	270	5.38	34.538	77.269
105		C	464	277	60%	H Rogers	15	6	1C	5	5	4	0	15.0	10	15.0	68	11.2	26.2	0	M	60	130	1.3	390	5.53	35.371	76.610
127		C	498	292	59%	St Pauls College	17	2	2	4	3	4	0	10.0	11	13.0	84	18.9	31.9	0	M	65	140	0.3	330	5.48	34.581	76.495
140		C	472	290	61%	KT & CP Willoughby	5	7	3	2	2	2.5	0	11.5	7	15.0	79	16.3	31.3	0	M	70	120	0.1	200	5.67	33.471	76.243
19		C	441	281	64%	Chairo Christian School	4	5	1C	5	1	2	0	12.0	4	10.0	89	20.0	30.0	0	M	55	130	0.1	200	5.54	33.619	75.619
94		C	453	297	66%	Nagle College	4	5	2	4	1	2.5	0	11.5	4	10.0	95	20.0	30.0	0	M	55	130	0.1	240	5.53	33.767	75.267
87		C	423	254	60%	Mc Kay Bros	6	8	2	4	3	4	0	16.0	9	15.0	60	8.8	23.8	0	M	45	120	1.6	400	5.60	35.310	75.119
6		C	422	248	59%	Barham high School	13	10	2	4	3	4	0	18.0	12	11.0	62	10.5	21.5	0	M	50	120	1.2	370	5.57	35.257	74.742
63		C	410	244	60%	Gundagai high School	5	7	2	4	4	4	0	15.0	8	15.0	60	9.7	24.7	0	M	45	100	1.3	260	5.50	34.486	74.204
48		C	428	252	59%	Geelong Grammar School	7	9	1C	5	2	4.5	0	18.5	12	11.0	62	10.1	21.1	0	M	50	110	0.1	230	5.51	34.095	73.716
51		C	449	272	61%	Glenormiston Campus-South West In	5	7	3	2	3	4	0	13.0	9	15.0	67	11.1	26.1	0	M	50	140	1.0	340	5.61	34.543	73.671
8		C	493	284	58%	Barham High School	5	7	3	2	2	4	0	13.0	12	11.0	69	11.2	22.2	0	M	50	110	0.1	230	5.66	33.662	68.829
73		C	452	279	62%	Longerenong College	12	10	1C	5	2	4.5	0	19.5	14	7.0	60	6.5	13.5	0	M	50	110	2.0	450	5.64	35.438	68.474
134		C	488	276	57%	Swifts Creek Secondary College	6	8	3	2	4	3.5	0	13.5	5	13.0	63	8.5	21.5	0	M	50	120	0.1	200	5.67	33.467	68.471
106		C	496	286	58%	H Rogers	10	10	4	1	3	4.5	0	15.5	9	15.0	78	16.1	31.1	0	M	60	120	1.2	370	5.94	0.000	46.570

## Disclaimer

Should an operator of the MSA / NSW DPI competition model utilise the "spare" market category, and compile score results that differ to the default options, MSA will not assume responsibility for complaints relating to competition results.

\* A 5 point penalty will be allocated for carcases above Fat Colour (FC) of AusMeat 4

## \* Market Spec Legend

P8	- P8 Fat (mm)
MC	- Meat Colour (1a - 7)
DIST	- Fat Distribution (1 - 5)

## \*\* SMY Legend

RFT	- Rib Fat (mm)
EMA	- Eye Muscle Area (sq cm)

## \*\*\* MSA Legend

TBC	- Tropical Breed Content (%)
Sex	- Male or Female (M/F)
Hump	- Hump Height (mm)
OSS	- Ossification (100 - 590)
AUSMB	- AusMeat Marbling (1 - 9)
MSAMB	- MSA Marbling (100 - 1100)
pH	- Meat pH (5.3 - 5.7)
FC	- Fat Colour (0 - 8)

## MSA Specification

To receive eating quality points, carcases must meet minimum MSA specifications.  
Reasons carcases receive no points:

1. Rib Fat less than 3mm
2. Ossification score of 300 or greater
3. Fat Distribution inadequate
4. pH above 5.7
5. Meat Colour of 1a or greater than 3





# 2007 Royal Melbourne Show Carcase Competition.

Competition Date: 21/09/2007

Quartering Site: 10-11 Rib

EXHIBITOR BY CLASS



NSW DEPARTMENT OF  
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES

136		C	486	289	59%		Wagga Wagga High School	10	10	6	0	2	4	0	14.0	8	15.0	78	15.8	30.8	0	M	80	150	0.2	250	6.98	0.000	44.797
49		C	457	263	58%		Glen Goulburn Poll Herefords	10	10	4	1	2	4.5	0	15.5	8	15.0	70	13.6	28.6	0	M	55	110	1.4	400	5.77	0.000	44.141
37		C	498	292	59%		Finley High School	9	10	5	0	1	4.5	0	14.5	11	13.0	68	9.9	22.9	0	M	60	130	1.2	370	5.87	0.000	37.375

## Disclaimer

Should an operator of the MSA / NSW DPI competition model utilise the "spare" market category, and compile score results that differ to the default options, MSA will not assume responsibility for complaints relating to competition results.

\* A 5 point penalty will be allocated for carcasses above Fat Colour (FC) of AusMeat 4

## \* Market Spec Legend

P8	- P8 Fat (mm)
MC	- Meat Colour (1a - 7)
DIST	- Fat Distribution (1 - 5)

## \*\* SMY Legend

RFT	- Rib Fat (mm)
EMA	- Eye Muscle Area (sq cm)

## \*\*\* MSA Legend

TBC	- Tropical Breed Content (%)
Sex	- Male or Female (M/F)
Hump	- Hump Height (mm)
OSS	- Ossification (100 - 590)
AUSMB	- AusMeat Marbling (1 - 9)
MSAMB	- MSA Marbling (100 - 1100)
pH	- Meat pH (5.3 - 5.7)
FC	- Fat Colour (0 - 8)

## MSA Specification

To receive eating quality points, carcasses must meet minimum MSA specifications.  
Reasons carcasses receive no points:

1. Rib Fat less than 3mm
2. Ossification score of 300 or greater
3. Fat Distribution inadequate
4. pH above 5.7
5. Meat Colour of 1a or greater than 3



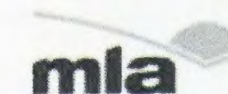


# 2007 Royal Melbourne Show Carcase Competition.

Competition Date: 21/09/2007

Quarterming Site: 10-11 Rib

EXHIBITOR BY CLASS



NSW DEPARTMENT OF  
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES

Class: 4 - Export 300.1 - 420kg

								Market Specifications *							Saleable Meat Yield **					MSA - Eating Quality ***									
Body No	Tag ID	Market Cat	Live Weight	HSCW	Dress %	Breed Type	Exhibitor Details	P8 Fat		MC		FC	DIST	Penalty Points	Total	RFT		EMA		Total	TBC	Sex	Hump	OSS	AUS MB	MSA MB	pH	Total	Grand Total
								(mm)	/ 10	1a-7	/ 5	Value	/ 5		/ 20	(mm)	/ 15	sq cm	/ 20	/ 35								/ 45	
70		D	516	309	60%		Longerenong College	11	9	1C	5	1	4.5	0	18.5	10	15.0	93	20.0	35.0	0	M	60	140	2.0	460	5.45	35.833	89.333
115		D	491	307	63%		St Johns College-Dubbo	14	10	1B	5	2	4	0	19.0	12	15.0	91	20.0	35.0	0	M	60	120	1.2	370	5.56	35.290	89.290
107		D	604	373	62%		H A Seeley	11	9	2	4	3	4	0	17.0	12	15.0	120	20.0	35.0	0	M	65	130	0.4	320	5.51	34.614	86.614
108		D	668	408	61%		H A Seeley	9	7	1C	5	2	4	0	16.0	10	15.0	113	20.0	35.0	0	M	70	130	1.0	350	5.47	35.357	86.357
75		D	520	341	66%		Longerenong College	10	8	1B	5	1	4.5	0	17.5	8	15.0	105	20.0	35.0	0	M	70	130	0.3	220	5.57	33.729	86.229
85		D	545	344	63%		Marist-Sion College Warragul	10	8	2	4	2	4.5	0	16.5	10	15.0	96	20.0	35.0	0	M	70	130	1.0	340	5.57	34.610	86.110
119		D	578	374	65%		St Johns College-Dubbo	18	8	2	4	2	4	0	16.0	12	15.0	108	20.0	35.0	0	M	70	160	1.4	380	5.52	34.552	85.552
22		D	494	312	63%		Chairo Christain School	11	9	1C	5	3	3	0	17.0	8	15.0	105	20.0	35.0	0	F	70	190	0.4	280	5.44	33.452	85.452
130		D	546	320	59%		St Pauls College	13	10	1C	5	4	3.5	0	18.5	11	15.0	85	16.9	31.9	0	M	65	140	0.2	260	5.49	34.500	84.934
86		D	560	345	62%		Marist-Sion College Warragul	11	9	2	4	2	4	0	17.0	10	15.0	89	16.9	31.9	0	M	65	140	2.0	430	5.48	35.743	84.664
29		D	536	306	57%		Finley High School	11	9	3	2	2	4.5	0	15.5	11	15.0	87	19.3	34.3	0	M	65	150	1.8	380	5.58	34.543	84.380
83		D	606	384	63%		Marist-Sion College Warragul	9	7	1C	5	1	4	0	16.0	10	15.0	97	17.9	32.9	0	M	70	140	1.7	370	5.52	35.343	84.239
84		D	520	329	63%		Marist-Sion College Warragul	9	7	2	4	3	3.5	0	14.5	8	15.0	99	20.0	35.0	0	M	65	130	0.3	280	5.56	34.524	84.024
113		D	630	382	61%		Silver Metal Investments Pty Ltd	10	8	2	4	3	4.5	0	16.5	9	15.0	95	16.9	31.9	0	M	55	150	1.3	370	5.56	34.567	83.014
103		D	528	333	63%		M O Sullivan	9	7	2	4	2	4	0	15.0	10	15.0	88	17.4	32.4	0	M	70	110	1.3	370	5.55	35.290	82.738
71		D	514	308	60%		Longerenong College	7	3	1C	5	2	4.5	0	12.5	9	15.0	86	18.6	33.6	0	M	60	110	1.0	360	5.48	35.281	81.371
120		D	471	310	66%		St Johns College-Dubbo	7	3	1B	5	1	3.5	0	11.5	12	15.0	100	20.0	35.0	0	M	60	110	0.3	250	5.49	34.505	81.005
34		D	562	326	58%		Finley High School	15	10	1B	5	1	4	0	19.0	11	15.0	75	10.7	25.7	0	M	65	100	1.0	370	5.40	35.376	80.115
128		D	598	357	60%		St Pauls College	8	5	1C	5	2	5	0	15.0	10	15.0	87	14.7	29.7	0	M	70	130	1.0	360	5.47	35.352	80.053
55		D	548	317	58%		Glenormiston Campus-South West In	15	10	1C	5	2	4.5	0	19.5	13	15.0	74	11.0	26.0	0	M	60	140	0.4	290	5.50	34.543	80.035
137		D	540	313	58%		Wagga Wagga High School	14	10	2	4	4	3.5	0	17.5	14	13.0	77	13.1	26.1	0	M	50	130	2.0	460	5.54	36.205	79.755
96		D	658	413	63%		Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe	14	10	1C	5	2	3.5	0	18.5	15	11.0	96	14.7	25.7	0	M	65	150	2.3	400	5.50	35.371	79.566
56		D	538	312	58%		Glenormiston Campus-South West In	16	10	1C	5	3	4	0	19.0	13	15.0	71	9.8	24.8	0	M	50	140	1.5	390	5.49	35.381	79.132
24		D	516	308	60%		DJ & KA Dawson	9	7	1C	5	3	3.5	0	15.5	10	15.0	76	12.9	27.9	0	M	65	140	1.3	390	5.53	35.314	78.754
27		D	560	345	62%		Finley High School	7	3	2	4	2	4	0	11.0	12	15.0	91	18.1	33.1	0	M	70	140	0.5	320	5.60	34.557	78.609

## Disclaimer

Should an operator of the MSA / NSW DPI competition model utilise the "spare" market category, and compile score results that differ to the default options, MSA will not assume responsibility for complaints relating to competition results.

\* A 5 point penalty will be allocated for carcases above Fat Colour (FC) of AusMeat 4

## \* Market Spec Legend

P8 - P8 Fat (mm)  
MC - Meat Colour (1a - 7)  
DIST - Fat Distribution (1 - 5)

## \*\* SMY Legend

RFT - Rib Fat (mm)  
EMA - Eye Muscle Area (sq cm)

## \*\*\* MSA Legend

TBC - Tropical Breed Content (%)  
Sex - Male or Female (M/F)  
Hump - Hump Height (mm)  
OSS - Ossification (100 - 590)  
AUSMB - AusMeat Marbling (1 - 9)  
MSAMB - MSA Marbling (100 - 1100)  
pH - Meat pH (5.3 - 5.7)  
FC - Fat Colour (0 - 8)

## MSA Specification

To receive eating quality points, carcases must meet minimum MSA specifications.  
Reasons carcases receive no points:

1. Rib Fat less than 3mm
2. Ossification score of 300 or greater
3. Fat Distribution inadequate
4. pH above 5.7
5. Meat Colour of 1a or greater than 3





# 2007 Royal Melbourne Show Carcase Competition.



Competition Date: 21/09/2007

Quarterming Site: 10-11 Rib

EXHIBITOR BY CLASS

NSW DEPARTMENT OF  
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES

91		D	475	306	64%	Nagle College	7	3	2	4	4	4.5	0	11.5	9	15.0	99	20.0	35.0	0	F	50	200	0.8	300	5.54	32.052	78.552
38		D	520	309	59%	Finley High School	8	5	1C	5	1	4	0	14.0	7	13.0	82	16.2	29.2	0	M	60	110	1.0	350	5.46	34.933	78.172
114		D	596	365	61%	Silver Metal Investments Pty Ltd	14	10	2	4	3	4.5	0	18.5	13	15.0	79	9.5	24.5	0	M	60	180	2.0	430	5.53	35.195	78.148
131		D	516	325	63%	St Pauls College	15	10	1B	5	2	4	0	19.0	14	13.0	75	10.8	23.8	0	M	55	120	1.0	350	5.54	35.271	78.101
97		D	660	398	60%	Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe	14	10	1B	5	1	4.5	0	19.5	16	9.0	89	12.1	21.1	0	M	75	140	3.0	560	5.53	37.190	77.794
132		D	499	304	61%	F H Steer Investments Pty Ltd	7	3	1B	5	3	3.5	0	11.5	8	15.0	82	16.7	31.7	0	M	50	120	0.2	300	5.54	34.543	77.736
69		D	676	425	63%	Longerenong College	6	1	1B	5	2	4	0	10.0	7	13.0	106	19.3	32.3	0	M	65	140	1.0	340	5.41	35.324	77.577
101		D	508	304	60%	Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe	6	1	1C	5	2	3.5	0	9.5	7	13.0	94	20.0	33.0	0	M	60	100	0.4	300	5.58	34.514	77.014
93		D	469	308	66%	Nagle College	7	3	2	4	2	3	0	10.0	7	13.0	106	20.0	33.0	0	M	65	130	0.2	230	5.63	33.671	76.671
66		D	510	314	62%	Mr & Mrs EA & G Keen	10	8	2	4	3	4.5	0	16.5	12	15.0	71	9.6	24.6	0	M	50	150	1.8	450	5.51	35.395	76.465
57		D	508	312	61%	Glenormiston Campus-South West Int	6	1	2	4	3	3.5	0	8.5	8	15.0	84	17.1	32.1	0	M	45	130	0.6	320	5.52	34.576	75.173
112		D	524	328	63%	Silver Metal Investments Pty Ltd	10	8	3	2	3	4.5	0	14.5	12	15.0	75	10.8	25.6	0	M	65	150	1.4	390	5.63	34.548	74.604
60		D	520	330	63%	Glenormiston Campus-South West In	8	5	2	4	2	4	0	13.0	9	15.0	78	12.1	27.1	0	M	70	110	0.1	230	5.53	34.081	74.151
90		D	512	301	59%	Nagle College	10	8	3	2	3	4	0	14.0	8	15.0	70	10.2	25.2	0	M	60	110	0.1	200	5.55	33.629	72.815
100		D	654	410	63%	Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe	9	7	1C	5	1	4	0	16.0	16	9.0	93	13.3	22.3	0	M	65	140	0.1	230	5.52	34.510	72.782
32		D	512	302	59%	Finley High School	8	5	1C	5	2	4.5	0	14.5	7	13.0	70	10.1	23.1	0	M	65	110	1.0	360	5.52	34.933	72.529
102		D	650	400	62%	Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe	7	3	2	4	2	3.5	0	10.5	11	15.0	85	9.7	24.7	0	M	60	140	0.2	300	5.56	34.562	69.723
10		D	516	316	61%	Billabong High School	15	10	2	4	2	4	0	18.0	15	11.0	64	5.4	16.4	0	M	75	100	0.2	260	5.50	34.495	68.928
152		D	514	311	61%	Yanco Agricultural High School	7	3	1C	5	2	4	0	12.0	11	15.0	66	7.0	22.0	0	M	50	110	0.7	320	5.53	34.576	68.593
148		D	642	397	62%	Yanco Agricultural High School	18	8	2	4	2	4	0	16.0	16	9.0	79	6.5	15.5	0	M	70	140	1.3	400	5.51	35.752	67.296
92		D	504	329	65%	Nagle College	5	0	2	4	2	2	0	6.0	4	6.0	103	20.0	28.0	0	M	60	140	0.2	240	5.53	33.714	65.714
121		D	548	365	67%	St Johns College-Dubbo	5	0	2	4	2	2	0	6.0	5	9.0	123	20.0	29.0	50	F	75	250	1.5	360	5.48	29.524	64.524
99		D	610	379	62%	Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe	12	10	4	1	2	5	0	16.0	14	13.0	101	20.0	33.0	0	M	70	100	0.1	230	5.78	0.000	49.000
98		D	500	315	63%	Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe	12	10	6	0	3	4	0	14.0	10	15.0	78	13.4	28.4	0	M	60	130	1.0	360	6.14	0.000	42.434
135		D	518	324	63%	Tippetts Glengryon	10	8	5	0	4	3	0	11.0	10	15.0	83	15.4	30.4	0	M	50	140	0.2	260	6.48	0.000	41.440

## Disclaimer

Should an operator of the MSA / NSW DPI competition model utilise the "spare" market category, and compile score results that differ to the default options, MSA will not assume responsibility for complaints relating to competition results.

\* A 5 point penalty will be allocated for carcasses above Fat Colour (FC) of AusMeat 4

## \* Market Spec Legend

P8 - P8 Fat (mm)  
MC - Meat Colour (1a - 7)  
DIST - Fat Distribution (1 - 5)

## \*\* SMY Legend

RFT - Rib Fat (mm)  
EMA - Eye Muscle Area (sq cm)

## \*\*\* MSA Legend

TBC - Tropical Breed Content (%)  
Sex - Male or Female (M/F)  
Hump - Hump Height (mm)  
OSS - Ossification (100 - 590)  
AUSMB - AusMeat Marbling (1 - 9)  
MSAMB - MSA Marbling (100 - 1100)  
pH - Meat pH (5.3 - 5.7)  
FC - Fat Colour (0 - 8)

## MSA Specification

To receive eating quality points, carcasses must meet minimum MSA specifications.

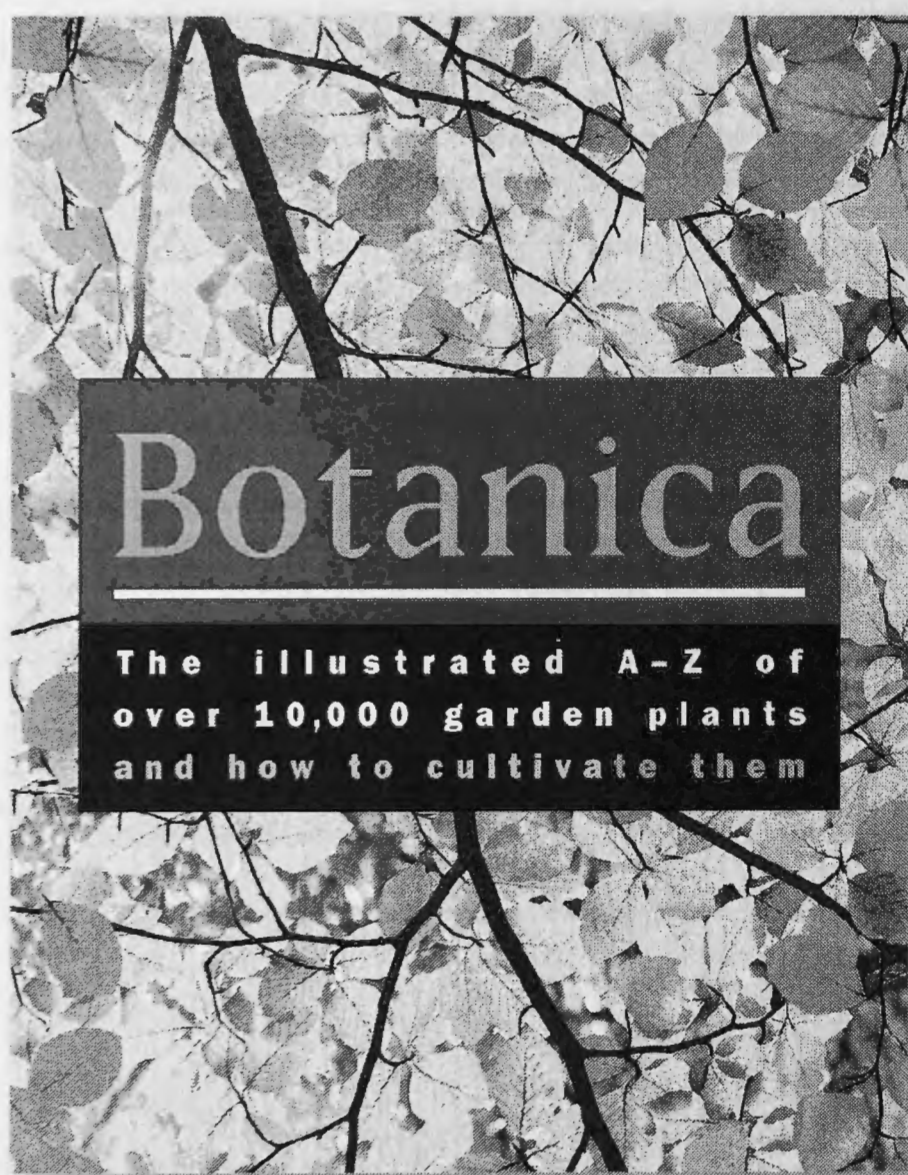
Reasons carcasses receive no points:

1. Rib Fat less than 3mm
2. Ossification score of 300 or greater
3. Fat Distribution inadequate
4. pH above 5.7
5. Meat Colour of 1a or greater than 3

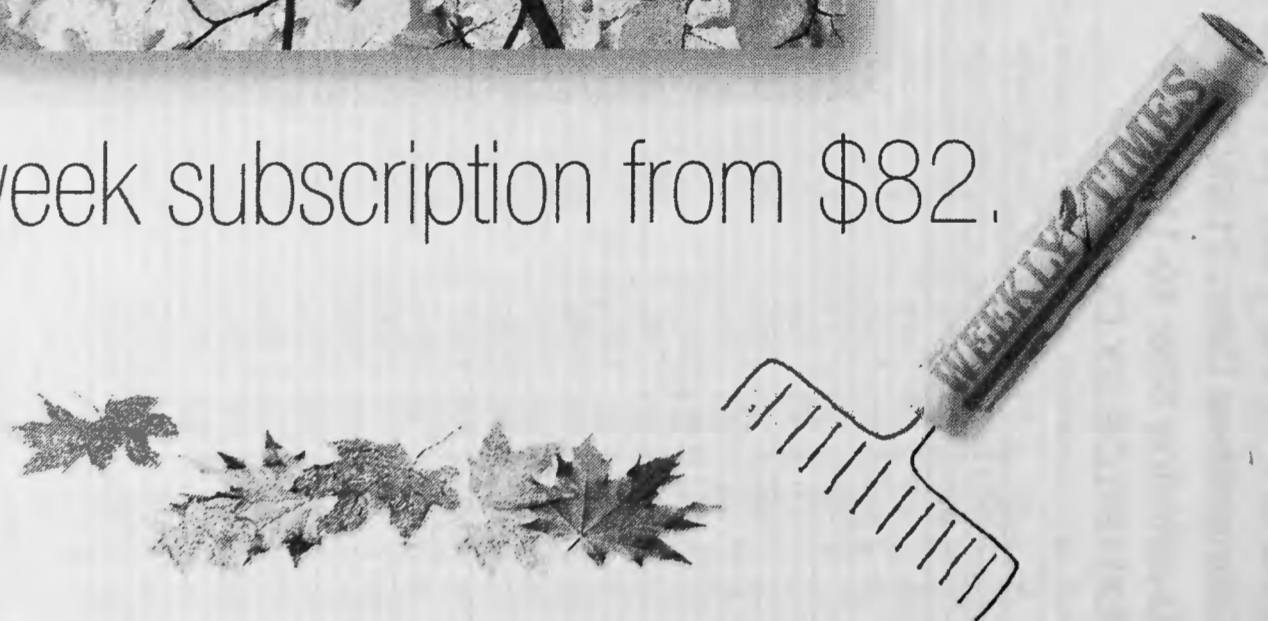


*The*  
**WEEKLY TIMES**

**Subscribe and receive your  
FREE\* Botanica gardening book.**



52-week subscription from \$82.



\*With your yearly subscription. \$82 for Victoria and the Riverina (\$88 interstate).

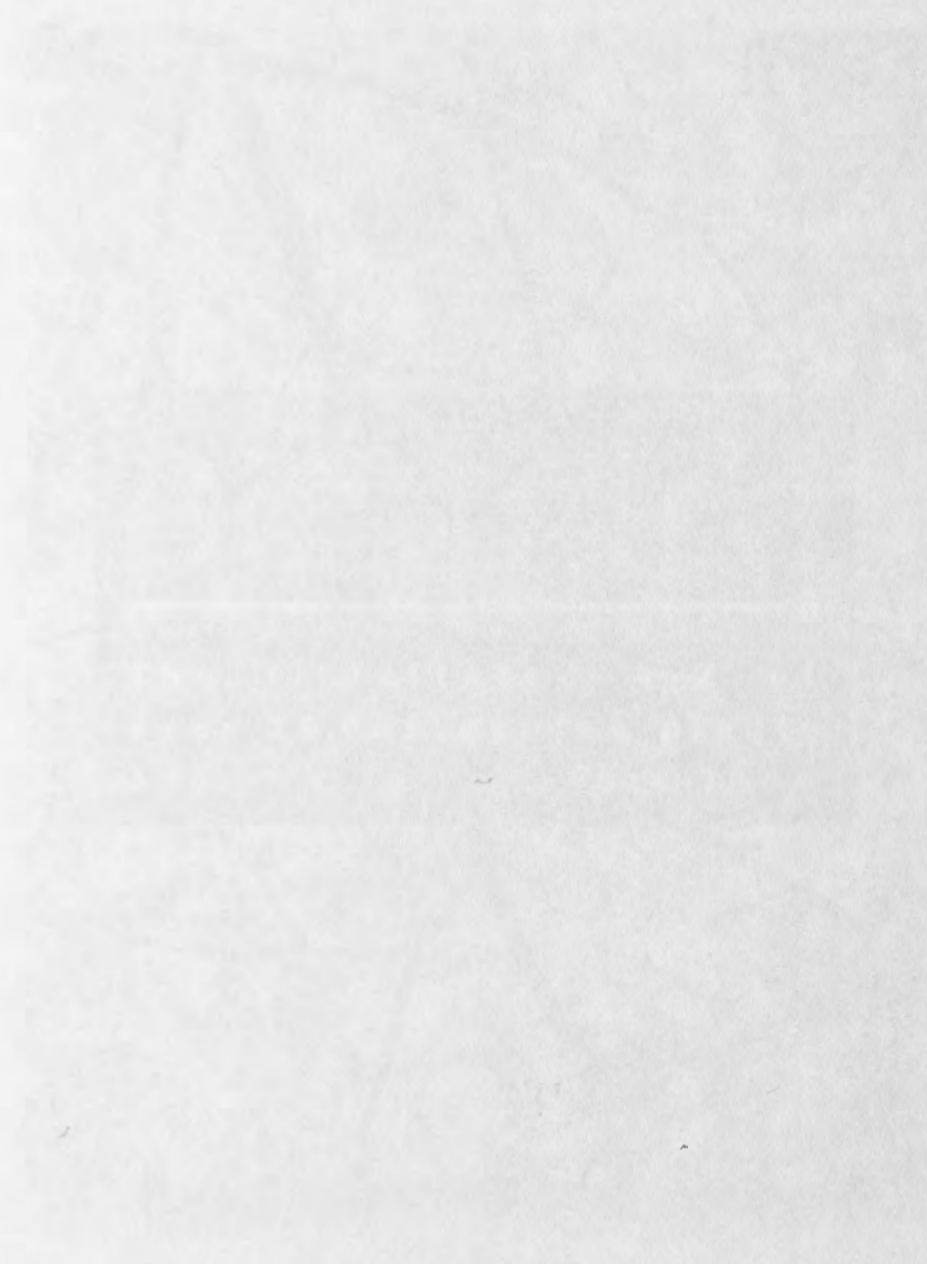






Subscribe and receive your

FREE Botanica gardening book



or NEW SUBSCRIPTION \$82

4/11/10  
11/10





**THE ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA LIMITED**

A.B.N 66 006 728 785 A.C.N 006 728 785

MELBOURNE SHOWGROUNDS, EPSOM ROAD, ASCOT VALE, VICTORIA 3032, AUSTRALIA.

TEL: +61 3 9281 7444 FAX: +61 3 9281 7592

[rasvadmin@rasv.com.au](mailto:rasvadmin@rasv.com.au)

[WWW.RASV.COM.AU](http://WWW.RASV.COM.AU)



# **The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited**

ACN 006 728 785

Melbourne Showgrounds, Epsom Road, Ascot Vale, Victoria 3032 Australia

Tel: (03) 9281 7444 Fax: (03) 9281 7592

Email: rasvadmin@rasv.com.au

## **LIST OF OFFICE BEARERS, 2007 - 2008**

(as at 10/9/2007)

### **PATRON**

Professor David de Kretser, AC  
Governor of Victoria

### **BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

C.J. Fox (Chair)	I.I. Bucknall
M. Carroll	R.C.E. Cust
B.E. Laws	G.J. Phillips
J.A. Potter	J.H. Seymour
P.F. Sheldrake	S. Spargo

### **PRESIDENT**

C.J. Fox

### **CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER**

M. O'Sullivan

### **COMPANY SECRETARY/CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER**

A. Mansour

### **BEEF CATTLE COMMITTEE**

N. King (Chair)	B. Godbolt
B. Crotty	A. Snaith
A. Richards	R. Desira
D. Spencer	T. Bayliss
G. Turnham	N. Branson
B. Laws	F. Stephens

Event Coordinator: Nigel VanDenBosch

Tel: (03) 9281 7412

Fax: (03) 9281 7592

Email: cattle@rasv.com.au





# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>TIMETABLE</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>REGULATIONS OF BEEF CATTLE COMPETITION</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>2007 SHORTHORN FAMILY FEATURE SHOW</b>	<b>10</b>
AUSTRALIAN SHORTHORN	11
BEEF SHORTHORN	12
DAIRY SHORTHORN	14
SHORTHORN	15
<b>SHORTHORN FAMILY FEATURE SHOW INTERBREED</b>	<b>18</b>
ANGUS	19
ANGUS	19
BELGIAN BLUE	21
BELTED GALLOWAY	21
BRAHMAN	22
BRANGUS	24
BRAUNVIEH	25
CHARBRAY	26
CHARBRAY	26
CHAROLAIS	26
DEXTER	28
GALLOWAY	29
HIGHLAND	31
LIMOUSIN	32
LOWLINE	34
MINIATURE GALLOWAY	35
MURRAY GREY	36
PINZGAUER	38
POLL HEREFORD	38
RED ANGUS	40
RED POLL	41
SALERS	43
SANTA GERTRUDIS	44
SIMMENTAL	45
SOUTH DEVON	46
SQUARE MEATERS	47
WELSH BLACK	48
GUN FITTER COMPETITION	49
BOS INDICUS BREEDS INTERBREED	49
SMALL BREEDS INTERBREED	50
<b>BEEF INTERBREED</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>STUD BEEF – VICTORIA PARADERS COMPETITION</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>LED STEER OR HEIFER BEEF CARCASE COMPETITION</b>	<b>54</b>
AUSTRALIAN BEEF CARCASE APPRAISAL SYSTEM (ABCAS)	60
HOW TO IMPROVE YOUR SCORE	63



## **EMERGENCY INFORMATION**

In the event of an emergency:

- FIRE
- MEDICAL - FIRST RESPONDER (MICA Paramedic)
- POLICE

Contact your nearest SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE or RAS STAFF MEMBER

If office is unattended contact the EVENT MANAGEMENT CENTRE on

**Ph: 03 9281 7400 (24hr Service)**

If no answer, **call 000**

## **VETERINARY SERVICES**

To obtain veterinary assistance, contact the Superintendent for your respective area.

### **2007 Royal Melbourne Show Veterinary Panel:**

- Dr H J Wirth, AM (Chairman)
- Dr Leigh Coghlan
- Dr Richard Cust
- Dr Michael Dhar
- Dr Andrew Dunn
- Dr Jessica Finlay
- Dr James Hancock
- Dr Cameron Hinkley
- Dr Craig Wood

For URGENT veterinary cases out of hours, contact the EVENT MANAGEMENT CENTRE (Ph: 03 9281 7400) who will contact the on-call veterinarian.

Exhibitors are required to pay accounts issued by members of the panel. The service provided and the fee are matters for negotiation between the exhibitor and the veterinarian concerned. The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited will not act as an arbitrator. A substantial fee applies for all after hours veterinary services. Due to limited resources, major surgery cannot be carried out on the Showgrounds, duty veterinarians can only provide first aid and treat medical conditions which do not require surgery.



# TIMETABLE

Subject to alteration. Refer to Section 113 of the Regulations of Beef Cattle Competition for further information regarding arrival and departure times.

## BEEF CARCASE JUDGING

### TUESDAY 18 SEPTEMBER

Time	Section
11:00am - 2:00pm	School Handlers

### WEDNESDAY 19 SEPTEMBER

Time	Section
10:00am - 11:00am	Borthwick Trophy
11:00am - 2:30pm	Led Steer

## BEEF CATTLE JUDGING

### WEDNESDAY 26 SEPTEMBER

Time	Section
9:30am - 10:30am	Belted Galloway
11:00am - 12:00pm	Belgian Blue
12:00pm - 1:30pm	Pinzgauer
2:15pm - 3:00pm	Galloway
3:00pm - 4:30pm	Braunvieh
4:30pm - 6:00pm	Red Poll
9:30am - 10:30am	Highland
10:30am - 11:00am	Square Meaters
11:00am - 12:00pm	South Devon
1:30pm - 5:00pm	Murray Grey
7:00pm - 8:00pm	Gun Fitter Competition

### THURSDAY 27 SEPTEMBER

Time	Section
9:30am - 10:30am	Australian Shorthorn
10:30am - 1:00pm	Beef Shorthorn
1:00pm - 2:00pm	Dairy Shorthorn
2:00pm - 4:30pm	Shorthorn
4:30pm - 5:30pm	Shorthorn Family Interbreed
9:30am - 12:30pm	Simmental
12:30pm - 3:30pm	Hereford
3:30pm - 6:00pm	Poll Hereford

### FRIDAY 28 SEPTEMBER

Time	Section
11:30am - 2:00pm	Charolais
2:00pm - 3:00pm	Red Angus
3:00pm - 5:30pm	Angus
9:30am - 11:00am	Welsh Black
12:00pm - 3:30pm	Limousin
3:30pm - 5:00pm	Salers

### SATURDAY 29 SEPTEMBER

Time	Section
8:30am - 10:30am	VASL Junior Handler
10:30pm - 11:30pm	Miniature Galloway
11:00am - 12:30pm	Dexter
1:00pm - 3:00pm	Lowline
3:30pm - 5:30pm	VASL Junior Judging
9:00am - 11:00am	Brahman
11:00am - 12:00pm	Santa Gertrudis
12:00am - 12:30pm	Charbray
12:30pmm - 1:30am	Brangus
6:00pm - 7:30pm	Small Breeds Interbreed
7:30pm - 9:00pm	Bos-Indicus Interbreed
	YBV Calf Classic

### SUNDAY 30 SEPTEMBER

Time	Section
09:00am - 11:00am	Stud Beef Paraders
11:00am - 2:00pm	Beef Interbreed



# REGULATIONS OF BEEF CATTLE COMPETITION

101. The Regulations appearing in this Schedule form part of the General Regulations and conditions of entry to an Event at the Royal Melbourne Show. In the event of any inconsistency between the General Regulations and these Regulations, the General Regulations shall prevail to the extent of the inconsistency unless the General Regulations provide otherwise.

**CLOSE OF ENTRIES**

102. Entries in the Beef Cattle competition must be received at the RAS's Administration Office, located at Melbourne Showgrounds, Epsom Rd, Ascot Vale, 3032 by not later than 5:00pm on Friday 6 July 2007. All fees must accompany entry forms, along with health status declaration forms and legible copies of registration certificates.

103. The onus is entirely on the Exhibitor to submit particulars on time. There will be no reminder from RAS staff.

**SUBSTITUTIONS**

104. Exhibitors will have the option of nominating substitute entries, of which all details must be completed in the space provided in the entry form. If an exhibitor wishes to exhibit a substitute animal in lieu of the original nomination, advice in writing must be in the hands of the RAS no later than 5:00pm on Friday 17 August 2007.

**ENTRY FEES AND BEDDING FEES**

105. Entry fees for Beef Cattle breeds are as follows:

\$65.00 each (GST inc.) for Members.

\$100.00 each (GST inc.) for Non-members.

106. Bedding fees for Beef Cattle breeds are as follows:

\$55.00 per head (GST inc.)

**PROVISION OF EXHIBITION SPACE**

107. One space will be provided to each Exhibit. Due to shedding space restrictions, a space cannot be booked for a calf at foot, however consideration will be given to Exhibitors with calves at foot.

**STORAGE LOCKERS**

108. Storage Locker prices are \$55.00 (GST inc.) of which \$20.00 is a key deposit. On return of locker key a refund will be issued. Due to limited Storage Lockers, we reserve the right to limit allocation in an effort to accommodate all Exhibitors.

**TRUCK PARKING**

109. Parking for Trucks and Floats will be available. Apply by completing the relevant section on the entry form, and forward the fee with the competition entry fee.

110. Truck Parking fees for 2007 will be:

If paid with entries:	If paid later:
\$15.00 (GST inc.) per day	\$22.00 (GST inc.) per day
\$66.00 (GST inc.) full Show	\$85.00 (GST inc.) full Show

111. There is to be no camping in the VRC Truck Park under any circumstances.

112. Any vehicle, including trucks, stock transports, trailers, and horse floats, located on the Showgrounds, or any area leased by the RAS, shall be at the sole risk of the owner. The RAS accepts no responsibility for any loss or damage, including loss or damage caused by negligence of the RAS, it's officers, employees, or agents to any vehicle, or the contents of any vehicle, located on the RAS's property on the any area leased by the RAS.

**ARRIVAL & DEPARTURE OF EXHIBITS**

113. All Exhibitors are to comply with the following arrival and departure timings, unless otherwise notified directly by the RAS Cattle Event Coordinator.

**Beef Carcase Entrants (Steers and Heifers)**

Arrival:	Monday 17 September, between 12:00pm & 8:00pm
Note:	All Steers will be weighed early morning on Tuesday 18 September.

**Australian Shorthorn, Beef Shorthorn, Belted Galloway, Belgian Blue, Braunvieh, Dairy Shorthorn, Galloway, Hereford, Highland, Murray Grey, Pinzgauer, Poll Hereford, Red Poll, Shorthorn, Simmental, South Devon, Square Meaters**

Arrival:	Monday 24 September, between 6:00pm and 12:00 midnight & Tuesday 25 September, between 6:00am and 9:00am
Departure:	Sunday 30 September, between 5:00pm and 12:00 midnight.

**Charolais, Red Angus, Angus, Limousin, Salers, Welsh Black**

Arrival:	Tuesday 25 September, between 8:30pm and 12:00 midnight.
Departure:	Sunday 30 September, between 5:00pm and 12:00 midnight

**Brahman, Brangus, Charbray, Dexter, Lowline, Miniature Galloway, Santa Gertrudis.**

Arrival:	Wednesday 26 September, between 6:00pm and 12:00 midnight.
Departure:	Sunday 30 September, between 5:00pm and 12:00 midnight

114. Priority may be given to Exhibitors that have considerable distance to travel.

**ELIGIBILITY OF EXHIBITS**

115. All females over two years of age entered must be either "in milk" or "in calf". The RAS may demand production of a Veterinary Surgeon's certification that a female has been pregnancy tested "in calf", failing which the RAS has the right to arrange a veterinary inspection on the Showgrounds at the expense of the Exhibitor.

116. A bull or heifer entered in any class for an Exhibit of an age under 18 months shall be ineligible for exhibition in any such class if at the time of inspection of the Exhibit at the Showgrounds the bull or heifer has or shows, in the opinion of the Chief Steward or his nominee, evidence of having had a permanent tooth; or if entered in any class for an Exhibit of an age under 24 months the bull or heifer has, or shows evidence of having had more than two permanent teeth. A tooth which has erupted from the gum in whole or part shall be deemed to be a permanent tooth.

117. An animal shall not be admitted to the Showgrounds unless it is entered for exhibition, with the exception of a calf at foot, as defined in Section 118 of these Regulations.

**CALVES AT FOOT**

118. A calf of an Exhibit may be admitted if born on or after 1 January 2007 and is being suckled by the Exhibit. Such a calf is to be the natural born progeny of the Exhibit and be tattooed with its permanent ink impregnated tattoo if born prior to arrival at the Showgrounds.

119. All calves at foot must be eligible for full registration in the Herd Book in which its dam is registered.

120. Any cow found with a calf at foot born prior to 1 January 2007 or a calf not being the natural born progeny of the Exhibit nor tattooed as required above, shall be deemed to be ineligible for exhibition at the Show and the RAS may by notice to the Exhibitor require the animal to be forthwith removed from the Showgrounds. The Exhibitor, upon receipt of such notice, shall forthwith remove such animal and failing such removal by the Exhibitor within the time prescribed, the RAS may remove the animal or cause the animal to be removed and all costs and expenses of removal shall be borne by the Exhibitor and shall be refunded to the RAS.

**STANDARD OF EXHIBITS AND INSPECTIONS**

121. The standard of Exhibits shall be subject to the Rules and Regulations pertaining to the Breed Standards as accepted by the relevant Breed Society or Association and as approved by the RAS.

122. Every animal exhibited in the Beef Cattle section will be subject to an inspection, carried out by an Inspector appointed by the RAS.

123. Each Breed Society or Association shall put forward nominations for these appointments for their breed, and these nominations will be considered by the RAS.

124. Exhibitors are required to have their stock attended and clean in readiness for inspection at the time and day as directed by the Cattle Superintendent and specified in the Information Book for Cattle Exhibitors. The Inspectors shall on the relevant day submit their report to the Cattle Superintendent at an acceptable time as directed to them by the RAS.

125. No Exhibitor shall be permitted to exhibit any cattle bearing marking brands or tattoos not consistent with those shown on the relevant entry form or Breed Society records.

126. Exhibitors are strongly advised to inspect marking brands and tattoos prior to lodging entry forms and before departure for the show.

127. Without prejudice to any other applicable rules, if the relevant inspector determines that any animal entered for exhibition:

- a) is not true to type; or
- b) is not of sufficient merit as to be worthy of exhibit in the class or classes for which it is entered; or
- c) has not been adequately prepared for the Show; or
- d) bears any marking brand or tattoo inconsistent with the markings brand or tattoo disclosed in the relevant entry form or Breed Society records or whose tattoo is not clearly legible; or
- e) is in breach of the rules under the heading "Tampering of Exhibits"; or
- f) being a bull born on or before the 31 December 2006 is not rung through the nose; or



- g) being entered in any class for an Exhibit of an age under 18 months has, or shows, evidence of having had a permanent tooth; or
- h) being entered in any class for an Exhibit of an age under 24 months has, or shows evidence of having had more than two permanent teeth; or
- i) has a calf at foot born prior to arrival at the Showgrounds, which is not tattooed with its permanent ink impregnated tattoo; or is found with a calf at foot born prior to 1 January 2007, then such animal shall be deemed to be ineligible for exhibition at the Show.

128. Any animal infected by ringworm or warts shall be deemed to be ineligible for exhibition at the Show. The Inspectors shall report any animal which they believe to be infected by ringworm or warts and the RAS's Veterinary Surgeon shall inspect such animal for the purpose of determining whether the animal is so infected.

129. Without prejudice to the General Regulations, the determinations of the inspectors or of the Veterinary Surgeons on any matter shall be subject only to appeal to the Chief Stewards or Assistant Chief Stewards in the Cattle Section who shall make such determinations and directions as they think fit. Such appeal shall be accompanied with a deposit of \$50 which may be forfeited to the RAS if in the sole opinion of the Chief Steward the appeal is unfounded, frivolous or vexatious.

130. The Inspectors, Veterinary Surgeons, Chief Stewards, or their assistants shall not be required to furnish to the Exhibitor any reasons for their determinations or directions nor to give the Exhibitor any right to be heard on any matter in question.

131. Notwithstanding any other provision in the regulations, where the RAS determines that any animal entered in the Cattle Sections has received hormones, then such animal shall be deemed to be ineligible for exhibition at the Show. Any determination made by the RAS pursuant to this regulation shall be final.

132. The RAS may make or cause to be made, at any time during the period of exhibition, an inspection or any test of an Exhibit to determine whether a breach of the regulations under the heading of Standard of Exhibits and Inspections has occurred. If, as a result of a breach of any of these regulations, an animal is deemed to be ineligible for exhibition at the Show, the RAS may by notice to the Exhibitor require the animal be forthwith removed from the Showgrounds. The Exhibitor, upon receipt of such notice, shall forthwith remove such animal and, failing such removal by him within the time prescribed by the RAS, the RAS may remove the animal or cause the animal to be removed and all costs and expenses of removal shall be borne by the Exhibitor and shall be refunded to the RAS. Any determination made by the RAS pursuant to this regulation shall be final.

133. If an award has been made to an Exhibit deemed to be ineligible under these regulations, any prize awarded will be forfeited and subject to General Regulation 10.5, Exhibits in the next order may be promoted to that prize.

#### TAMPERING OF EXHIBITS

134. Notwithstanding General Regulation 7.4, no Exhibitor shall be permitted to exhibit any cattle which, in the opinion of the RAS, displays evidence of being tampered with or, in the definition of the class in which it is entered, an animal entered for exhibition or competition is not presented in its natural conformation and has no preparation other than normal feeding and fitting with the exception of normal dressing of hair, hoofs and horns.

135. The following practices are strictly prohibited.

- a) An operation or any kind of surgery materially altering the structure or the natural conformation of any part of the animal's body.
- b) The infusion or injection of any drugs or any other substance or the insertion of any object into the teats, blood vessels, muscles or under the skin of any animal to alter its natural physical attributes. This includes the transfer of milk between quarters.
- c) The setting of the teats of an animal with any form of glue or other setting substance or any other action which alters the natural teat placement of an animal. Evidence of such practices renders an Exhibit liable to instant disqualification and the Exhibitor or his/her agent liable to a suspension ranging from 5 years to lifetime.

136. Teat sealing in order to create a physical barrier which assists to prevent environmental invasion and milk leakage is permitted, provided that:

- a) the teat is disinfected and sterilised prior to application; and
- b) application is to the external teat end with an approved sealant or registered veterinary product to form the seal which must not enter or breach the teat sphincter; and
- c) the seal is removed prior to milking without damaging the tissue.

137. It is the Exhibitor's responsibility to ensure the animal is not subject to prohibited practices, prior to and whilst on the Showgrounds.

138. The RAS may make or cause to be made, any test of any Exhibit to determine whether any drug or other substance has been administered to the Exhibit and may take possession of any such Exhibit for any of the aforesaid purposes and detain such Exhibit for such period as the RAS deems necessary. Procedures for the testing of prohibited substances may include random tests on Exhibits.

139. Should a positive test to a prohibited substance or practice result, any costs associated with testing will be borne by the Exhibitor.

#### TINTING AND/OR COLOURING OF COAT

140. Should the RAS, the Chief Steward or an appointed Inspector, be of the opinion that the coat of any Exhibit has been tinted and/or coloured in any way, then such an animal shall be deemed to be ineligible for exhibition at the Show.

#### HEALTH DECLARATION

141. All Exhibits must be declared free of T.B., Brucellosis, Johne's Disease and other notifiable diseases.

142. As a condition of entry, all cattle Exhibitors are to provide a fully correct Cattle Herd Health Status Declaration completed and signed at time of entry by:

- a) The Exhibitor or agent of the Exhibitor, and
- b) a Government Veterinary Officer/Stock Inspector also acting as a qualified witness.

143. Cattle entered from any State or Territory of the Commonwealth of Australia are eligible for entry provided that they originate from herds or properties that are:

- a) not known or suspected to have had Johne's disease; or
- b) currently participating in the National Johne's Disease Market Assurance Program (Cattle MAP) or are from a Protected or Free Zone (currently Western Australia, Northern Territory, Queensland and some of New South Wales); or
- c) under strict regulatory control and;
  - i. have been enrolled in official, audited test and control programs for a minimum of 2 years; and
  - ii. at least 2 consecutive annual whole herd tests have been conducted with a reactor rate not exceeding 1.5% at the latest herd test; and
  - iii. the cattle to be exhibited, or their dams, have been tested with negative results as part of at least the last 2 annual herd tests; and
  - iv. the cattle to be exhibited are not officially listed as "at risk" cattle for the particular herd; and
  - v. the cattle to be exhibited have been tested negative within 3 months of entry to the Show.

Exhibitors may also need additional certification to move between zones or between States. Please check with the local veterinary authority.

144. Cattle entered must not be subject to quarantine or restriction with respect to any other notifiable disease.

145. All Exhibitors must provide the Property Identification Code (PIC) for the property/properties where the cattle originate from.

#### REGISTRATION

146. Legible copies of registration papers must be forwarded to the RAS at the time of submitting entries.

147. No pending registrations will be accepted.

148. Registration papers forwarded by facsimile transmission will not be accepted.

149. All Exhibits must be entered in the name of the owner(s) shown on the registration certificate.

150. All animals entered in the Beef Cattle Section must be registered in a recognised Herd Book of their breed and have a background of at least four recorded generations of their breed with the exception of **Bruford** and **Brangus** which must be registered in a recognised Herd Book of their breed only.

#### BREED SPECIFIC REGULATIONS

151. The following regulations are specific to individual breeds.

- a) **Beef Shorthorn:** No heifer born twin or triplet with a bull will be eligible for exhibition until such time as she has produced a calf. Dehorned animals will be eligible for exhibition.
- b) **Hereford:** All females not of age for adult registration must be the progeny of registered sires and dams and duly recorded as progeny.
- c) **Shorthorn:** All cattle shown should be either naturally polled or dehorned at the time of entry.
- d) **Poll Hereford:** All entries will be subjected to a six generation check for genital abnormalities known to the Breed Society and animals which do not meet the standards will be ineligible for exhibition. Animals with scurs will be eligible to compete provided the scurs are loose at hairline and recorded with the Breed Society. Horned animals will be eligible to compete provided they are dehorned and recorded with the Breed Society.
- e) **Murray Grey:** Only animals which comply with Rule 10 "Exhibition of Stock" in the Rules of the Murray Grey Beef Cattle Society Inc. shall be eligible to compete.
- f) **Belted Galloway:** Only animals of at least 93.75% (15/16) breeding purity be accepted for exhibition.
- g) **Santa Gertrudis:** All females 22 months and over shall be certified in calf or have a calf at foot.
- h) **Charolais:** Only animals which comply with Regulation 13 "Show Conditions" in the Regulations of the Charolais Society of Australia Ltd shall be eligible to compete.



## 8 BEEF CATTLE

### NECK NUMBERS

152. Neck numbers corresponding to the Exhibit numbers in the catalogue must be worn by the Exhibits when entering the ring to appear before the Judge or when otherwise required.

153. Neck numbers must be obtained by the Exhibitor from the Cattle Superintendents Office.

### ABSENCE OF EXHIBIT

154. Notwithstanding General Regulations 5.1 and 5.2 Exhibitors may withdraw Exhibits provided that written notification is given to the RAS by 5:00pm Friday 17 August 2007. The full bedding fee will be refunded for each head of cattle withdrawn in writing by this time.

155. Where any Exhibitor fails to show any Exhibit entered in the show, and it has not been withdrawn in writing by 5:00pm Friday 17 August 2007, the Exhibitor will be required to pay a fine of \$50 per Exhibit not shown, unless the failure to exhibit is due to one of the reasons specified in General Regulation 5.1 and such reason is accepted by the RAS. Any such late notification of withdrawal must be in writing, and delivered to the Cattle Superintendents Office on the day of arrival.

156. If an Exhibitor fails to show any Exhibit entered in the show without having given notice in accordance with these regulations, that Exhibitor may be prohibited from showing any Exhibit in any section of the show.

### HOURS OF OPENING OF PAVILIONS AND CLEANING

157. All cattle pavilions will be opened to the public from 8:30am to 8:30pm daily, unless closed by the Cattle Superintendent or RAS staff.

158. Exhibitors shall, to the satisfaction of the Cattle Superintendent;

- Keep each stall allotted to them and their stock in a clean and proper condition throughout the Show.
- Clean out their stalls each day, no later than the times specified in circular advice to Exhibitors.
- Clean their area regularly. Refuse must be deposited in the manure bins provided.

159. Manure must not be deposited in the alleyways or general purpose rubbish bins. General purpose rubbish must not be deposited in manure bins. To assist in the transfer of manure to the bins provided, please bring own cleaning tools.

160. Cattle must not be left unattended outside pavilions at any time.

161. Cattle must not be rugged during the hours of exhibition with the exception of Bos Indicus Cattle which may be rugged after 6:30pm.

### BEDDING

162. The following regulations apply to bedding costs and bedding materials.

- Sawdust will be the only bedding for Beef Cattle on the Showgrounds.
- Exhibitors are required to pay a bedding fee at the time of submitting entry forms.
- Use of bedding straw is not permitted for cattle.

### SAWDUST BEDDING FOR CATTLE - PRINCIPLES FOR GOOD MANAGEMENT

163. To achieve the best results from bedding cattle on sawdust, the following system of management is recommended:

- Pick up manure at every opportunity.
- Place hay in feeders and avoid feeding excessive amounts.
- Avoid water spillage in stalls.
- Regularly smooth out the bed with the aim of assisting drying.
- Consider using rubber matting for front half of bed.
- Do not dig out the wet patches.
- Do not disturb the bedding base.
- Keep the top of the bed loose.

Experience has shown that properly managed bedding will last a full Show with little need for top up bedding, particularly with some classes of livestock.

### FODDER STORAGE

164. Exhibitors are not permitted to stack feed in the pavilion except in the designated fodder aisles. Stock requisites can be obtained from the Fodder Merchant who will be situated on the Showgrounds.

### CLIPPING OF EXHIBITS

165. A limited number of clipping frame spaces will be available, provided an application for space and a \$35.00 fee (GST inc.) accompanies entries.

166. All clipping frames must have secure flooring.

167. Clipping frames must only be kept in their designated area. Failure to adhere to this rule will result in automatic removal of the clipping frame.

### SECURITY OF ANIMALS

168. All male Exhibits born on or before 31 December 2006 shall be rung through the nose and at all times, shall be led by such ring. If the Stewards, Cattle Superintendent or RAS officials determine that any bull is unsafe such bull shall be placed under such control as is directed by the Stewards, Cattle Superintendent or RAS officials.

169. All female exhibits must be provided with effective halters and be thoroughly broken to lead. All female exhibits must be fitted with a nose grip when being led.

All calves must be securely tethered at all times.

170. Each Exhibitor shall ensure that each of their Exhibits is securely tethered in its stall. All Exhibitors must provide neck straps or neck ropes, as well as halters for tethering their cattle and are required to tether left and right, and when not stalled, shall ensure that Exhibits are not left unattended.

171. Every poll bull and every wholly or partially dehorned bull must be securely tethered by an effective headstall in addition to a nose ring or neck strap or neck rope.

172. Neck chains are allowable, provided they are attached to the stall fixture by a rope. It is imperative that animals are not tethered directly to the stall fixture by means of chain and shackle.

173. If in its absolute discretion the RAS determines any Exhibit or Exhibits of stock to be dangerous for any reason whatsoever, the RAS may by notice to the Exhibitor require the animal or animals concerned to be forthwith removed from the Showgrounds. The Exhibitor upon receipt of such notice, shall forthwith remove such animal and failing such removal by the Exhibitor within the time prescribed by the RAS, the RAS may remove the animal or cause the animal to be removed and all costs and expenses of removal shall be borne by the Exhibitor and shall be refunded to the RAS.

### WEIGHING AND SCANNING OF CATTLE

174. All bulls, irrespective of age, shall be weighed and scanned prior to judging at a time and place to be determined. Any bull not weighed will be ineligible for exhibition.

175. A scanning fee will be applicable for each bull entered.

176. Exhibitors shall attach the correct neck number to each animal at the time of weighing.

### GRAND PARADE

177. All Exhibitors of Junior and Senior Champion Exhibits must participate in a Parade of Champions in accordance with the timetabled program. No ribbons will be permitted on Exhibits except those won during the 2007 Royal Melbourne Show.

178. All Exhibits in the Grand Parade must wear leather halters and be led by suitably experienced persons.

### SALES AND NOTICES

179. Exhibitors are permitted to display cards over the stalls stating that an animal is for sale provided such cards do not exceed 30cm x 25cm in size. No other advertisements or notices (except by permission of the RAS) are permitted on or in any stalls or buildings.

### STUD IDENTIFICATION NOTICE

180. Each Exhibitor is permitted to display one sign 60cm x 120cm in size provided that such sign carries only the stud name, address, telephone number, facsimile number, e-mail address and website address.

### JUDGING

181. The following regulations shall be read subject to General Regulations 10.1 to 10.6 and 11.1 to 11.7 of the General Regulations.

- Exhibits shall be present at the appropriate judging ring and ready to enter the judging ring at the time specified in the Timetable for the event to take place. Exhibits shall enter the judging ring immediately upon request by the appropriate Steward.
- Persons in charge of Exhibits must in no circumstances leave their Exhibits unattended at or in the judging ring.
- Persons in charge of Exhibits at or in the judging ring shall not address the judge unless authorised by the Steward in Charge or the Judge himself.
- Judges shall have the right to order that a cow be milked dry before awarding a prize.
- All attendants leading stock in the judging ring or during the Grand Parade shall wear uniform white coats or approved breed uniform. Such white coat or uniform must in no way show any insignia or any descriptive markings indicating the Exhibitor's name and/or stud name or prefix.

### FIRE REGULATIONS

182. Persons who breach General Regulations 13.1 to 13.3 (Fire Regulations) may be required by notice from the RAS to forthwith remove themselves and their Exhibits from the Showgrounds. The Exhibitor and Exhibits concerned may be prohibited from entry to one or more future Shows. The determination of the RAS in this regard shall be final and not be called into question in any manner or in any proceedings whatsoever. An Exhibitor, upon receipt of a notice pursuant to this regulation, shall forthwith remove all his Exhibits and failing such removal by the Exhibitor within the time prescribed by the RAS, the RAS may remove or cause to be removed all the animals concerned and all costs and expenses of such removal shall be borne by the Exhibitor and shall be refunded to the RAS.

183. Smoking is at all times prohibited in the pavilions.



**PAYMENT OF PRIZE MONEY**

184. The prize money advice slip issued after the completion of the Show by the RAS will denote each cash prize won by either class number or special prize number viz, (S0123).

**SPECIAL PRIZES**

185. The RAS reserves the right to increase, alter or delete special prizes or prize money.

**PRIZE RIBBONS**

186. Ribbons may be awarded throughout the beef cattle classes for 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> places only. Further ribbons may be awarded for larger classes.

**BREEDPLAN**

187. The Code of Practice for the use of Breedplan data in Beef Cattle Judging at the Royal Melbourne Show is as follows:

- a) Breedplan data is only available to be used in Beef Cattle Judging if the respective Breed Society agrees for Breedplan data to be utilised in the judging of their breed of Beef Cattle, and the respective Breed Judge desires to utilise Breedplan data in the breed judging.
- b) Subject to this agreement, the RAS is to be supplied with the most recent run of Breedplan data for the specified traits, in a format deemed by the RAS as suitable for publishing.
- c) Subject to this agreement, Breedplan data will also be made available for viewing by the general public located ringside.
- d) Breedplan data will then be utilised in accordance with the following:
  - i. The Judge is not to rely solely upon Breedplan data to arrive at judging decisions.
  - ii. The Judge is to be provided with the Breedplan data by the RAS on the day of Judging, no less than two hours prior to the published commencement time, and no earlier than 7.00am on the day of that breed being judged.
  - iii. The Judge is to assess each of the parading cattle in the judging ring only, utilising all available assessment tools including Breedplan data.
  - iv. The RAS reserves the right to withhold Breedplan data from the Judge, should the RAS, in it's absolute discretion, determine that the data submitted is not current or is incomplete.

**MOST SUCCESSFUL EXHIBITOR AWARDS**

188. Points will be accrued by the Steward during the judging of each breed, based on the allocation below.

Points are not accrued for Supreme Exhibit, or Group Classes.

- a) Ordinary Classes Point Allocation:
 

First Prize	3 points
Second Prize	2 points
Third Prize	1 point
- b) Championship Point Allocation:
 

Grand Champion	2 points
Senior Champion	3 points
Reserve Senior Champion	2 points
Junior Champion	3 points
Reserve Junior Champion	2 points
- c) In the event of two or more Exhibitors securing an equal number of points, the Exhibitor gaining the greatest number of first prizes shall be the winner.
- d) A special sash will be presented to the winner.

**BREED AGE GROUPS**

Month Range	Description
9 to 12 Months	Born on or between 1 October 2006 and 31 December 2006
9 to 14 Months	Born on or between 1 August 2006 and 31 December 2006
12 to 15 Months	Born on or between 1 July 2006 and 30 September 2006
14 to 20 Months	Born on or between 1 February 2006 and 31 July 2006
15 to 18 Months	Born on or between 1 April 2006 and 30 June 2006
18 to 20 Months	Born on or between 1 February 2006 and 31 March 2006
Under 20 Months	Born on or between 1 February 2006 and 31 December 2006
Over 20 Months	Born on or before 31 January 2006
20 to 24 Months	Born on or between 1 October 2005 and 31 January 2006
20 to 30 Months	Born on or between 1 April 2005 and 31 January 2006
24 to 30 Months	Born on or between 1 April 2005 and 30 September 2005
30 to 36 Months	Born on or between 1 October 2004 and 31 March 2005
Over 30 Months	Born on or before 31 March 2005
Over 36 Months	Born on or before 30 September 2004

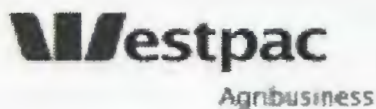


# 2007 SHORTHORN FAMILY FEATURE SHOW

We wish to thank the following for their generous support of the Shorthorn Family Feature Show:

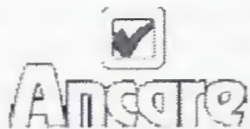


**stebbins**



**Tullmar International**

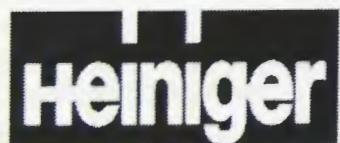
At the cutting edge...  
**STOCK & LAND**



**LANDMARK**  
an ANWB company

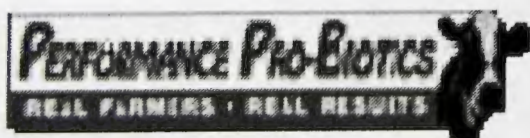


**AMERICAN HOTEL**



**Dectomax Dubbo Show & Sale**

**Livestock Transport**



**Hodge**

**SELECTRUCKS**  
USED TRUCKS



**Rob's Transport**



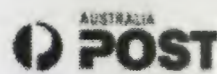
**Pritchard & Dettman**

**Ian R. McDonald**



**PACIFIC BRANDS**

**Pages Transport services Tas**



AGRI-GENE

**G.W. Greenham & Sons**

**Douglas Livestock Service Transport**



**BARASTOC**  
NUTRITIONAL ADVANTAGE IN ANIMAL FEED

**Stud Stock Transport**

**RS Perry & Sons**



**D&M Stockfeeds**

**Elliot Midland Newspaper**



**Jalna Feedlot Services**



# AUSTRALIAN SHORTHORN

**Judge: Mr Stephen Branson**

**Stewards: D. Ashley, F. Stephens, J. Alberni, J. Alberni, A. Mathers**

## AUSTRALIAN SHORTHORN PRIZE MONEY

Championship prize money of \$50 will be made available for Junior and Senior Champions and \$100 to the Grand Champions, provided there are three or more Exhibitors in this breed.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 3000** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months). Sponsored by **Coprice Feeds**.  
No Entries

**CLASS 3001** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months). Sponsored by **Tufmar International**.

**1 292 F Tynan:** TYNESIDE LADY MATILDA, 8379, 11/07/06 [FJT 003] S: Broome Idol Y103, D: Broome English Lady Marelda

**3 293 Spencer Family:** SPENCER FAMILY RUBY'S JITTERBUG, 8378, 06/07/06 [SF 72] S: Spencer Family Suddenly Frankie, D: Spencer Family Ruby

**2 294 Spencer Family:** SPENCER FAMILY PATSY'S PIXIE, 8377, 02/04/06 [SSF B70] S: Spencer Family Suddenly Frankie, D: Sprys Awesom Patsy X103

**295 Mr D Ashley:** MORNINGTIME RED-06-13, 8368, 16/03/06 [MDA 2413] S: Morningtime Abadan, D: Morningtime Red Little White-00-14

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. Sponsored by **Westpac Agribusiness & Spry's Shorthorns** (S181)

**292 F Tynan:** TYNESIDE LADY MATILDA, 8379, 11/07/06 [FJT 003] S: Broome Idol Y103, D: Broome English Lady Marelda

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. Sponsored by **Westpac Agribusiness & Spry's Shorthorns** (S182)

**294 Spencer Family:** SPENCER FAMILY PATSY'S PIXIE, 8377, 02/04/06 [SSF B70] S: Spencer Family Suddenly Frankie, D: Sprys Awesom Patsy X103

**CLASS 3002** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months). Sponsored by **National Shorthorn Show & Sale Committee Inc.**

**296 B R & R Harris:** MEADOW VALE WHITE ROSE B2, 8350, 27/01/06 [BAH B2] S: Carousel Zenith W14, D: Carousel White Rose X28

**1 297 R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON VIOLET 36K-1112 (A.I.), 8416, 03/10/05 [FSM 1112] S: Eionmor Masterpiece 36K (Imp Can), D: Malton Violet Delene Pt

**2 298 R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON VI-ZENITH 1110, 8415, 08/08/05 [FSM 1110] S: Malton Zenith, D: Malton Vi-Win Pt

**CLASS 3003** - COW, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months). Sponsored by **Beef Shorthorn Society of Australia (Victorian Committee)**.  
No Entries

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash, \$50 prize money. Sponsored by **Stock and Land & Spry's Shorthorns** (S183)

**297 R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON VIOLET 36K-1112 (A.I.), 8416, 03/10/05 [FSM 1112] S: Eionmor Masterpiece 36K (Imp Can), D: Malton Violet Delene Pt

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. Sponsored by **Stock and Land & Spry's Shorthorns** (S184)

**298 R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON VI-ZENITH 1110, 8415, 08/08/05 [FSM 1110] S: Malton Zenith, D: Malton Vi-Win Pt

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. Sponsored by the **Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Ltd** and **The Beef Shorthorn Society of Australia (Federal)** (S185)

**297 R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON VIOLET 36K-1112 (A.I.), 8416, 03/10/05 [FSM 1112] S: Eionmor Masterpiece 36K (Imp Can), D: Malton Violet Delene Pt

**CLASS 3004** - BULL, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 3005** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

No Entries

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S186)

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S187)

**CLASS 3006** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2002 and 31st January, 2005 (20 to 30 months). Sponsored by **Scott's Transport Industries**

**1 300 R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON BUCKINEER 1105, 3137, 10/08/05 [FSM 1105] S: Sprys Ture Blue Y033, D: Malton Prime Josephine Jane 2nd

**CLASS 3007** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months). Sponsored by **Linfox Australia**

**1 301 Spencer Family:** SPENCER FAMILY PRETTY BOY FLOYD, 3130, 02/10/04 [SF Z61] S: Sprys Unreal U019, D: Marellan Muriel 61st

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. Sponsored by **Hurricane Wire Products and Spry's Shorthorns** (S188)

**301 Spencer Family:** SPENCER FAMILY PRETTY BOY FLOYD, 3130, 02/10/04 [SF Z61] S: Sprys Unreal U019, D: Marellan Muriel 61st

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. Sponsored by **Hurricane Wire Products and Spry's Shorthorns** (S189)

**300 R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON BUCKINEER 1105, 3137, 10/08/05 [FSM 1105] S: Sprys Ture Blue Y033, D: Malton Prime Josephine Jane 2nd

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. Sponsored by **Australia Post** (S190)

**301 Spencer Family:** SPENCER FAMILY PRETTY BOY FLOYD, 3130, 02/10/04 [SF Z61] S: Sprys Unreal U019, D: Marellan Muriel 61st

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash. (S191)

**301 Spencer Family:** SPENCER FAMILY PRETTY BOY FLOYD, 3130, 02/10/04 [SF Z61] S: Sprys Unreal U019, D: Marellan Muriel 61st

**CLASS 3008** - GROUP PRIZE: JUNIOR PAIR, BULL AND HEIFER, under 20 months, (born on or between 1st February 2005 and 31st December 2005) owned but not necessarily bred by exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

No Entries

**CLASS 3009** - GROUP PRIZE: SENIOR PAIR, BULL AND FEMALE, over 20 months (female to be born on or before 31st January 2005 and the bull to be born on or between 1st October 2002 and 31st January 2005), owned but not necessarily bred by exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes. Sponsored by **Pacific Brands**

**1 302 R T & Y E Falls & Sons**  
**303 B R & R Harris**

**CLASS 3010** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes. Sponsored by **Elders Banking Ballarat**

**1 304 R T & Y E Falls & Sons**  
**2 305 Spencer Family**

## MOST SUCCESSFUL AUSTRALIAN SHORTHORN EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Exhibitor providing there are three or more Exhibitors. (S192)

## BEST PREPARED AND MAINTAINED AUSTRALIAN SHORTHORN TEAM

Best Prepared and Maintained Australian Shorthorn Team. (S192A)



# BEEF SHORTHORN

**Judge: Mr Stephen Branson**

**Stewards: D. Ashley, F. Stephens, J. Alberni, J. Alberni, A. Mathers, K. Storack**

## BEEF SHORTHORN PRIZE MONEY

The RAS extends its gratitude to the supporters of the Beef Shorthorn section for the provision of prize money, trophies and prizes.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 1200** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months). Sponsored by **CGU Insurance and Vanderpol Stock Feeds**

- 1 **58 L A & F G Swan:** GOONAWARRA PARK JORJA, 69966, 30/12/06 [LFR 407] S: Ocean King Athens, D: Swanlea Teresa
- 2 **59 W Johnson:** ALKOOMI TINY, 70012, 18/11/06 [TAJ 009] S: Wyndora Denmark, D: Hillview Tiny

**CLASS 1201** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months). Sponsored by **Elders Banking, Ballarat**

- 2 **60 R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON BROADHOOKS VELVET ALICIA 2653, 70003, 27/09/06 [MFS 2653] S: Malton Anchor 2444, D: Malton Trudy Broadhooks Velvet
- 3 **61 Mrs C Shannon:** GLENMOUNT VELVET MIST, 69965, 08/09/06 [ELB 150] S: Glenmount Velvet Prince, D: Glenmount Bolinda Mist
- 1 **62 W & M Harwood:** HILLVIEW ROYAL ALICE, 69962, 05/08/06 [WMH 027] S: Noorla 809, D: Hillview Royal Alicia 2

**CLASS 1202** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months). Sponsored by **Beef Shorthorn Society of Australia (Federal)**

- 1 **63 Mrs C Shannon:** GLENMOUNT JAZZTIME, 69964, 23/05/06 [ELB 147] S: Glenmount Velvet Prince, D: Glenmount Jasslee
- 2 **64 R Pfeiffer:** ROLY PARK DUCHESS BEACY (A.I.), 69936, 18/05/06 [RLP S106] S: Ocean King Zues, D: Roly Park Duchess 86th
- 3 **65 Mr D Ashley:** MORNINGTIME CHERRYWOOD BY YARRAM 2, 70017, 18/04/06 [MDA 531] S: Morningtime Yarram, D: Morningtime cherrywood By Mick

**CLASS 1203** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months). Sponsored by **Beef Shorthorn Society of Australia (Victorian Branch)**

- 2 **66 Mrs M A Hallyburton:** RHYOLA GILDA'S XENIA, 69932, 15/03/06 [RHY 206] S: Eumemerring Sudden Impact, D: Rhyola Gildas Utopia
- 1 **67 R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON DUTCHESS JANE 2606, 69919, 05/03/06 [MFS 2606] S: Malton Tarzan, D: Malton Duchess
- 3 **68 Mr D Ashley:** MORNINGTIME CHERRYWOOD BY UDOR, 69938, 04/03/06 [MDA 523] S: Morningtime Udor, D: Morningtime Cherrywood By Yarram

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. Sponsored by **Linfox Australia** (S013)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by LINFOX TRANSPORT GROUP will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Beef Shorthorn Heifer.

- 62 **W & M Harwood:** HILLVIEW ROYAL ALICE, 69962, 05/08/06 [WMH 027] S: Noorla 809, D: Hillview Royal Alicia 2

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. Sponsored by **Linfox Australia** (S014)

- 67 **R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON DUTCHESS JANE 2606, 69919, 05/03/06 [MFS 2606] S: Malton Tarzan, D: Malton Duchess

**CLASS 1204** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months). Sponsored by **CGU Insurance and Select Trucks, Campbellfield**

- 2 **69 Spencer Family:** SPENCER FAMILY MARGIE'S MISTLETOE, 69891, 25/12/05 [SF 44] S: Spencer Family Trigger, D: Spencer Family Margie's Dream
- 1 **70 R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON VIOLET JANE 2581, 69857, 20/12/05 [MFS 2581] S: Malton Tarzan, D: Malton Just Violet Star 2nd

**CLASS 1205** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months). Sponsored by **The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Ltd**

- 1 **71 J & J Swan:** OCEAN KING FREJYA, 69806, 18/08/05 [JSS 0105] S: Eumemerring Sudden Impact, D: Ocean King Aphrodite

- 2 **72 Mrs C Shannon:** GLENMOUNT FIFI, 69816, 06/06/05 [ELB 143] S: Glenmount Velvet Prince, D: Glenmount Rhapsody

**CLASS 1206** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2004 and 31st March, 2005 (30 to 36 months). Sponsored by **Pacific Brands**

- 5 **73 Mr D Ashley:** MORNINGTIME SUDDEN CHERRYWOOD 2 (A.I.), 69753, 04/03/05 [MDA 515] S: Eumemerring Sudden Impact, D: Morningtime Cherrywood By Mick
- 3 **74 Mrs M A Hallyburton:** RHYOLA QUEEN WILHELMINA (A.I.), 69799, 03/03/05 [RHY 200] S: Eumemerring Sudden Impact, D: Rhyola Queen Uma
- 2 **75 R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON TEX ROSIE JANE 2510, 69725, 03/02/05 [MFS 2510] S: Malton Tarzan, D: Malton Tex Time Rosie
- 1 **76 Spencer Family:** SPENCER FAMILY HIGH DEE (E.T) (A.I.), 69746, 22/01/05 [SF 36] S: J S F Lightfoot's High 5, D: Waukaru Margie 866
- 4 **77 D Horsburgh:** HILLVIEW BROOKE, 69756, 18/11/04 [WMH 011] S: Noorla Prince 823, D: Swanlea Milly-Millie

**CLASS 1207** - COW, born on or before 30th September 2004 (36 months and over). Sponsored by **Hurricane Wire Products**

- 2 **78 W & M Harwood:** WYNDORA BROADHOOKS 11TH, 69634, 06/08/04 [GAC 392] S: Noorla Prince 820, D: Wyndora Broadhooks 9th
- 1 **79 R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON PRIME VI-WIN JANE 6TH, 69528, 29/09/03 [MFS 2392] S: Malton Tarzan, D: Malton Prime Vi-win Exrae
- 3 **80 R Pfeiffer:** ROLY PARK DUCHESS 86TH, 69640, 16/04/03 [RLP 034] S: Swanlea Cantom, D: Roly Park Duchess 44th

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. Sponsored by **Westpac Agribusiness** (S015)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by WESTPAC AGRIBUSINESS will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Beef Shorthorn Cow.

- 79 **R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON PRIME VI-WIN JANE 6TH, 69528, 29/09/03 [MFS 2392] S: Malton Tarzan, D: Malton Prime Vi-win Exrae

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. Sponsored by **Westpac Agribusiness** (S016)

- 71 **J & J Swan:** OCEAN KING FREJYA, 69806, 18/08/05 [JSS 0105] S: Eumemerring Sudden Impact, D: Ocean King Aphrodite

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash and \$200 prize money. (S017).

**TROPHY** The D.V. SPENCER MEMORIAL TROPHY presented by the SPENCER FAMILY BEEF SHORTHORN STUD will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Beef Shorthorn Female.

- 79 **R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON PRIME VI-WIN JANE 6TH, 69528, 29/09/03 [MFS 2392] S: Malton Tarzan, D: Malton Prime Vi-win Exrae

**CLASS 1208** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months). Sponsored by **National Show and Sale Committee Inc**

- 3 **81 L A & F G Swan:** GOONAWARRA PARK BRONCO, 42864, 23/12/06 [LFR 207] S: Ocean King Athens, D: Swanlea Bratty 2
- 1 **82 R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON COUGAR 2675, 42887, 06/12/06 [MFS 2675] S: Malton Tarzan, D: Malton Vi-Win Sensation
- 2 **83 Spencer Family:** SPENCER FAMILY SPIDER, 42876, 28/10/06 [SF 80] S: Eumemerring Sudden Impact, D: Spencer Family Margie's Jewel

**CLASS 1209** - BULL, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months). Sponsored by **The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Ltd**

- 2 **84 R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON CAPTAIN 2652, 42885, 06/09/06 [MFS 2652] S: Malton Anchor 2444, D: Malton Prime Vi-Win Jane 6th
- 1 **85 Mrs C Shannon:** GLENMOUNT CONQUEST, 42863, 08/07/06 [ELB 149] S: Glenmount Velvet Prince, D: Glenmount Rhapsody

**CLASS 1210** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months). Sponsored by **Coprice Feeds**

- 1 **86 W & M Harwood:** HILLVIEW SPANNER (A.I.), 42861, 25/05/06 [WMH 028] S: Eumemerring Sudden Impact, D: Swanlea Tilly Tern
- 2 **87 A H & S B Loane:** DUNROAN COMET, 42877, 16/05/06 [ELS 1141] S: Dunroan Zacharias, D: Dunroan Mapleleaf 16th
- 3 **88 Mrs C Shannon:** GLENMOUNT THOMAS, 42862, 15/05/06 [ELB 146M] S: Glenmount Velvet Prince, D: Glenmount Dashing Star

**CLASS 1211** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months). Sponsored by **Len Robinson, CRT, North Melbourne**

- 1 **89 R T & Y E Falls & Sons:** MALTON CONNORS 2598, 42844, 14/02/06 [MFS 2598] S: Malton Tarzan, D: Malton Perfect Trudy Broadhouse



**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. Sponsored by **Elders Banking, Ballarat** (S018)

**TROPHY** The TOM DAVIDSON MEMORIAL TROPHY presented through the BEEF SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA (VICTORIAN COMMITTEE) will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Beef Shorthorn Bull.

**CASH PRIZE** The ANGUS McNAUGHTON MEMORIAL PRIZE of \$20 cash presented through the BEEF SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA (FEDERAL COUNCIL) will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Beef Shorthorn Bull.

**89 RT & YE Falls & Sons:** MALTON CONNORS 2598, 42844, 14/02/06 [MFS 2598] S: Malton Tarzan, D: Malton Perfect Trudy Broadhouse

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - Sponsored by **Elders Banking, Ballarat** RAS Sash. (S019)

**82 RT & YE Falls & Sons:** MALTON COUGAR 2675, 42887, 06/12/06 [MFS 2675] S: Malton Tarzan, D: Malton Vi-Win Sensation

**CLASS 1212** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months). Sponsored by **National Shorthorn Show and Sale Committee Inc**

**1 90 D Horsburgh:** GLENVALE PRINCE OF NOORLA, 42835, 01/12/05 [DNH 001] S: Noorla 809, D: Swanlea Heather 523

**CLASS 1213** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months). Sponsored by **The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Ltd**

**1 91 RT & YE Falls & Sons:** MALTON BUSTER 2541, 42819, 02/08/05 [MFS 2541] S: Malton Tarzan, D: Malton Mona Mayrose Michelle

**CLASS 1214** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months). Sponsored by **Rural Press**

**1 92 W & M Harwood:** WYNDORA DENMARK, 42734, 01/08/04 [GAC 391] S: Noorla Prince 820, D: Wyndora Duchess 16th

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money Sponsored by **Stock and Land** (S020)

**TROPHY & CASH PRIZE** The MARTY ALBERNI MEMORIAL TROPHY and \$50 cash presented by the BEEF SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA (FEDERAL COUNCIL) will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Beef Shorthorn Bull.

**91 RT & YE Falls & Sons:** MALTON BUSTER 2541, 42819, 02/08/05 [MFS 2541] S: Malton Tarzan, D: Malton Mona Mayrose Michelle

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - Sponsored by **STOCK AND LAND**, RAS Sash. (S021)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by COPRICE FEEDS will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Reserve Senior Champion Beef Shorthorn Bull.

**92 W & M Harwood:** WYNDORA DENMARK, 42734, 01/08/04 [GAC 391] S: Noorla Prince 820, D: Wyndora Duchess 16th

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$300 prize money. Sponsored by **SCOTT'S TRANSPORT INDUSTRIES** (S022)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by SCOTT'S TRANSPORT GROUP and a SILVER CUP, presented by THE SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Beef Shorthorn Bull.

The Cup is to be competed for in perpetuity and the name of the winning animal and the exhibitor's name to be engraved on it each year. The Cup is to remain the property of The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited.

**CASH PRIZE** A prize of \$50 cash presented by the BEEF SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA (FEDERAL COUNCIL) will be awarded to the Grand Champion Beef Shorthorn Bull.

**91 RT & YE Falls & Sons:** MALTON BUSTER 2541, 42819, 02/08/05 [MFS 2541] S: Malton Tarzan, D: Malton Mona Mayrose Michelle

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash (S023)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by AUSTRALIA POST in conjunction with services provided by HUNTERS BAMAWM BULL FARM & SEMEN COLLECTIONS will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Supreme Beef Shorthorn Exhibit.

**91 RT & YE Falls & Sons:** MALTON BUSTER 2541, 42819, 02/08/05 [MFS 2541] S: Malton Tarzan, D: Malton Mona Mayrose Michelle

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 1215** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

Sponsored by **Scott's Transport Industries**

- 4 93 RT & YE Falls & Sons**
- 1 94 RT & YE Falls & Sons**
- 3 95 W & M Harwood**
- 96 D Horsburgh**
- 5 97 Mrs C Shannon**
- 2 98 Spencer Family**

**TROPHY** The ALEX LANG MEMORIAL TROPHY, presented by the BEEF SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA (VICTORIAN COMMITTEE) will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the winning group of three in Class 1215.

**94 RT & YE Falls & Sons**

**CLASS 1216** - SIRE'S PROGENY GROUP, BEST THREE HEAD, the progeny of one sire, not necessarily all owned by the exhibitor. (THE NAME OF THE SIRE TO BE GIVEN ON THE ENTRY FORM). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes. Trophy presented by **TUF MAR INTERNATIONAL, GEELONG**. (S023B)

- 1 99 RT & YE Falls & Sons:** GROUP BY MALTON TARZAN
- 2 100 RT & YE Falls & Sons:** GROUP BY MALTON TARZAN
- 101 Mrs M A Hallyburton:** GROUP BY EUMEMERRING SUDDEN IMPACT
- 3 102 W & M Harwood:** GROUP BY EUMEMERRING SUDDEN IMPACT
- 103 Mrs C Shannon:** GROUP BY GLENMOUNT VELVET PRINCE

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by TUFF MARINE will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the winning Sires Progeny Group in Class 1216

**CLASS 1217** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST TWO BULLS, exhibitor and selected from Ordinary classes. Sponsored by **CGU INSURANCE**

- 1 104 RT & YE Falls & Sons**
- 2 105 RT & YE Falls & Sons**
- 3 106 Mrs C Shannon**

**TROPHY** The ROBERT CLARKE MEMORIAL TROPHY presented through the BEEF SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA (VICTORIAN COMMITTEE) will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the winning Best Two Bulls Group in Class 1217

**104 RT & YE Falls & Sons**

## SPECIAL PRIZES

**HONOUR BOARD** The BEEF SHORTHORN SIRES' MEMORIAL AWARD to be awarded to the owner (at date of service) of the Most Successful Sire in the Beef Shorthorn section. Three points will be awarded for first prize in the Ordinary Classes, two points for second and one point for third prize. The name of the winning sire for the year and the names of the owner (at date of service) and breeder will be recorded upon the Beef Shorthorn Sires Memorial Honour Board.

**91 RT & YE Falls & Sons:** MALTON BUSTER 2541, 42819, 02/08/05 [MFS 2541] S: Malton Tarzan, D: Malton Mona Mayrose Michelle

**MOST SUCCESSFUL BEEF SHORTHORN EXHIBITOR**

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Beef Shorthorn Exhibitor. (S024).

**RT & YE Falls & Sons**

**TROPHY** A trophy for THE MATHERS FAMILY ENCOURAGEMENT AWARD will be awarded to the Exhibitor who has achieved the highest amount of "Most Successful Beef Shorthorn Exhibitor" points, but who on the day has not been the recipient of a broad ribbon.

**BEST PREPARED AND MAINTAINED BEEF SHORTHORN TEAM**

As judged by representatives of The Beef Shorthorn Society of Australia (Federal Council).

**CASH PRIZE** Prizes of 1<sup>st</sup>: \$25, 2<sup>nd</sup>: \$15; 3<sup>rd</sup>: \$10 presented by THE BEEF SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA (FEDERAL COUNCIL) will be awarded to the Best Prepared and Maintained Beef Shorthorn Team.

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by TUFF MARINE, GEELONG will be awarded to the Best Prepared and Maintained Beef Shorthorn Team.



# DAIRY SHORTHORN

**Judge:** Mr Stephen Branson

**Stewards:** D. Leeds, F. Stephens, J. Alborni, A. Mathers, N. Fry

## DAIRY SHORTHORN PRIZE MONEY

The RAS extends its gratitude to the supporters for the Dairy Shorthorn section. There are still opportunities to provide further support through the provision of prize money.

Please contact the RAS on (03) 9281 7412 should you require further information or wish to pledge your support.

Prize money will be available for Classes 2400 – 2410, the minimum amounts will be 1st \$130, 2nd \$70, 3rd \$40

All Dairy Shorthorn exhibitors will receive product donated by **R.S. PERRY & SONS STOCKFEEDS** and a Commemorative Rosette kindly donated by **IAN MACDONALD**, Tarilta.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 2400** - BULL, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months) Sponsored by **H.W. GREENHAM & SONS**

- 1 **225 N R & L M Fry:** TURRAMURRA LORD BARRINGTON 3RD, 18555 CL.A, 06/11/06 [NRF V6] S: Turramurra Lord Barrington 2nd, D: Turramurra Sylvie 139th
- 3 **226 W A & E C Holmes:** GRANDSTAND CLYDE, 18556 CL.C, 22/10/06 [CF V2] S: Tuerong Parnham 17th, D: Tuerong Tongala 5th
- 2 **227 M & I Douglas:** TUERONG EARL BINDA 15TH, 18546 CL.C, 10/08/06 [D V6] S: Tuerong Earl Binda 11th, D: Tuerong Tongala
- 228 **M & I Douglas:** TUERONG ROSEDALE 23RD (A.I), 18545 CL.A, 04/08/06 [D V3] S: Morella Roseman, D: Tuerong Just Ada 19th

**CLASS 2401** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months) Sponsored by **HURRICANE WIRE PRODUCTS**

- 2 **229 A W Iskov & Son:** MORELLA CAPTAIN, 18557, 09/05/06 [I V17] S: Morella Alan, D: Willow Park Blush K64
- 1 **230 Miss K Doggett:** DRYDEN'S RUN VANCOUVER (P) (A.I), 18540 CL.A, 10/04/06 [KD V1] S: Willow Park High Society F13, D: Morella Pollyanna 5th

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. Product Voucher sponsored by **BARASTOC STOCKFEEDS** (S146)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by MR & MRS N. FRY will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Dairy Shorthorn Bull.

- 225 **N R & L M Fry:** TURRAMURRA LORD BARRINGTON 3RD, 18555 CL.A, 06/11/06 [NRF V6] S: Turramurra Lord Barrington 2nd, D: Turramurra Sylvie 139th

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S147)

**CASH PRIZE** \$25.00 Cash donated by **THE DAIRY SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALIA INC.** will be presented to the Exhibitor of the Reserve Junior Champion Bull.

- 227 **M & I Douglas:** TUERONG EARL BINDA 15TH, 18546 CL.C, 10/08/06 [D V6] S: Tuerong Earl Binda 11th, D: Tuerong Tongala

**CLASS 2402** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months)  
No Entries

**CLASS 2403** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months) Sponsored by **DUBBO SHORTHORN SHOW AND SALE COMMITTEE**

- 2 **231 M & I Douglas:** TUERONG ROSEDALE 21ST (A.I), 18496 CL.A, 16/08/04 [D T13] S: Morella Roseman, D: Tuerong Just Ada 18th
- 1 **232 M & I Douglas:** TUERONG EARL BINDA 13TH (PH) (A.I), 18494 CL.A, 11/08/04 [D T5] S: Tuerong Earl Binda 5th, D: Tuerong Our Ninger 2nd
- 3 **233 A W Iskov & Son:** MORELLA ALAN (P), 18487 CL.A, 03/04/03 [I S2] S: Morella Kimbo 17th, D: Morella Pearl 483rd
- 234 **M & I Douglas:** TUERONG SEEING CLEARLY (A.I), 18430 CL.A, 13/09/02 [D R19] S: Mericrest Now You See (M.S.U.S) (U.S.A), D: Tuerong Just Ada 6th

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money Product Voucher sponsored by **BARASTOC STOCKFEEDS** (S148)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by the HOLMES, PARKER & LE FEVRE FAMILIES will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Bull.

- 232 **M & I Douglas:** TUERONG EARL BINDA 13TH (PH) (A.I), 18494 CL.A, 11/08/04 [D T5] S: Tuerong Earl Binda 5th, D: Tuerong Our Ninger 2nd

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S149)

**CASH PRIZE** \$25.00 Cash donated by **THE DAIRY SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALIA INC.** will be presented to the Exhibitor of the Reserve Senior Champion Bull.

- 231 **M & I Douglas:** TUERONG ROSEDALE 21ST (A.I), 18496 CL.A, 16/08/04 [D T13] S: Morella Roseman, D: Tuerong Just Ada 18th

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$100 prize money. Product Voucher presented by **NORBROOK LABORATORIES**. (S150)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by the President of the DAIRY SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALIA INC. will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Dairy Shorthorn Bull.

- 232 **M & I Douglas:** TUERONG EARL BINDA 13TH (PH) (A.I), 18494 CL.A, 11/08/04 [D T5] S: Tuerong Earl Binda 5th, D: Tuerong Our Ninger 2nd

**CLASS 2404** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months) Sponsored by **PAGES TRANSPORT**

- 2 **235 W A & E C Holmes:** GRANDSTAND BONNIE, 43750 CL.B, 20/10/06 [CF V1] S: Gledas Que, D: Tuerong Just Ada 28th
- 1 **236 Miss K Doggett:** DRYDEN'S RUN LADYBIRD (A.I), 43734 CL.A, 07/10/06 [KD V8] S: Ransboro Barrington Dandy (C.H.B), D: Dryden's Run Twells Duchess
- 3 **237 M & I Douglas:** TUERONG E.P. PRINCESS, 43713 CL.A, 09/08/06 [D V5] S: Tuerong Earl Binda 11th, D: Elmswood Park Princess

**CLASS 2405** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months) Sponsored by **DOUGLAS LIVESTOCK SERVICES**

- 1 **238 N R & L M Fry:** TURRAMURRA BLUSH 23RD, 43747 CL.A, 28/06/06 [NRF V4] S: Turramurra Lord Barrington 2nd, D: Turramurra Blush 22nd
- 2 **239 Miss K Doggett:** DRYDEN'S RUN VELVET (A.I), 43691 CL.A, 20/04/06 [KD V4] S: Turramurra Lord Barrington 2nd, D: Morella Pearl 488th

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. Sponsored by **BARASTOC STOCKFEEDS** (S151)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by the B J & S L HEYWOOD, CLAYWOOD DAIRY SHORTHORNS will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Heifer.

- 238 **N R & L M Fry:** TURRAMURRA BLUSH 23RD, 43747 CL.A, 28/06/06 [NRF V4] S: Turramurra Lord Barrington 2nd, D: Turramurra Blush 22nd

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash, (S152)

**CASH PRIZE** \$25.00 Cash donated by **THE DAIRY SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALIA INC.** will be presented to the Exhibitor of the Reserve Junior Champion Heifer.

- 239 **Miss K Doggett:** DRYDEN'S RUN VELVET (A.I), 43691 CL.A, 20/04/06 [KD V4] S: Turramurra Lord Barrington 2nd, D: Morella Pearl 488th

**CLASS 2406** - HEIFER, born on or between 28<sup>th</sup> September, 2005 and 31st January, 2006, not in milk, (20 to 24 months)  
No Entries

**CLASS 2407** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2004 and 1st October, 2005, in milk (24 to 36 months). Sponsored by **THE DAIRY SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALIA INC.**

- 1 **240 A W Iskov & Son:** MORELLA CUTIE 15TH (P), 43700 CL.A, 28/9/2005 [I U20] S: Morella Roseboy 17th, D: Morella Cutie 5th

**CLASS 2408** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2004 and 1st October, 2005 (24 to 36 months), dry and in calf. Sponsored by **D & M STOCKFEEDS**

- 1 **241 M & I Douglas:** TUERONG MONO GEM 7TH (A.I), 43641 CL.B, 13/08/05 [D U11] S: Twells Heather King 15th (C.H.B), D: Tuerong Mono Gem 3<sup>rd</sup>
- 3 **242 M & I Douglas:** TUERONG LADY MELBA 19TH (A.I), 43634 CL.A, 04/08/05 [D U4] S: Twells Heather King 15th (C.H.B), D: Tuerong Lady Melba 6th
- 2 **243 N R & L M Fry:** TURRAMURRA GLORIA 3RD (A.I), 43609 CL.A, 14/03/05 [NRF U7] S: Willow Park High Society F13, D: Turramurra Gloria 2<sup>nd</sup>

**CLASS 2409** - COW, born on or before 30th September 2004, in milk (Over 36 months). Sponsored by **ROB'S TRANSPORT**, Drouin South

- 1 **244 M & I Douglas:** TUERONG J.N. BIDDY 22ND (A.I), 43548 CL.A, 23/08/04 [D T20] S: Mericrest Now You See (M.S.U.S) (U.S.A), D: Tuerong J.N. Biddy 11th



- 2 **245 M & I Douglas:** TUERONG J.N. BIDDY 11TH (A.I), 42966 CL.A, 07/08/98 [D L3] S: Kingsdale Peri's Champ (M.S.U.S) (U.S.A), D: Tuerong J.N. Biddy 2<sup>nd</sup>
- 3 **246 A W Iskov & Son:** MORELLA PEARL 483RD (P), 42860 CL.A, 15/08/97 [I K15] S: Morella Kimbo 16th, D: Morella Pearl 429th

**CLASS 2410 - COW,** Born on or before 30th September, 2004, dry and in calf (over 36 months). Sponsored by **THE DAIRY SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALIA INC.**

- 1 **247 M & I Douglas:** TUERONG J.N. ROODE 6TH (A.I), 42865 CL.C, 30/07/97 [D K1] S: Meriville Peerless (M.S.U.S) (U.S.A), D: Tuerong J.N. Roode

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money.** Sponsored by **BARASTOC STOCKFEEDS (S153)**

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by **MISS K DOGETT** of **NEWHAM LIVESTOCK CARTAGE** will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Dairy Shorthorn Cow.

- 244 M & I Douglas:** TUERONG J.N. BIDDY 22ND (A.I), 43548 CL.A, 23/08/04 [D T20] S: Mericrest Now You See (M.S.U.S) (U.S.A), D: Tuerong J.N. Biddy 11th

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW - RAS Sash. (S154)**

**CASH PRIZE** \$25.00 Cash donated by **THE DAIRY SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALIA INC,** will be presented to the Exhibitor of the Reserve Senior Champion Cow.

- 241 M & I Douglas:** TUERONG MONO GEM 7TH (A.I), 43641 CL.B, 13/08/05 [D U11] S: Twells Heather King 15th (C.H.B), D: Tuerong Mono Gem 3<sup>rd</sup>

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE - RAS Sash and \$100 prize money.** Product Voucher valued at \$200 sponsored by **AGRIGENE (S155).**

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by **YULLUNDY PASTORAL COMPANY.** will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Dairy Shorthorn Female.

**TROPHY** A silver rose bowl, presented in 1971 by the **SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,** to commemorate the Golden Jubilee of the Dairy Shorthorn Association of Australia, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Dairy Shorthorn Cow or Heifer. The Trophy to be competed for in perpetuity and the winning animal and the exhibitor's name to be engraved on it each year. The trophy is to remain the property of the Dairy Shorthorn Association of Australia Inc.

- 244 M & I Douglas:** TUERONG J.N. BIDDY 22ND (A.I), 43548 CL.A, 23/08/04 [D T20] S: Mericrest Now You See (M.S.U.S) (U.S.A), D: Tuerong J.N. Biddy 11th

**SUPREME EXHIBIT - RAS Sash.** Sponsored by **STOCK & LAND,** \$250 cash and \$250 voucher.(S156)

**TROPHY** The **ALAN ISKOV MEMORIAL TROPHY** will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Supreme Dairy Shorthorn Exhibit.

- 232 M & I Douglas:** TUERONG EARL BINDA 13TH (PH) (A.I), 18494 CL.A, 11/08/04 [D T5] S: Tuerong Earl Binda 5th, D: Tuerong Our Ninger 2nd

## GROUP AND SPECIAL CLASSES

Competition in Group and Special Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 2411 SPECIAL:** BEST VESSEL.

Competition is limited to animals in milk or within 14 days of calving. The Judge may order the exhibits to be milked dry before making the final award. Sponsored by **ANCARE AUSTRALIA**

- 1 **248 M & I Douglas**  
2 **249 M & I Douglas**  
3 **250 A W Iskov & Son**

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by **MOUNT VIEW DAIRY SHORTHORN STUD** will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Best Vessel Class 2411.

**CLASS 2412 GROUP:** COW AND HER PROGENY, any age.  
Owned by the Exhibitor. Only one combination of Cow and Progeny can compete - i.e.: the Cow can only compete once in this class. Sponsored by **Pritchard and Dettman, CRT, Kyneton**

- 1 **251 M & I Douglas**  
2 **252 A W Iskov & Son**

**TROPHY** The **TUERONG TROPHY** presented by **M & I DOUGLAS** will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Cow & Progeny Class 2412.

**CLASS 2413 GROUP:** BEST THREE HEAD, any age.  
Both sexes to be represented, owned and bred by the exhibitor. \$100 voucher sponsored by **ELLIOT MIDLAND NEWSPAPER**

- 1 **253 M & I Douglas**  
3 **254 M & I Douglas**  
2 **255 N R & L M Fry**  
4 **256 A W Iskov & Son**

## SPECIAL PRIZES

### MOST SUCCESSFUL DAIRY SHORTHORN EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Dairy Shorthorn Exhibitor. (S157)

**M & I Douglas**

# SHORTHORN

**Judge:** Mr Stephen Branson

**Stewards:** D. Leeds, F. Stephens, J. Albern, A. Mathers, B. McKenna, A. Tippett

## SHORTHORN PRIZE MONEY

The RAS wishes to extend it's gratitude to the supporters who have pledged prize money and trophies in this breed, which has been achieved through the dedicated work of the Shorthorn Society of Australia - Victorian Branch.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**SPECIAL PRIZES** In addition to the cash prizes and trophies listed throughout the Shorthorn section, we are pleased to announce that **THE GRILL ROOM** is providing vouchers to the following amounts:

Junior Champion Heifer	\$25 voucher at THE GRILL ROOM
Senior Champion Cow	\$25 voucher at THE GRILL ROOM
Grand Champion Female	\$50 voucher at THE GRILL ROOM
Junior Champion Bull	\$25 voucher at THE GRILL ROOM
Senior Champion Bull	\$25 voucher at THE GRILL ROOM
Grand Champion Bull	\$50 voucher at THE GRILL ROOM

**CLASS 4600 - HEIFER,** born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months). Cash prizes donated by **LANDMARK, Benalla** and product donated by **SPRYS SHORTHORNS** and **HEINIGER**

- 1 **694 Mc Kay Bros:** MARSCHAY CHRISTINE 41ST (P), DMR B73, 19/10/06 [DMR B73] S: Marschay Vicar Zulu, D: Marschay Christine 34th
- 2 **695 Tippetts Glengyron:** GLENGYRON FLOSSY 62ND (P), TPSB161, 12/10/06 [TPS B161] S: Glengyron Zepher, D: Glengyron Flossy 56
- 3 **696 R B, C J, W R, A J & L J Ham:** TATAILA BLOSSOM B66 (APX) (P), RBHB66, 11/10/06 [RBH B66] S: Bayview Hatchett Y51, D: Tataila Z58
- 6 **697 F Clayton:** BRISCO NIXIE WAYWARD (P), FWB5, 09/10/06 [FW B5] S: Brisco Jimeon, D: Broome Harlem Wayward X116
- 4 **698 J, G & M Tink:** KILKEE 12H PATTIE B25 (P) (A.I), JSTB25, 08/10/06 [JST B25] S: C P Boston Bodacious 12H (Imp Can), D: Kilkee Pathfinder Pattie W15
- 5 **699 F Clayton:** BRISCO NEDA WATERMAID (P), FWB3, 01/10/06 [FW B3] S: Brisco Jimoen, D: Brisco Ivette Watermaid

**CLASS 4601 - HEIFER,** born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months). Cash prizes donated by **KATTLE GEAR AUSTRALIA** and product donated by **SPRYS SHORTHORNS** and **HEINIGER**

- 700 **N H & S E Job:** MARELLAN CHERIE J6455 (P) (E.T), JOBBJ455, 05/09/06 [JOB BJ455] S: Marellan Ferrari, D: Marellan Cherie 2269



## 16 BEEF CATTLE

- 1 701 N H & S E Job:** MARELLAN CHERIE J6450 (P) (E.T), JOBBJ450, 05/09/06 [JOB BJ450] S: Marellan Ferrari, D: Marellan Cherie 2269
- 2 702 Spencer Family:** SPRYS MISS WAGMAN B106 (P) (SFA), GLSB106, 14/08/06 [GLS B106] S: Dunbeacon Wagman, D: Sprys Legends Thelma X014
- 6 703 N H & S E Job:** ROYALLA PRINCESS MARGIE J 6373 (H), JSNBJ373, 09/08/06 [JSNB J373] S: Marellan Ferrari, D: Royalla Princess Margie 15th
- 5 704 D J & K A Dawson:** CAMARO PARK MISS STAR ENIA B18 (P) (A.I) (E.T) (APX), DJB18, 06/08/06 [DJ B18] S: Sprys True Blue Y033, D: Camaro Park Miss Star Enia R20
- 3 705 N H & S E Job:** MARELLAN BELINDA J6351 (P) (A.I), JOBBJ351, 06/08/06 [JOB BJ351] S: Byland Mission 6Rd112 (Imp U.S.A), D: Marellan Belinda 3201
- 4 706 Blackjack Shorthorns:** BLACK JACK HURRICANE ROSEBUD B12 (P), SAMB12, 02/08/06 [SAM B12] S: Royalla Hurricane, D: Marrington Rosebud T41

**CLASS 4602** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months). Cash prizes donated by **HODGES TRANSPORT SERVICES** and product donated by **SPRYS SHORTHORNS** and **HEINIGER**

- 3 708 N H & S E Job:** MARELLAN BELINDA J6176 (P), JOBBJ176, 21/06/06 [JOB BJ176] S: Weebollabolla Theodore T85, D: Marellan Belinda 6th
- 1 709 G E Ashby & Sons:** BUNDALEER APPROVAL IMPOST B53 (P), GEAB53, 12/06/06 [GEA B53] S: Bayview Geoff W54, D: Bundaleer Approval Impost W78
- 710 Finley High School:** MARONLEA BUFFY B2 (P), MNLB2, 07/06/06 [MNL PAM B2] S: Narralda Ledger W55, D: Marellan Buffy 3071
- 5 711 Tippetts Glengyron:** GLENGYRON BLANCHE WAYWARD 4TH (P), TPSB3, 06/06/06 [TPS B3] S: Bayview Geoff Y15, D: Glengyron Blanche Wayward 2nd
- 4 712 G & M Batson:** GMB JOY BELL (P) (SFA), GMBB6, 26/05/06 [GMB B6] S: Tataila Yeovil, D: Gmb Y3
- 713 B & L Mann:** BROUGHTON PARK GOLDEN DROP B094 (P), KSTB094, 20/05/06 [KST B094] S: Broughton Park Goldrush 2002, D: Broughton Park Golden Drop Y033
- 2 714 K S Trengove & Sons:** BROUGHTON PARK COUNTESS B058 (P), KSTB058, 22/04/06 [KST B058] S: Broughton Park Senator Y041, D: Broughton Park Countess Y024
- 716 L Williamson:** GAIRNSHIEL PRINCESS B18 (P), GSLB18, 12/04/06 [GSL B18] S: Marschay Upstage Y24, D: Gairnshiel Princess 107th
- 6 717 H G Thompson & Sons:** BAYVIEW FLOSSIE B6 (P) (A.I) (E.T), HTB6, 06/04/06 [HT B6] S: Moombi Ideal X24, D: Bayview Flossie 22nd

**CLASS 4603** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months). Cash prizes donated by **LANDMARK**, and product donated by **SPRYS SHORTHORNS**

- 2 719 B & L Mann:** SPRYS ZOOS JOY B040 (P), GLSB040, 21/03/06 [GLS B040] S: Erambie Zoo V33, D: Sprys Awesomes Joy 111
- 3 720 E & L Brown:** GLEN HUON BETTY JO (P) (E.T), ELBB3, 23/02/06 [ELB B3] S: Clargo Stockbroker Y47, D: Glen Huon Venus
- 1 721 Spencer Family:** SPRYS PICTURE PERFECT B014 (P) (A.I) (E.T) (APX), GLSB014, 08/02/06 [GLS B014] S: Byland Mission 6Rd112 (Imp U.S.A), D: Moombi Ida P68

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. Cash prize sponsored by **STEBBIINS TRANSPORT** and product donated by **CATAPULT GENETICS** and **PERFORMANCE PRO BIOTICS** (S361)

- 721 Spencer Family:** SPRYS PICTURE PERFECT B014 (P) (A.I) (E.T) (APX), GLSB014, 08/02/06 [GLS B014] S: Byland Mission 6Rd112 (Imp U.S.A), D: Moombi Ida P68

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. Cash prize sponsored by **HURRICANE WIRE PRODUCTS** and product donated by **CATAPULT GENETICS** and **PERFORMANCE PRO BIOTICS** (S362)

- 701 N H & S E Job:** MARELLAN CHERIE J6450 (P) (E.T), JOBBJ450, 05/09/06 [JOB BJ450] S: Marellan Ferrari, D: Marellan Cherie 2269

**CLASS 4604** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).

- A 722 L Williamson:** GAIRNSHIEL PRINCESS A23 (P), GSLA23, 19/11/05 [GSL A23] S: Gairnshiel Duke Y18, D: Gairnshiel Princess Z5

**CLASS 4605** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months). Cash prizes donated by **LANDMARK**, Benalla and product donated by **SPRYS SHORTHORNS** and **HEINIGER**

- 1 724 Spencer Family:** SPRYS MISS MISSION A044 (P) (A.I) (E.T) (SFA), GLSA044, 05/05/05 [GLS A044] S: Byland Mission 6Rd112 (Imp U.S.A), D: Sprys N131

- 2 725 Finley High School:** NULLAMANNA EDINBURGHS GLORIA (P), SDNA27, 29/04/05 [SDN A27] S: Royalla Edinburgh, D: Clargo Gloria X52
- 3 726 B & L Mann:** SPRYS WAGMANS MONA A041 (P) (SFA), GLSA041, 26/04/05 [GLS A041] S: Dunbeacon Wagman, D: Sprys Lady Mona W227
- 4 727 E & L Brown:** GLEN HUON ANNABELLE (P), ELBA1, 13/04/05 [ELB A1] S: Glen Huon Xtra Fig Jam, D: Glen Huon Xena

**CLASS 4606** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2004 and 31st March, 2005 (30 to 36 months). Cash Prizes donated by **WINDMILL AG** and product donated by **SPRYS SHORTHORNS**.

- 2 728 F H Steer Investments Pty Ltd:** MYRTLE VALE DAZZLE FOOL A5 (P) (APX), MVA5, 24/02/05 [MV A5] S: Royalla L'Armour Aussie Leader, D: Myrtle Vale Dazzle Fool X29
- 1 729 Spencer Family:** SPRYS LEGENDS FAY A002 (P) (A.I) (APX), GLSA002, 13/01/05 [GLS A 002] S: J R Legend 78H (Imp U.S.A), D: Sprys C Hope Fay X115

**CLASS 4607** - COW, born on or before 30th September 2004 (36 months and over). Cash prizes donated by **RURAL PRESS** and product donated by **SPRYS SHORTHORNS**.

- 1 730 R A & J K Brook:** DUNDAS PARK Q04 Z70 (P) (A.I) (E.T) (APX), JEPZ70, 13/05/04 [JEP Z70] S: Narralda Legends Endeavour X37, D: Sprys Miss Tritan Q4
- 2 732 L Williamson:** GAIRNSHIEL DUCHESS (P), GSLX5, 20/02/02 [GSL X5] S: Gairnshiel Highlight, D: Evilo Stars Duchess R33

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. Cash prize sponsored by **TNN INDUSTRIES** and product donated by **CATAPULT GENETICS** and **PERFORMANCE PRO BIOTICS** (S363)

- 724 Spencer Family:** SPRYS MISS MISSION A044 (P) (A.I) (E.T) (SFA), GLSA044, 05/05/05 [GLS A044] S: Byland Mission 6Rd112 (Imp U.S.A), D: Sprys N131

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. Cash prize sponsored by **LANDMARK** and product donated by **CATAPULT GENETICS** and **PERFORMANCE PRO BIOTICS** (S364)

- 729 Spencer Family:** SPRYS LEGENDS FAY A002 (P) (A.I) (APX), GLSA002, 13/01/05 [GLS A 002] S: J R Legend 78H (Imp U.S.A), D: Sprys C Hope Fay X115

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash and \$200 prize money. Cash prize sponsored by **COPRICE** and product donated by **CATAPULT GENETICS** and **PERFORMANCE PRO BIOTICS** (S365).

**CASH PRIZE AND TROPHY** A cash prize of \$250 and a trophy presented by ANZ AGRIBUSINESS will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Shorthorn Female.

- 724 Spencer Family:** SPRYS MISS MISSION A044 (P) (A.I) (E.T) (SFA), GLSA044, 05/05/05 [GLS A044] S: Byland Mission 6Rd112 (Imp U.S.A), D: Sprys N131

**CLASS 4608** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months). Cash prizes sponsored by **CHARLES STEWART** and product donated by **SPRYS SHORTHORNS**.

- 3 734 R B, C J, W R, A J & L J Ham:** TATAILA BEAUMONT (P), RBHB3, 14/10/06 [RBH B3] S: Broughton Park Senator Y047, D: Tataila Lady Barrington V17
- 2 736 Mc Kay Bros:** MARSCHAY BARNABAS (P) (A.I), DMRB68, 10/10/06 [DMR B68] S: Eumemerring Sudden Impact, D: Marschay Masie 12
- 1 737 J, G & M Tink:** KILKEE CHINOOK B26 (P) (A.I), JSTB26, 08/10/06 [JST B26] S: C P Boston Bodacious 12H (Imp Can), D: Kilkee Washingtons Isobel
- 738 F H Steer Investments Pty Ltd:** MYRTLE VALE SUPER DRIVE B53 (P), MVB53, 05/10/06 [MV B53] S: Royalla Fullback, D: Marellan Isobel 101st

**CLASS 4609** - BULL, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months). Cash prizes sponsored by **JALNA FEEDLOT SERVICES** and product donated by **SPRYS SHORTHORNS** and **HEINIGER**

- 739 Mc Kay Bros:** MARSCHAY BEAUMONT (P), DMRB47, 11/09/06 [DMR B47] S: Marellan Einstein, D: Marschay Christine 14th
- 1 740 K A & E L Williams:** POLLEDALE BASHFULL (P), POLB63, 05/09/06 [POL B63] S: Dunbeacon Consol, D: Polldale Peta 5th
- 6 741 Master C Carter:** COOPER SHORTHORNS FENDER BENDER (P), CJC B14, 04/09/06 [CJC B14] S: Royalla Hurricane, D: Cooper Shorthorns Dreamer
- 742 Mc Kay Bros:** MARSCHAY BANNISTER (P) (A.I), DMRB32, 29/08/06 [DMR B32] S: Alta Cedar Signature 119N (Imp Can), D: Marschay Pamela 6th
- 743 R B, C J, W R, A J & L J Ham:** TATAILA BECKHAM (P) (DS), RBHB2, 20/08/06 [RBH B2] S: Broadwood Nugget U1, D: Willow Park Lady Barrington R14



- 5 744 **Tippetts Glengyron**: GLENGYRON BRUTUS (P), TPSB8, 12/08/06 [TPS B8] S: Bayview Geoff Y15, D: Glengyron Rose 50th
- 745 **R B, C J, W R, A J & L J Ham**: TATAILA BOTOX (P) (DS), RBHB5, 10/08/06 [RBH B5] S: Weebollabolla Quasimoto Q4, D: Tataila Dainty V26
- 4 746 **Tippetts Glengyron**: GLENGYRON BENCHMARK (P) (APX), TPSB6, 28/07/06 [TPS B6] S: Bayview Geoff Y15, D: Broughton Park Joyce U019
- 747 **G E Ashby & Sons**: BUNDALEER BARRASSI B63 (P), GEAB63, 26/07/06 [GEA B63] S: Bayview Geoff W54, D: Bundaleer Gracie V81
- 2 748 **K S Trengove & Sons**: BROUGHTON PARK IMPACT B120 (P), KSTB120, 14/07/06 [KST B120] S: Broughton Park Ironman Z003, D: Broughton Park Queen X042
- 3 864 **D J & K A Dawson**: CAMARO PARK PORT O CALL B20 (P) (A.I) (E.T) (APX), DJB20, 10/08/06 [DJ B20] S: Eionmor Port-O-Call 60H (Imp Can), D: Camaro Park Miss Star Enia R20

**CLASS 4610** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months). Cash prizes sponsored by **CATAPULT GENETICS** and product donated by **SPRYS SHORTHORNS** and **HEINIGER**

- 4 749 **E & L Brown**: GLEN HUON BONANZA (P), ELBB6, 31/05/06 [ELB B6] S: Clargo Stockbroker Y47, D: Glen Huon Xena
- 750 **Mc Kay Bros**: MARSCHAY BOYDELL (P), DMRB27, 28/05/06 [DMR B27] S: Marellan Electrician, D: Marschay Masie 16th
- 5 751 **H G Thompson & Sons**: BAYVIEW MAGNIFICENT B32 (P), HTB32, 20/05/06 [HT B32] S: Moombi Ideal X24, D: Bayview Duchess W21
- 752 **G E Ashby & Sons**: BUNDALEER BRONSON B47 (P), GEAV47, 05/05/06 [GEA B47] S: Bayview Geoff W54, D: Bundaleer Ida Y108
- 753 **L Williamson**: GAIRNSHIEL DAZZLER (P), GSLB21, 05/05/06 [GSL B21] S: Marschay Upstage Y24, D: Gairnshiel Orange Blossom X13
- 2 754 **G R & J Williamson**: CASKIEBEN CONDOMINE B67 (P) (A.I) (APX), CASB67, 05/05/06 [CAS B67] S: The Grove Condomine, D: Caskieben Hilda 50th
- 3 755 **N H & S E Job**: MARELLAN JINGOES (P) (E.T) (A.I), JOBBJ159, 28/04/06 [JOB BJ159] S: Byland Mission 6Rd112 (Imp U.S.A), D: Marellan Cherie 2269
- 756 **H G Thompson & Sons**: BAYVIEW MASTERPIECE B14 (P), HTB14, 22/04/06 [HT B14] S: Moombi Ideal X24, D: Bayview Miss Beauty U20
- 6 757 **K S Trengove & Sons**: BROUGHTON PARK AMBASSADOR B053 (P), KSTB053, 19/04/06 [KST B053] S: Broughton Park Senator Y041, D: Broughton Park Empress W073
- 1 758 **G R & J Williamson**: CASKIEBEN VAGABOND B02 (P) (A.I) (APX), CASB02, 03/04/06 [CAS B02] S: Marellan Vagabond, D: Caskieben Marcia 75th

**CLASS 4611** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months). Cash prizes sponsored by **JALNA FEEDLOT SERVICES** and product donated by **SPRYS SHORTHORNS** and **HEINIGER**

- 1 759 **G E Ashby & Sons**: BUNDALEER BISHOP B23 (P), GEAB23, 23/03/06 [GEA B23] S: Bayview George W23, D: Bundaleer Derrimut Y12
- 2 760 **K S Trengove & Sons**: BROUGHTON PARK VICTORY B003 (P) (APX), KSTB003, 10/03/06 [KST B003] S: Futurity Wallaby W23, D: Broughton Park Rose Y067
- A 761 **N H & S E Job**: ROYALLA JAGUAR (P), JSNBJ062, 24/02/06 [JSN BJ062] S: Marellan Ferrari, D: Royalla Meoldy 15th

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. Cash prize sponsored by **KATTLE GEAR AUSTRALIA** and product donated by **CATAPULT GENETICS** and **PERFORMANCE PRO BIOTICS** (S366)

- 740 **K A & E L Williams**: POLDDALE BASHFULL (P), POLB63, 05/09/06 [POL B63] S: Dunbeacon Consol, D: Polldale Peta 5th

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. Cash prize sponsored by **ALLFLEX** and product donated by **CATAPULT GENETICS** and **PERFORMANCE PRO BIOTICS** (S367)

- 748 **K S Trengove & Sons**: BROUGHTON PARK IMPACT B120 (P), KSTB120, 14/07/06 [KST B120] S: Broughton Park Ironman Z003, D: Broughton Park Queen X042

**CLASS 4612** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months). Cash prizes donated by **ALLFLEX** and product donated by **SPRYS SHORTHORNS**.

- 1 762 **Spencer Family**: SPENCER FAMILY HYCLASS (P) (A.I), SFS A68, 15/11/05 [SFS A68] S: Sprys World Class, D: Marellan Muriel 61st
- 2 763 **K A & E L Williams**: POLDDALE AUSTRALIA (P), POLA106, 03/10/05 [POL A106] S: Bayview Hercules X39, D: Polldale Peta 6th
- 3 764 **F H Steer Investments Pty Ltd**: MYRTLE VALE EINSTEIN A64 (P), MVA64, 02/10/05 [MV A64] S: Marellan Einstein, D: Myrtle Vale Roany May V57

**CLASS 4613** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months). Cash prizes sponsored by **COPRICE** and product donated by **SPRYS SHORTHORNS** and **HEINIGER**

- 3 765 **J, G & M Tink**: BROOME KENTUCKY A111 (P) (A.I), L2A111, 05/08/05 [L2 A111] S: Eionmor Mr Gus 80C (Imp Can), D: Broome Glow Wayward W201
- 2 766 **N H & S E Job**: MARELLAN INDESTRUCTIBLE (P), JOBAI242, 03/08/05 [JOBA I242] S: Weebollabolla Theodore T85, D: Marellan Augusta 2100
- 1 767 **K A & E L Williams**: POLDDALE ABLAZE (P), POLA27, 01/08/05 [POL A27] S: Polldale Grunt, D: Polldale Marjory 23rd
- 769 **G R & J Williamson**: CASKIEBEN GALANT A50 (P), CASA50, 15/05/05 [CAS A50] S: Broughton Park Rocky U094, D: Caskieben Hilda 5
- 768 **B & L Mann**: BROUGHTON PARK GOLDRUSH A043 (P) (A.I) (APX), KSTA043, 14/04/05 [KST A043] S: Waukaru Gold Ship (Imp U.S.A), D: Broughton Park Countess X091

**CLASS 4614** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months). Cash prizes sponsored by **CATAPULT GENETICS** and product donated by **SPRYS SHORTHORNS**

- 1 771 **R A & J K Brook**: ELOORA RIP-SNORTA A06 (P) (A.I) (E.T) (APX), JEP A06, 23/02/05 [JEP A06] S: J R Legend 78H (Imp U.S.A), D: Sprys Clouds Isobel U020

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. Cash prize sponsored by **COPRICE** and product donated by **CATAPULT GENETICS** and **PERFORMANCE PRO BIOTICS** (S368)

- 767 **K A & E L Williams**: POLDDALE ABLAZE (P), POLA27, 01/08/05 [POL A27] S: Polldale Grunt, D: Polldale Marjory 23rd

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. Cash prize sponsored by **HURRICANE WIRE PRODUCTS** and product donated by **CATAPULT GENETICS** and **PERFORMANCE PRO BIOTICS** (S369)

- 766 **N H & S E Job**: MARELLAN INDESTRUCTIBLE (P), JOBAI242, 03/08/05 [JOBA I242] S: Weebollabolla Theodore T85, D: Marellan Augusta 2100

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$300 prize money. prize sponsored by **LANDMARK** and product donated by **ALLFLEX** and **PERFORMANCE PRO BIOTICS** (S370)

- 766 **N H & S E Job**: MARELLAN INDESTRUCTIBLE (P), JOBAI242, 03/08/05 [JOBA I242] S: Weebollabolla Theodore T85, D: Marellan Augusta 2100

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash, cash prize sponsored by **KATTLE GEAR AUSTRALIA**, product donated by **CLIPPER WORLD, RURAL PRESS** and **TNN INDUSTRIES** and a trophy donated by **BROOME SHORTHORNS** (S371)

- 724 **Spencer Family**: SPRYS MISS MISSION A044 (P) (A.I) (E.T) (SFA), GLSA044, 05/05/05 [GLS A044] S: Byland Mission 6Rd112 (Imp U.S.A), D: Sprys N131

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 4615** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes. Cash prizes sponsored by **HEINIGER** and trophy donated by **CRILLY FAMILY**.

- 4 772 **G E Ashby & Sons**  
773 **E & L Brown**  
774 **F H Steer Investments Pty Ltd**  
775 **R B, C J, W R, A J & L J Ham**  
2 776 **N H & S E Job**  
777 **N H & S E Job**  
779 **Mc Kay Bros**  
1 780 **Spencer Family**  
781 **H G Thompson & Sons**  
782 **J, G & M Tink**  
5 783 **Tippetts Glengyron**  
3 784 **K S Trengove & Sons**  
785 **L Williamson**

**CLASS 4616** - SIRE'S PROGENY GROUP: BEST THREE HEAD, the progeny of one sire, not necessarily all owned by the exhibitor. (THE NAME OF THE SIRE TO BE GIVEN ON THE ENTRY FORM). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes. Cash prize sponsored by **COPRICE**

- 4 786 **G E Ashby & Sons**: GROUP BY BAYVIEW GEOFF W54  
1 787 **N H & S E Job**: GROUP BY BYLAND MISSION 6RD112 (IMP U.S.A)  
788 **N H & S E Job**: GROUP BY MARELLAN FERRARI  
789 **N H & S E Job**: GROUP BY WEEBOLLABOLLA THEODORE T85  
3 791 **H G Thompson & Sons**: GROUP BY MOOMBI IDEAL X24  
2 792 **Tippetts Glengyron**: GROUP BY BAYVIEW GEOFF Y15



18 BEEF CATTLE

- 793 L Williamson: GROUP BY MARSHAY UPSTAGE Y24
- CLASS 4617 - GROUP PRIZE: BEST TWO BULLS, exhibitor and selected from Ordinary classes. Cash prize sponsored by LANDMARK
- THE SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA (VICTORIAN BRANCH) TROPHY will be presented to the winner of Class 4617
- 794 G E Ashby & Sons
  - 795 F H Steer Investments Pty Ltd
  - 796 R B, C J, W R, A J & L J Ham
  - 2 797 N H & S E Job
  - 798 Mc Kay Bros
  - 799 H G Thompson & Sons
  - 800 Tippetts Glengyron
  - 4 801 K S Trengove & Sons
  - 1 802 K A & E L Williams
  - 803 L Williamson
  - 3 804 G R & J Williamson
  - 805 G R & J Williamson

SPECIAL PRIZES

**HONOUR BOARD** The SHORTHORN SIRES' MEMORIAL AWARD to be awarded to the owner of the Most Successful sire in the Shorthorn section. Three points will be awarded for a first prize in the Ordinary Classes, two points for a second and one point for a third prize. In addition, three points will be allotted for Senior and Junior Champions, and 2 points will be allotted for Reserve Senior and Reserve Junior Champions. If two animals are tied on points they shall be declared equal winners.

The name of the winning sire for the year and the names of the owner (at date of service) and breeder will be recorded upon the Shorthorn Sires' Memorial Honour Board.

**MOST SUCCESSFUL SHORTHORN EXHIBITOR**

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Shorthorn Exhibitor. (S372)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$30, presented by HARTWOULD SHORTHORN STUD, will be awarded to the Most Successful Exhibitor providing there are three or more Exhibitors.

Spencer Family

**BEST PREPARED AND MAINTAINED SHORTHORN TEAM**

As judged by representatives of The Shorthorn Society of Australia (Victorian Branch).Sponsored by CLIPPER WORLD and VICTORIAN SHORTHORN SUPPORTERS.

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$50, presented by THE SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA – VICTORIAN BRANCH, will be awarded to the Best Prepared and Maintained Shorthorn Team

SHORTHORN FAMILY  
FEATURE SHOW INTERBREED

Judge: Mr Stephen Branson

SHORTHORN FAMILY FEATURE SHOW INTERBREED PRIZE MONEY

To help celebrate the 2007 Royal Melbourne Show Shorthorn Family Feature event, the RAS provides \$1000 in prize money, towards the Shorthorn Family Feature Show Interbreed.

SHORTHORN FAMILY GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

The winning Grand Champion Female from all Shorthorn breeds will be eligible to compete.

The Interbreed Sash and \$500 will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Shorthorn Family Feature Show Grand Champion Female. (S500)

767 K A & E L Williams: POLLDALE ABLAZE (P), POLA27, 01/08/05 [POL A27]  
S: Polldale Grunt, D: Polldale Marjory 23rd

SHORTHORN FAMILY GRAND CHAMPION BULL

The winning Grand Champion Bull from all Shorthorn Feature breeds will be eligible to compete.

The Interbreed Sash and \$500 will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Shorthorn Family Feature Show Grand Champion Bull. (S501)

724 Spencer Family: SPRYS MISS MISSION A044 (P) (A.I) (E.T) (SFA), GLSA044, 05/05/05 [GLS A044] S: Byland Mission 6Rd112 (Imp U.S.A), D: Sprys N131



# ANGUS

**Judge: Mr Tim Bayliss**

**Stewards: D. Sunderman, J. Potter, J. Sunderman, M. Dennis**  
**ANGUS PRIZE MONEY**

The RAS extends its gratitude to the Angus Society of Australia Victorian State Committee for the provision of Junior and Senior Championship Prize money for the successful Angus Exhibitors.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 1000** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

- 1 **1 M & S Atkinson:** CARRINGTON PARK BARUNAH B51 (A.I), CFQB51, 22/11/06 [CP7 B51] S: B T Right time 24J (U.S.A), D: Carrington park Barunah Z58
- 2 **3 Rossander Properties Pty Ltd:** ROSSANDER MEEROFF B184, VRRB184, 03/10/06 [RA B184] S: Rossander Black Stockman W237, D: Rossander Meeroff Y74

**CLASS 1001** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

- 1 **4 P J Collins:** MERRIDALE ESTER B63 (A.I), CMDB63, 01/09/06 [MGP B63] S: S A F 598 Bando 5175 (U.S.A), D: Merrigrange Ester T149
- 2 **5 M & S Atkinson:** CARRINGTON PARK JANE B28 (A.I) (E.T), CFQB28, 17/08/06 [CP7 B28] S: Leachman Right time (U.S.A), D: Merridale Jane S32
- 3 **6 K.O. Angus Stud:** KOA MITTAGONG B90 (A.I), NZCB90, 07/08/06 [KO B90] S: S A V 5175 Bando 0699, D: Koa Mittagong X59

**CLASS 1002** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

- 2 **7 M & S Atkinson:** CARRINGTON PARK ENCHANTRESS B8 (A.I) (E.T), CFQB8, 25/05/06 [CP7 B8] S: S A V 8180 Traveler 004 (U.S.A), D: S A V Enchantress 9393 (U.S.A)
- 1 **8 P & J Mc Lauchlan:** PJ DREAM B06 (A.I), CAXB06, 25/04/06 [PJM B06] S: Lemmon Newsline C804, D: P J Company Dream T9 (A.I)
- 3 **9 W Milne:** ALPINE BRENDA B39, CGKB39, 24/04/06 [AAD B39] S: Lawsons Dinky-Di Z191, D: Alpine Wilcoola Z11

**CLASS 1003** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

- 2 **10 Rossander Properties Pty Ltd:** ROSSANDER BEEAC B50, VRRB50, 12/03/06 [RA B50] S: Rossander New Design X601, D: Rossander Beeac Z201
- 3 **11 Rossander Properties Pty Ltd:** ROSSANDER CELENDINE TOUCHDOWN B20 (A.I), VRRB20, 06/03/06 [RA B20] S: B T Touchdown 14N, D: Rossander Kitten X378
- 1 **12 M & S Atkinson:** CARRINGTON PARK DREAM B3 (A.I), CFQB3, 01/03/06 [CP7 B3] S: Ardrossan Direction W109, D: Vermont Dream Z200

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S001)

**CASH PRIZE** A prize of \$100 is presented by the ANGUS SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA VICTORIAN STATE COMMITTEE and awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Angus Heifer.

- 1 **M & S Atkinson:** CARRINGTON PARK BARUNAH B51 (A.I), CFQB51, 22/11/06 [CP7 B51] S: B T Right time 24J (U.S.A), D: Carrington park Barunah Z58

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S002)

**CASH PRIZE** A prize of \$50 cash, presented by the ANGUS SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA VICTORIAN STATE COMMITTEE, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Reserve Junior Champion Angus Heifer.

- 8 **P & J Mc Lauchlan:** PJ DREAM B06 (A.I), CAXB06, 25/04/06 [PJM B06] S: Lemmon Newsline C804, D: P J Company Dream T9 (A.I)

**CLASS 1004** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).

- 1 **13 Lawsons Angus:** LAWSONS CASPER B45 (A.I) (E.T), VLYB45, 24/01/06 [Y in upside down triangle B45] S: G A R 1407 New Design 5752, D: Lawsons Gridmaker Z25

**CLASS 1005** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2006 (24 to 30 months).

- 2 **14 W Milne:** ALPINE WILCOOLA A84 (A.I) (E.T), CGKA84, 12/09/05 [AAD A84] S: G A R Yield Grade (U.S.A), D: Ardrossan Wilcoola U20
- 1 **15 P J Collins:** MERRIDALE ESTER A39 (A.I) (E.T), CMDA39, 30/06/05 [MGP A39] S: G A R Grid Maker (U.S.A), D: Merrigrange Ester Q141

**CLASS 1006** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st October 2004 and 31st March 2005 (30 - 36 months).

- 3 **16 P G, P M & G P Kallady:** UNDERA MEG Z11 (A.I), CKUZ11, 12/12/04 [TOA Z11] S: Vermilion Dateline 7078 (U.S.A), D: Innesdale Meg S121
- 1 **17 K.O. Angus Stud:** KOA MADONNA Z172 (A.I), NZCZ172, 16/11/04 [KO Z172] S: G A R Evas Convergence 3403 (U.S.A), D: Koa Madonna X70
- 2 **18 K.O. Angus Stud:** KOA MITTAGONG Z169 (A.I), NZCZ169, 15/11/04 [KO Z169] S: S A F Strategy 9015 (U.S.A), D: Koa Mittagong X66
- 19 **M & S Atkinson:** CARRINGTON PARK JEPARA Z60 (A.I), CFQZ60, 09/10/04 [CP7 Z60] S: F A R Krugerrand 410H (U.S.A), D: Te Mania Japara N10

**CLASS 1007** - COW, born on or before 30th September 2004 (36 months and over).

- 1 **20 K.O. Angus Stud:** ROSSANDER VICKY N9 - Z351 (A.I) (E.T), VRRZ351, 02/09/04 [RA Z351] S: B/R New Design 036 (U.S.A), D: Merrigrange Vicky N9
- 21 **P & A J Poole:** KENNY'S CREEK YTHANBRAE Z133 (A.I), NDIZ133, 02/08/04 [HG Z133] S: Baldrige Nebraska 901 (U.S.A), D: Kenny's Creek Ythanbrae X84
- 2 **22 Rossander Properties Pty Ltd:** ROSSANDER FLOWER Z253, VRRZ253, 23/04/04 [RA Z253] S: Rossander Forte T120, D: Rossander Flower V18
- 23 **P J Collins:** MERRIDALE WILCOOLA Y150 (A.I) (E.T), CMDY150, 18/09/03 [MGP Y150] S: Pack Power Scotch Cap 889 (U.S.A), D: Merridale Wilcoola R297
- 3 **24 M & S Atkinson:** CARRINGTON PARK MILDRED X48 (A.I) (E.T), CFQX48, 03/11/02 [CP7 X48] S: G T Maximum (U.S.A), D: I C M Mildred R174
- 25 **Rossander Properties Pty Ltd:** RRA COMFORT X01 (A.I) (E.T), DZUX01, 25/07/02 [RRA X01] S: Hoff Ultra S C 108, D: Lancamaree Tanja T11

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash and \$50 cash. (S003)

**CASH PRIZE** A prize of \$100 is presented by the ANGUS SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA VICTORIAN STATE COMMITTEE, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Angus Cow.

- 20 **K.O. Angus Stud:** ROSSANDER VICKY N9 - Z351 (A.I) (E.T), VRRZ351, 02/09/04 [RA Z351] S: B/R New Design 036 (U.S.A), D: Merrigrange Vicky N9

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S004)

**CASH PRIZE** A prize of \$50 cash, presented by the ANGUS SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA VICTORIAN STATE COMMITTEE, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Reserve Senior Champion Angus Cow.

- 15 **P J Collins:** MERRIDALE ESTER A39 (A.I) (E.T), CMDA39, 30/06/05 [MGP A39] S: G A R Grid Maker (U.S.A), D: Merrigrange Ester Q141

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash and \$200 prize money. (S005).

**SPECIAL SASH** A Tartan Sash, presented by ANGUS AUSTRALIA, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Angus Female.

- 20 **K.O. Angus Stud:** ROSSANDER VICKY N9 - Z351 (A.I) (E.T), VRRZ351, 02/09/04 [RA Z351] S: B/R New Design 036 (U.S.A), D: Merrigrange Vicky N9

**CLASS 1008** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

- 1 **26 P & J Mc Lauchlan:** PJ BOOMER B28 (A.I), CAXB28, 10/10/06 [PJM B28] S: G A R Integrity, D: P J Dream Y14
- 2 **27 P J Collins:** MERRIDALE FRONTLINE B110, CMDB110, 04/10/06 [MGP B110] S: Merridale New Frontier Z19, D: Kurraltta Valor Eva Q5

**CLASS 1009** - BULL, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

- 1 **28 P G, P M & G P Kallady:** UNDERA WARWICK B3 (A.I), CKUB3, 06/09/06 [TOA B3] S: Booroomooka Warwick W245, D: Unndera Abigail Z1
- 2 **29 M & S Atkinson:** CARRINGTON PARK TIME B27 (A.I) (E.T), CFQB27, 16/08/06 [CP7 B27] S: Leachman Right Time (U.S.A), D: Merridale Jane S32
- 3 **30 M & S Atkinson:** CARRINGTON PARK STRIPES B25 (A.I) (E.T), CFQB25, 12/08/06 [CP7 B25] S: Twin Valley Precision E161 (U.S.A), D: Three Trees Nellie 187 (U.S.A)



## 20 BEEF CATTLE

**31 P J Collins:** MERRIDALE BARAKEET B73 (A.I) (E.T), CMD873, 17/07/06 [MGP B73] S: Bon View Emulation Ext 473 (U.S.A), D: Merridale Stephanie Y22

**40 Rossander Properties Pty Ltd:** ROSSANDER BLACK CIRCLE B165 (A.I), VRRB165, 25/02/06 [RA B165] S: Circle A 2000 Plus, D: Millah Murrah Brenda T144

**CLASS 1010** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

**32 P G, P M & G P Kallady:** UNDERA FUTURE DIRECTION B2 (A.I), CKUB2, 21/06/06 [TOA B2] S: C A Future Direction 5321 (U.S.A), D: Undera Y3

**2 33 M & S Atkinson:** CARRINGTON PARK ARAZONA B16 (A.I), CFQB16, 27/05/06 [CP7 B16] S: B/R New Frontier 095 (U.S.A), D: Tibooburra Empress S96

**1 34 M & S Atkinson:** CARRINGTON PARK TIME ON B7 (A.I), CFQB7, 25/05/06 [CP7 B7] S: B T Right Time 24J (U.S.A), D: Carrington Park Empress Z30

**3 35 P & J Mc Lauchlan:** PJ BUSTER B07 (A.I), CAXB07, 26/04/06 [PJM B07] S: Ardrossan Direction W109, D: P J Jester W1

**36 W Milne:** ALPINE BRADMAN B31 (A.I) (E.T), CGKB31, 21/04/06 [AAD B31] S: Papa Equator 2928 (U.S.A), D: Te Mania Lowan R133

**37 Fraser Angus:** FRASER ANGUS HAMISH B601, THJB601, 08/04/06 [RIE B601] S: Merrigrange Widespread W1040, D: Lenton Park Wilcoola V126

**CLASS 1011** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

**1 38 Rossander Properties Pty Ltd:** ROSSANDER TOUCHDOWN B90 (A.I), VRRB90, 18/03/06 [RA B90] S: B T Touchdown 14N, D: Rossander Black Jane W235

**2 39 Rossander Properties Pty Ltd:** ROSSANDER TOUCHDOWN B25 (A.I), VRRB25, 06/03/06 [RA B25] S: B T Touchdown 14N, D: Rossander Bimbo T29

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money (S006)

**CASH PRIZE** A prize of \$100 is presented by the ANGUS SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA VICTORIAN STATE COMMITTEE and awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Angus Bull.

**26 P & J Mc Lauchlan:** PJ BOOMER B28 (A.I), CAXB28, 10/10/06 [PJM B28] S: G A R Integrity, D: P J Dream Y14

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S007)

**CASH PRIZE** A prize of \$50 cash is presented by the ANGUS SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA VICTORIAN STATE COMMITTEE and awarded to the Exhibitor of the Reserve Junior Champion Angus Bull.

**38 Rossander Properties Pty Ltd:** ROSSANDER TOUCHDOWN B90 (A.I), VRRB90, 18/03/06 [RA B90] S: B T Touchdown 14N, D: Rossander Black Jane W235

**CLASS 1012** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 1013** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

**1 41 J Bouchier:** BLACK LABEL DIRECTION A9, DJBA9, 05/04/05 [SHB A9] S: Black Label Direction X104, D: Black Label Impact Design X125

**2 42 Rossander Properties Pty Ltd:** ROSSANDER FROM DOWN UNDER A195 (A.I), VRRB195, 01/04/05 [RA A195] S: Merrigrange Tonga V99, D: MerriDowns Vicky W110

**CLASS 1014** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

**1 43 Rossander Properties Pty Ltd:** ROSSANDER BLACK KING A55 (A.I) (E.T), VRRB55, 07/02/05 [RA A55] S: Lemmon Newsline C804, D: Merrigrange Vicky W11

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S008)

**CASH PRIZE** A prize of \$100 cash is presented by the ANGUS SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA VICTORIAN STATE COMMITTEE and awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Angus Bull.

**41 J Bouchier:** BLACK LABEL DIRECTION A9, DJBA9, 05/04/05 [SHB A9] S: Black Label Direction X104, D: Black Label Impact Design X125

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S009)

**CASH PRIZE** A prize of \$50 cash is presented by the ANGUS SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA VICTORIAN STATE COMMITTEE and awarded to the Exhibitor of the Reserve Senior Champion Angus Bull.

**43 Rossander Properties Pty Ltd:** ROSSANDER BLACK KING A55 (A.I) (E.T), VRRB55, 07/02/05 [RA A55] S: Lemmon Newsline C804, D: Merrigrange Vicky W11

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$300 prize money. (S010)

**SPECIAL SASH** A Tartan Sash will be presented to the Grand Champion Angus Bull from ANGUS AUSTRALIA.

**TROPHY** The TRURO ANGUS TROPHY presented by the DENNIS FAMILY of Seaton will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Angus Bull.

**26 P & J Mc Lauchlan:** PJ BOOMER B28 (A.I), CAXB28, 10/10/06 [PJM B28] S: G A R Integrity, D: P J Dream Y14

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash (S011)

**20 K.O. Angus Stud:** ROSSANDER VICKY N9 - Z351 (A.I) (E.T), VRRZ351, 02/09/04 [RA Z351] S: B/R New Design 036 (U.S.A), D: Merrigrange Vicky N9

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 1015** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, any age. Both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 44 M & S Atkinson**  
**2 45 P J Collins**  
**3 46 P & J Mc Lauchlan**  
**47 W Milne**  
**1 48 Rossander Properties Pty Ltd**

**CLASS 1016** - SIRE'S PROGENY GROUP, BEST THREE HEAD, any age. The progeny of one sire, not necessarily all owned by the exhibitor. The name of the sire is to be provided on the entry form. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 49 M & S Atkinson:** GROUP BY BT RIGHT TIME 24J (U.S.A)  
**1 50 Rossander Properties Pty Ltd:** GROUP BY B T TOUCHDOWN 14N

**CLASS 1017** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST TWO BULLS, any age. To be the exhibitor and selected from Ordinary classes.

- 2 51 M & S Atkinson**  
**52 M & S Atkinson**  
**3 53 P J Collins**  
**54 P & J Mc Lauchlan**  
**1 55 Rossander Properties Pty Ltd**

**CLASS 1018** - GROUP OF THREE BULLS, any age, bred in Australia by exhibitor, and entered in the Ordinary classes. In judging, regard is to be paid to uniformity of type but not necessarily to disparity in ages.

- 2 56 M & S Atkinson**  
**1 57 Rossander Properties Pty Ltd**

## SPECIAL PRIZES

**SPECIAL MEDALS** As presented by the ANGUS SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA will be awarded to the following Champions and Herdsman:

- Junior Champion Bull
- Junior Champion Heifer
- Senior Champion Bull
- Senior Champion Female
- Herdsman Attending the Grand Champion Bull
- Herdsman Attending the Grand Champion Female.

The herdsman is to be nominated by the owner of each Champion.

## MOST SUCCESSFUL ANGUS EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Angus Exhibitor. (S012)

**HONOUR BOARD** The name of the Most Successful Angus Exhibitor will be recorded on an Honour Board presented by the ANGUS SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA VICTORIAN STATE COMMITTEE and displayed in the Pavilion where Angus cattle are housed.



**TROPHY** The JOHN C. WILSON MEMORIAL PERPETUAL TROPHY will be awarded to the Most Successful Angus Exhibitor, as presented by The Wilson Family of Puunyar, Camperdown. The ANGUS SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA VICTORIAN STATE COMMITTEE is to hold and administer the trophy presentation.

**M & S Atkinson**

### BEST PREPARED AND MAINTAINED ANGUS TEAM

As judged by representatives of Angus Society of Australia Victorian State Committee.

**CASH PRIZE** A prize of \$100, presented by the ANGUS SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA VICTORIAN STATE COMMITTEE, will be awarded to the Best Prepared and Maintained Angus Team.

## BELGIAN BLUE

**Judge: Ms Katrina Copping**

**Stewards: D. Jones, A. Snaith, J. Bedwell, K. Dowsett, R. Desira**

### BELGIAN BLUE PRIZE MONEY

Championship prize money of \$50 will be made available for Junior and Senior Champions, provided there are three or more Exhibitors in this breed.

### ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 1300** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

**1 107 P D & L J Mangles:** RIVERVIEW BLUE BELL (H) (E.T), 2446, 12/08/06 [PLMP B001] S: Eclat Du Chemin De Fer, D: Riverview Vanessa

**CLASS 1301** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

No Entries

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S025)

**107 P D & L J Mangles:** RIVERVIEW BLUE BELL (H) (E.T), 2446, 12/08/06 [PLMP B001] S: Eclat Du Chemin De Fer, D: Riverview Vanessa

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S026)

**CLASS 1302** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

**1 108 P D & L J Mangles:** RIVERVIEW ADANNI (H), 2427, 16/06/05 [PLMP A001] S: Eclat Du Chemin De Fer, D: Riverview Vanessa

**CLASS 1303** - COW, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

No Entries

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S027)

**108 P D & L J Mangles:** RIVERVIEW ADANNI (H), 2427, 16/06/05 [PLMP A001] S: Eclat Du Chemin De Fer, D: Riverview Vanessa

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S028)

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash. (S029)

**108 P D & L J Mangles:** RIVERVIEW ADANNI (H), 2427, 16/06/05 [PLMP A001] S: Eclat Du Chemin De Fer, D: Riverview Vanessa

**CLASS 1304** - BULL, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

**1 109 P D & L J Mangles:** RIVERVIEW BUCKLEY (H) (E.T), 2449, 14/10/06 [PLMP B004] S: Surea De Mehongne, D: Riverview Vanessa

**2 110 P D & L J Mangles:** RIVERVIEW BRENDAN (H), 2448, 13/09/06 [PLMP B003] S: Eclat Du Chemin De Fer, D: Riverview Vanessa

**CLASS 1305** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

No Entries

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S030)

**109 P D & L J Mangles:** RIVERVIEW BUCKLEY (H) (E.T), 2449, 14/10/06 [PLMP B004] S: Surea De Mehongne, D: Riverview Vanessa

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S031)

**110 P D & L J Mangles:** RIVERVIEW BRENDAN (H), 2448, 13/09/06 [PLMP B003] S: Eclat Du Chemin De Fer, D: Riverview Vanessa

**CLASS 1306** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

**1 112 P D & L J Mangles:** RIVERVIEW ANTHONY (H), 2428, 19/06/05 [PLMP A002] S: Eclat Du Chemin De Fer, D: Riverview Miranda

**CLASS 1307** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

No Entries

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S032)

**112 P D & L J Mangles:** RIVERVIEW ANTHONY (H), 2428, 19/06/05 [PLMP A002] S: Eclat Du Chemin De Fer, D: Riverview Miranda

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S033)

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S034)

**112 P D & L J Mangles:** RIVERVIEW ANTHONY (H), 2428, 19/06/05 [PLMP A002] S: Eclat Du Chemin De Fer, D: Riverview Miranda

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash. (S035)

**112 P D & L J Mangles:** RIVERVIEW ANTHONY (H), 2428, 19/06/05 [PLMP A002] S: Eclat Du Chemin De Fer, D: Riverview Miranda

### GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 1308** - GROUP PRIZE: JUNIOR PAIR, BULL AND HEIFER, under 20 months; Owned but not necessarily exhibitor.

**1 113 P D & L J Mangles**

**CLASS 1309** - GROUP PRIZE: SENIOR PAIR, BULL AND FEMALE, OVER 20 MONTHS. Owned but not necessarily exhibitor.

**1 114 P D & L J Mangles**

**CLASS 1310** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, any age. Both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor.

**1 115 P D & L J Mangles**

### SPECIAL PRIZES

#### MOST SUCCESSFUL BELGIAN BLUE EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Belgian Blue Exhibitor. (S036)

## BELTED GALLOWAY

**Judge: Ms Katrina Copping**

**Stewards: D. Jones, A. Snaith, J. Bedwell, R. Desira**

### ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 1400** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

**1 116 M A M Scott:** BELLANDEAN FIONA, MSB23, 26/12/06 [MS B23] S: Bellandean George, D: Bellandean Fawn

**2 117 A Michael:** ASHLEIGH BEYONCE (A.I), 7980, 05/12/06 [AT B6] S: Four Winds Farm Sequoia 36K (Imp), D: Ashleigh Cynthia

**CLASS 1401** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 1402** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

**1 118 K & W Edwards:** TWIN OAKS BELLA, 7866, 06/05/06 [TOE B2] S: The Keep Yippi-Yi-Yo, D: Clanfingon 10

**CLASS 1403** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

No Entries

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S037)

**118 K & W Edwards:** TWIN OAKS BELLA, 7866, 06/05/06 [TOE B2] S: The Keep Yippi-Yi-Yo, D: Clanfingon 10



## 22 BEEF CATTLE

### RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER - RAS Sash. (S038)

- 116 M A M Scott:** BELLANDEAN FIONA, MSB23, 26/12/06 [MS B23] S: Bellandean George, D: Bellandean Fawn

**CLASS 1404** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).

- 1 119 M A M Scott:** BELLANDEAN HANNA, MSB17, 21/01/06 [MS B17] S: Karandrea Undercover Love, D: Bellandean Glory  
**2 120 A Michael:** ASHLEIGH ANGELIQUE (A.I), 7695, 09/11/05 [AT A8] S: Four Winds Farm Sequoia 36K (Imp), D: Ashleigh Cynthia

**CLASS 1405** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 1406** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2004 and 31st March, 2005 (30 to 36 months)

- 1 121 A Hilli:** JALAWAY BONNIE AURORA, 7477, 04/03/05 [AWE A1] S: Bellandean George, D: Rowsley Park Monique  
**2 122 K & W Edwards:** HAWKSHEAD BANDA ZARA, 7517, 01/12/04 [PAC Z37] S: Karandrea Stanley, D: Hawkshead Banda Vedette

**CLASS 1407** - COW, born on or before 30th September 2004 (36 months and over).

- 1 123 R W & J E Davidson:** KARANDREA ZENIA, 7336, 15/08/04 [RJD Z7] S: Oradala Tabasco W2, D: Karandrea Sophia  
**3 124 M A M Scott:** BELLANDEAN FIFI, MSZ94, 03/08/04 [MS Z94] S: Mochrum Kingfisher (Imp U.K), D: Bellandean Fawn  
**2 125 A Michael:** ASHLEIGH YVETTE (A.I), 6958, 22/03/03 [AT Y1] S: Montrose Ultimate, D: Ashleigh Clarice

### SENIOR CHAMPION COW - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S039)

- 121 A Hilli:** JALAWAY BONNIE AURORA, 7477, 04/03/05 [AWE A1] S: Bellandean George, D: Rowsley Park Monique

### RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW - RAS Sash. (S040)

- 123 R W & J E Davidson:** KARANDREA ZENIA, 7336, 15/08/04 [RJD Z7] S: Oradala Tabasco W2, D: Karandrea Sophia

### GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE - RAS Sash and \$200 prize money. (S041).

- 121 A Hilli:** JALAWAY BONNIE AURORA, 7477, 04/03/05 [AWE A1] S: Bellandean George, D: Rowsley Park Monique

**CLASS 1408** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

- 1 126 K & W Edwards:** TWIN OAKS BIPPITY-BOOPITY-BOO, 7917, 09/11/06 [TOE B6] S: The Keep Yippi-Yi-Yo, D: The Keep Xanthe 6508  
**2 127 A Hilli:** JALAWAY MONT BRUCE ALMIGHTY, 8199, 09/10/06 [AWE B5] S: Bellandean George, D: Jalaway Mont Yackandandah

**CLASS 1409** - BULL, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 1410** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

- 1 128 Mrs J Hall & Miss T Barry:** THE KEEP BERT THE FLERT, 7802, 16/04/06 [TKS B2] S: Longfield Roberto, D: The Keep Verona

**CLASS 1411** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).  
No Entries

### JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL - RAS Sash, and \$50 prize money. (S042)

- 128 Mrs J Hall & Miss T Barry:** THE KEEP BERT THE FLERT, 7802, 16/04/06 [TKS B2] S: Longfield Roberto, D: The Keep Verona

### RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL - RAS Sash. (S043)

- 126 K & W Edwards:** TWIN OAKS BIPPITY-BOOPITY-BOO, 7917, 09/11/06 [TOE B6] S: The Keep Yippi-Yi-Yo, D: The Keep Xanthe 6508

**CLASS 1412** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 1413** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 1414** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).  
No Entries

### SENIOR CHAMPION BULL - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S044)

### RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL - RAS Sash. (S045)

### GRAND CHAMPION BULL - RAS Sash and \$300 prize money. (S046)

- 128 Mrs J Hall & Miss T Barry:** THE KEEP BERT THE FLERT, 7802, 16/04/06 [TKS B2] S: Longfield Roberto, D: The Keep Verona

### SUPREME EXHIBIT - RAS Sash (S047)

- 128 Mrs J Hall & Miss T Barry:** THE KEEP BERT THE FLERT, 7802, 16/04/06 [TKS B2] S: Longfield Roberto, D: The Keep Verona

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 1415** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 1 129 K & W Edwards**  
**130 A Hilli**

**CLASS 1416** - SIRE'S PROGENY GROUP, BEST THREE HEAD, the progeny of one sire, not necessarily all owned by the exhibitor. (THE NAME OF THE SIRE TO BE GIVEN ON THE ENTRY FORM).

- 1 131 A Hilli:** GROUP BY BELLANDEAN GEORGE

**CLASS 1417** - BEST TWO BULLS, exhibitor and selected from Ordinary classes.  
No Entries

## SPECIAL PRIZES

### MOST SUCCESSFUL BELTED GALLOWAY EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Belted Galloway Exhibitor. (S048)

# BRAHMAN

**Judge: Mr Fred Scheutze**

**Stewards: D. Jones, R. Desira, K. Bertoncello, K. Kelly, D. Spencer**

### BRAHMAN PRIZE MONEY

The RAS extends it's gratitude to the Australian Brahman Breeders Association for the provision of the Grand Champion trophies.

**Judging will be in catalogue order with the exception of Classes 1715 – 1717 which will be judged before Class 1700.**

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 1700** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

- 1 133 R A & K G Mc Alpine:** KIAH PARK MAKITA (A.I), RKM13F(V29), 26/12/06 [RKM 13] S: Tartrus Redmount 2365, D: Rodlyn Miss 32/02  
**4 134 Mrs M Dicks:** BERENDINA HOLLY, BER6-2F(V29), 25/12/06 [BER6-2F] S: Lynton Skydancer, D: Greenlawns Germaine  
**2 135 R A & K G Mc Alpine:** KIAH PARK SHAKIRA (A.I), RKM12F(V29), 12/12/06 [RKM 12] S: B B Mr Sting Ray 10/0 (Imp U.S.A), D: Rodlyn Miss 6/03  
**3 136 A Basse & Family:** WYNMALLEE FIONA, WAB013F(V29), 01/11/06 [WAB 013] S: Coweki Easy Does It, D: Rodlyn Miss 68/02

**CLASS 1701** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

- 1 137 A Basse & Family:** WYNMALLEE JACQUELINE, WAB012F(V29), 29/08/06 [WAB 012] S: Coweki Easy Does It, D: Wynnallee Antionette  
**2 138 H J Humphreys:** DUNDALEE CORRIANNA (A.I), DDL304F(V28), 28/07/06 [H 304] S: Wilangi Ochre, D: Grampians Coffe Break

**CLASS 1702** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 1703** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

- 1 139 A Basse & Family:** WYNMALLEE EMILY (A.I), WAB009F(V28), 19/02/06 [WAB 009] S: Piccaninny Creek Asylum, D: Biharn Looking Pretty  
**140 Miss R Humphreys:** BULLOVA MISS KOOLIBAH 6160, GLC6160F(V28), 15/02/06 [GLC 6160] S: Bullova Music Man Manso, D: Bullova Miss Koolibah 1081



**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S073)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by LYNTON BRAHMAN STUD will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Heifer.

**ROSETTE** A rosette presented by DUNDALEE BRAHMANS will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Junior Champion Heifer

**137 A Basse & Family:** WYNMALLEE JACQUELINE, WAB012F(V29), 29/08/06 [WAB 012] S: Coweki Easy Does It, D: Wynmallee Antionette

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S074)

**133 R A & K G Mc Alpine:** KIAH PARK MAKITA (A.I), RKM13F(V29), 26/12/06 [RKM 13] S: Tartrus Redmount 2365, D: Rodlyn Miss 32/02

**CLASS 1704** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).

**1 141 A Basse & Family:** JOMANDA NITA 391 (A.I), DMJ391F(V28), 24/12/05 [391] S: J D H La Normande Manso (Imp U.S.A), D: Jomanda Miss Goldie

**2 142 Lynton Brahman Syndicate:** LYNTON DESIREE MOON, LTN0602F(V28), 22/11/05 [LTN 0602] S: J J Dos Press 8 (Imp U.S.A), D: Lynton Godetia Moon

**CLASS 1705** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

**A 143 H J Humphreys:** DUNDALEE INCA, DDL295F(V28), 25/04/05 [H 295] S: Amaroo Candyman, D: Grampians Haast

**CLASS 1706** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2004 and 31st March, 2005 (30 to 36 months)

No Entries

**CLASS 1707** - COW, born on or before 30th September 2004 (36 months and over).

**A 144 Lynton Brahman Syndicate:** LYNTON LILLETH MOON (A.I), LTN0502F(V26), 03/08/04 [LTN 0502] S: Tartrus Mr Magnate Manso, D: Lynton Godetia Moon

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S075)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by EUREKA PARK BRAHMANS will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Senior Champion Cow.

**ROSETTE** A rosette presented by DUNDALEE BRAHMANS will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Senior Champion Cow.

**141 A Basse & Family:** JOMANDA NITA 391 (A.I), DMJ391F(V28), 24/12/05 [391] S: J D H La Normande Manso (Imp U.S.A), D: Jomanda Miss Goldie

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S076)

**142 Lynton Brahman Syndicate:** LYNTON DESIREE MOON, LTN0602F(V28), 22/11/05 [LTN 0602] S: J J Dos Press 8 (Imp U.S.A), D: Lynton Godetia Moon

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash and \$200 prize money. (S077).

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by the AUSTRALIAN BRAHMAN BREEDERS ASSOCIATION will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Brahman Female

**137 A Basse & Family:** WYNMALLEE JACQUELINE, WAB012F(V29), 29/08/06 [WAB 012] S: Coweki Easy Does It, D: Wynmallee Antionette

**CLASS 1708** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

**A 145 Lynton Brahman Syndicate:** LYNTON RISING MOON (A.I), LTN0107M(V29), 28/12/06 [LTN 0107] S: Kabala Laureate, D: Lynton Godetia Moon

**A 146 Mrs M Dicks:** BERENDINA GALAHAD, BER6-1M(V29), 20/10/06 [BER6-1M] S: Lynton Skydancer, D: Berendina Geri

**CLASS 1709** - BULL, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

**1 147 Miss R Humphreys:** EUREKA PARK DENVER DE MANSO (A.I), EKA010M(V29), 23/09/06 [EP 010] S: Whynot Kakadu, D: Eureka Park China De Manso

**CLASS 1710** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

**1 132 M Coates & Ms C Jolliffe:** MAJORS RUN DUKE 3, IMR3M(V29), 27/05/06 [IMR 003] S: Piccaninny Creek Aviation, D: Piccaninny Creek Iris

**2 148 Mrs M Dicks:** BYSIBOTOM OAKLEY, MBT0206M(V28), 23/04/06 [MBT 0206] S: Lynton Uluru, D: Berendina Annie

**CLASS 1711** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

**2 149 Mrs M Dicks:** BYSIBOTOM MOJO, MBT0106M(V28), 26/02/06 [MBT 016] S: Lynton Uluru, D: Berendina Gretel

**1 150 A Basse & Family:** WYNMALLEE CASPER (A.I), WAB008M(V28), 18/02/06 [WAB 008] S: Piccaninny Creek Asylum, D: Wandarri Colleen

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S078)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by MINGELA PASTORAL COMPANY will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Junior Champion Bull.

**ROSETTE** A rosette presented by DUNDALEE BRAHMANS will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Junior Champion Bull

**150 A Basse & Family:** WYNMALLEE CASPER (A.I), WAB008M(V28), 18/02/06 [WAB 008] S: Piccaninny Creek Asylum, D: Wandarri Colleen

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S079)

**132 M Coates & Ms C Jolliffe:** MAJORS RUN DUKE 3, IMR3M(V29), 27/05/06 [IMR 003] S: Piccaninny Creek Aviation, D: Piccaninny Creek Iris

**CLASS 1712** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).

**2 151 I E & J C Chappel:** PICCANINNY CREEK LB JACKSON (A.I) (E.T), JIC139M(V28), 05/12/05 [JIC 139] S: L B Mr Jefferson Manso (Imp U.S.A), D: Barbet Nicol

**1 152 Lynton Brahman Syndicate:** LYNTON BOLD MONTARNO (A.I), LTN0605M(V28), 02/11/05 [LTN 0605] S: E3 Bold Future, D: Lynton Ansonia Zephirene

**CLASS 1713** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 1714** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

**1 153 Miss R Humphreys:** DUNDALEE SAMPSON (A.I), DDL288M(V27), 08/11/04 [H 288] S: Tartrus Abel Manso 4182, D: Dundalee Red Pepper

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S080)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by KIAH PARK BRAHMANS will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Senior champion Bull.

**ROSETTE** A rosette presented by DUNDALEE BRAHMANS will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Senior Champion Bull

**153 Miss R Humphreys:** DUNDALEE SAMPSON (A.I), DDL288M(V27), 08/11/04 [H 288] S: Tartrus Abel Manso 4182, D: Dundalee Red Pepper

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S081)

**152 Lynton Brahman Syndicate:** LYNTON BOLD MONTARNO (A.I), LTN0605M(V28), 02/11/05 [LTN 0605] S: E3 Bold Future, D: Lynton Ansonia Zephirene

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$300 prize money. (S082)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by the AUSTRALIAN BRAHMAN BREEDERS ASSOCIATION will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Brahman Bull.

**153 Miss R Humphreys:** DUNDALEE SAMPSON (A.I), DDL288M(V27), 08/11/04 [H 288] S: Tartrus Abel Manso 4182, D: Dundalee Red Pepper

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash (S083)

**ROSETTE** A rosette presented by DUNDALEE BRAHMANS will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Supreme Exhibit.

**153 Miss R Humphreys:** DUNDALEE SAMPSON (A.I), DDL288M(V27), 08/11/04 [H 288] S: Tartrus Abel Manso 4182, D: Dundalee Red Pepper

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 1715 GROUP:** BEST THREE HEAD, any age.

Both sexes to be represented and all owned by the Exhibitor.

**1 154 A Basse & Family**

**2 155 Mrs M Dicks**

**156 Miss R Humphreys**

**157 Lynton Brahman Syndicate**



## 24 BEEF CATTLE

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by BYSIBOTOM BRAHMANS will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Three Head, any age..

**CLASS 1716** **GROUP:** BEST TWO BULLS, any age.  
To be bred by the Exhibitor.

- 1 158 Mrs M Dicks  
159 Lynton Brahman Syndicate

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by LYNTON BRAHMAN STUD will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Two Bulls, any age.

**CLASS 1717** **GROUP:** BEST TWO FEMALES, any age.  
To be bred by the Exhibitor.

- 1 160 A Basse & Family  
161 H J Humphreys  
162 Lynton Brahman Syndicate  
2 163 R A & K G Mc Alpine

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by LYNTON BRAHMAN STUD will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Two Females, any age..

### SPECIAL PRIZES

#### MOST SUCCESSFUL BRAHMAN EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Brahman Exhibitor. (S084)

**A Basse & Family**

## BRANGUS

**Judge: Mr Huw Evans**

**Stewards: D. Jones, R. Desira, K. Bertoncello, K. Kelly**

#### BRANGUS PRIZE MONEY

Championship prize money of \$50 will be made available for Junior and Senior Champions, provided there are three or more Exhibitors in this breed.

We encourage Exhibitors and breed organisations to assist us with securing prize money and trophies for the Championships in this breed. Please contact the RAS on (03) 9281 7412 should you require further information or wish to pledge your support.

### ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 1800** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 1801** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

- 1 164 G Elliott: CORUMBENE BINDI, GWE06R595, 20/05/06 [GWE B595] S:  
Bimbadeen (Pi) Maximum 0185, D: Capuchon R339

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S085)

- 164 G Elliott: CORUMBENE BINDI, GWE06R595, 20/05/06 [GWE B595] S:  
Bimbadeen (Pi) Maximum 0185, D: Capuchon R339

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S086)

**CLASS 1802** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 1803** - COW, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

- 1 165 G Elliott: CORUMBENE AGENDA, GWE05R523, 05/03/05 [GWE A523] S:  
Topnotch Inverlochy, D: Capuchon R339

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S087)

- 165 G Elliott: CORUMBENE AGENDA, GWE05R523, 05/03/05 [GWE A523] S:  
Topnotch Inverlochy, D: Capuchon R339

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S088)

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash. (S089)

- 164 G Elliott: CORUMBENE BINDI, GWE06R595, 20/05/06 [GWE B595] S:  
Bimbadeen (Pi) Maximum 0185, D: Capuchon R339

**CLASS 1804** - BULL, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 1805** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

- 1 166 G Elliott: CORUMBENE BLINKY BILL, GWE06R635, 22/06/06 [GWE B635]  
S: Bimbadeen (Pi) Maximum 0185, D: Corumbene Y475

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S090)

- 166 G Elliott: CORUMBENE BLINKY BILL, GWE06R635, 22/06/06 [GWE B635]  
S: Bimbadeen (Pi) Maximum 0185, D: Corumbene Y475

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S091)

**CLASS 1806** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

- 1 167 N Desira: BINDAREE NUGGET 0504, 8DD05R0504, 28/10/05 [0504 8DD]  
S: Sinai Matador, D: Bindaree 958

**CLASS 1807** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).  
No Entries

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S092)

- 167 N Desira: BINDAREE NUGGET 0504, 8DD05R0504, 28/10/05 [0504 8DD]  
S: Sinai Matador, D: Bindaree 958

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S093)

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S094)

- 167 N Desira: BINDAREE NUGGET 0504, 8DD05R0504, 28/10/05 [0504 8DD]  
S: Sinai Matador, D: Bindaree 958

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash. (S095)

- 164 G Elliott: CORUMBENE BINDI, GWE06R595, 20/05/06 [GWE B595] S:  
Bimbadeen (Pi) Maximum 0185, D: Capuchon R339

### GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 1808** - GROUP PRIZE: JUNIOR PAIR, BULL AND HEIFER, under 20 months.  
Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 1 168 G Elliott

**CLASS 1809** - GROUP PRIZE: SENIOR PAIR, BULL AND FEMALE, over 20 months) owned but not necessarily exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.  
No Entries

**CLASS 1810** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, any age. Both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor.

- 1 169 G Elliott

### SPECIAL PRIZES

#### MOST SUCCESSFUL BRANGUS EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Brangus Exhibitor. (S096)

**G Elliott**



# BRAUNVIEH

**Judge: Ms Katrina Copping**

**Stewards: D. Jones, A. Snaith, J. Bedwell, R. Desira, K. Bertongello**

## BRAUNVIEH PRIZE MONEY

Championship prize money of \$50 will be made available for Junior and Senior Champions, provided there are three or more Exhibitors in this breed.

We encourage Exhibitors and breed organisations to assist us with securing prize money and trophies for the Championships in this breed. Please contact the RAS on (03) 9281 7412 should you require further information or wish to pledge your support.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 1900** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

- 2 170 D & E Paton:** HINTON HARMONY (H), 3537F, 07/10/06 [HTN 046] S: Tee-Jay Warragai Ulysses, D: Tarrawarra Rapsody  
**1 171 L & M Neist:** KENSARY PARK ALYSSA-JANE (H), 3583F, 27/09/06 [LJM F 004] S: Tee-Jay Warragai Ulysses, D: Hinton Valentine

**CLASS 1901** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

- 1 172 D & E Paton:** HINTON GOLDEN LASS (E.T.) (H), 3540F, 05/04/06 [HTN 044] S: Northstar Vernon (B A A), D: Miss Golden Link 5156  
**2 173 Mr & Mrs A & A Backshall:** MALANDA VIEW TITAN JILLIAN (H), 3532P, 30/03/06 [MDV P 111] S: Tee-Jay Black Titan, D: Malanda View Beau Nathan

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S097)

- 172 D & E Paton:** HINTON GOLDEN LASS (E.T.) (H), 3540F, 05/04/06 [HTN 044] S: Northstar Vernon (B A A), D: Miss Golden Link 5156

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S098)

- 171 L & M Neist:** KENSARY PARK ALYSSA-JANE (H), 3583F, 27/09/06 [LJM F 004] S: Tee-Jay Warragai Ulysses, D: Hinton Valentine

**CLASS 1902** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).  
 No Entries

**CLASS 1903** - COW, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

- 1 174 T & J Onley:** TEE-JAY ZELDA (H), 3394F, 24/07/04 [TJO F 035] S: Tee-Jay Warragai Ulysses, D: Moopark Xelda  
**2 175 T & J Onley:** TARRAWARRA ROBINA (H), 3204F, 16/08/00 [TWG F V035] S: Tarrawarra Rocky, D: Tarrawarra Sabrina

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S099)

- 174 T & J Onley:** TEE-JAY ZELDA (H), 3394F, 24/07/04 [TJO F 035] S: Tee-Jay Warragai Ulysses, D: Moopark Xelda

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S100)

- 175 T & J Onley:** TARRAWARRA ROBINA (H), 3204F, 16/08/00 [TWG F V035] S: Tarrawarra Rocky, D: Tarrawarra Sabrina

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash. (S101)

- 172 D & E Paton:** HINTON GOLDEN LASS (E.T.) (H), 3540F, 05/04/06 [HTN 044] S: Northstar Vernon (B A A), D: Miss Golden Link 5156

**CLASS 1904** - BULL, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

- 3 176 L & M Neist:** KENSARY PARK ALEXANDER (H), 3582F, 25/09/06 [LJM F 003] S: Tee-Jay Warragai Ulysses, D: Tarrawarra Rosella  
**1 177 D Crockford & G Mumford:** ELDAMEGA BIG MAC (H), 3553F, 31/08/06 [MUM F 001] S: Tee-Jay Warragai Ulysses, D: Tee-Jay Riczena  
**178 A J & R A Rainsford:** KOIJAK NASH (P), 3579P, 09/08/06 [KJK P 982] S: Nate E504 (B A A), D: Koijak Leonora  
**2 179 A J & R A Rainsford:** KOIJAK CHARLES (P), 3581P, 08/08/06 [KJK P 981] S: Koijak Napolleon, D: Koijak Cherry

**CLASS 1905** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

- 3 180 D & E Paton:** HINTON GOLD DUST (E.T.) (H), 3541F, 05/04/06 [HTN 045] S: Northstar Vernon (B A A), D: Miss Golden Link 5138  
**2 181 A J & R A Rainsford:** KOIJAK EARL (H), 3554F, 02/04/06 [KJK F 971] S: Markus, D: Highland Valley 279  
**1 182 G & K Rath:** TEE-JAY EXTRA PROFIT (H), 3519F, 19/02/06 [TJO F 059] S: Tee-Jay Warragai Ulysses, D: Moopark Xelda

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S102)

- 177 D Crockford & G Mumford:** ELDAMEGA BIG MAC (H), 3553F, 31/08/06 [MUM F 001] S: Tee-Jay Warragai Ulysses, D: Tee-Jay Riczena

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S103)

- 182 G & K Rath:** TEE-JAY EXTRA PROFIT (H), 3519F, 19/02/06 [TJO F 059] S: Tee-Jay Warragai Ulysses, D: Moopark Xelda

**CLASS 1906** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).  
 No Entries

**CLASS 1907** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

- 2 183 A J & R A Rainsford:** KOIJAK DR PEPPER (P.S), 3431P, 23/05/04 [KJK P 897] S: Koijak Curly, D: Koijak Nana  
**1 184 L & M Neist:** TEE-JAY SPITTIN' IMAGE (H), 3392F, 24/02/04 [TJO F 031] S: Tee-Jay Warragai Ulysses, D: Tarrawarra Robina

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S104)

- 184 L & M Neist:** TEE-JAY SPITTIN' IMAGE (H), 3392F, 24/02/04 [TJO F 031] S: Tee-Jay Warragai Ulysses, D: Tarrawarra Robina

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S105)

- 183 A J & R A Rainsford:** KOIJAK DR PEPPER (P.S), 3431P, 23/05/04 [KJK P 897] S: Koijak Curly, D: Koijak Nana

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S106)

- 177 D Crockford & G Mumford:** ELDAMEGA BIG MAC (H), 3553F, 31/08/06 [MUM F 001] S: Tee-Jay Warragai Ulysses, D: Tee-Jay Riczena

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash. (S107)

- 172 D & E Paton:** HINTON GOLDEN LASS (E.T.) (H), 3540F, 05/04/06 [HTN 044] S: Northstar Vernon (B A A), D: Miss Golden Link 5156

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 1908** - GROUP: JUNIOR PAIR, BULL AND HEIFER, under 20 months. Owned but not necessarily bred by exhibitor.

- 2 185 L & M Neist**  
**1 186 D & E Paton**

**CLASS 1909** - GROUP PRIZE: SENIOR PAIR, BULL AND FEMALE, over 20 months. Owned but not necessarily bred by exhibitor.  
 No Entries

**CLASS 1910** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, any age. Both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor.

- 2 187 L & M Neist**  
**1 188 D & E Paton**

## SPECIAL PRIZES

### MOST SUCCESSFUL BRAUNVIEH EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Braunvieh Exhibitor. (S108)

**L & M Neist**



# CHARBRAY

**Judge:** Mr Huw Evans

**Stewards:** D. Jones, R. Desira, K. Bertencello, K. Kelly

## CHARBRAY PRIZE MONEY

Championship prize money of \$50 will be made available for Junior and Senior Champions, provided there are three or more Exhibitors in this breed.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 2100** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 2101** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

No Entries

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S121)

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S122)

**CLASS 2101** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 2103** - COW, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

**1 189 D Chappel:** WHEELER VIEW MISS ENERGETIC, 19538, 07/10/04 [4BG 1511] S: Wheeler View Ergon, D: Wheeler View Miss Muffet

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S123)

**189 D Chappel:** WHEELER VIEW MISS ENERGETIC, 19538, 07/10/04 [4BG 1511] S: Wheeler View Ergon, D: Wheeler View Miss Muffet

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S124)

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash. (S125)

**189 D Chappel:** WHEELER VIEW MISS ENERGETIC, 19538, 07/10/04 [4BG 1511] S: Wheeler View Ergon, D: Wheeler View Miss Muffet

**CLASS 2104** - BULL, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 2105** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

**1 190 D Chappel:** ZANTUK CREEK LEGEND, 3288, 23/02/06 [ZAN 02] S: C C R Sureshot 1107F7, D: Piccaninny Creek Kate 69

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S126)

**190 D Chappel:** ZANTUK CREEK LEGEND, 3288, 23/02/06 [ZAN 02] S: C C R Sureshot 1107F7, D: Piccaninny Creek Kate 69

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S127)

**CLASS 2106** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 2107** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

No Entries

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S128)

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S129)

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S130)

**190 D Chappel:** ZANTUK CREEK LEGEND, 3288, 23/02/06 [ZAN 02] S: C C R Sureshot 1107F7, D: Piccaninny Creek Kate 69

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash. (S131)

**190 D Chappel:** ZANTUK CREEK LEGEND, 3288, 23/02/06 [ZAN 02] S: C C R Sureshot 1107F7, D: Piccaninny Creek Kate 69

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 2108** - GROUP PRIZE: JUNIOR PAIR, BULL AND HEIFER, under 20 months. Owned but not necessarily exhibitor.

No Entries

**CLASS 2109** - GROUP PRIZE: SENIOR PAIR, BULL AND FEMALE, over 20 months (female to be born on or before 31st January 2006 and the bull to be born on or between 1st October 2003 and 31st January 2006), owned but not necessarily exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

No Entries

**CLASS 2110** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

No Entries

## SPECIAL PRIZES

### MOST SUCCESSFUL CHARBRAY EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Charbray Exhibitor. (S132)

**D Chappel**

# CHAROLAIS

**Judge:** Mr Stephen Branson

**Stewards:** H. Gosse, F. Stephens, C. Armytage, V. Wilson, J. Bedwell, T. Robinson

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 2200** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

**1 191 G O'Brien:** WINCHESTER HONOR B4E (A.I) (E.T) (P), 217957, 26/10/06 [GAV B4 E] S: Bryson Yoda, D: Rosedale Honor X89

**3 192 H A Seeley:** ASHWOOD PARK BECK (P), 218192, 23/10/06 [HAS B37 E] S: Rosedale Young Gun, D: Ashwood Park Miss Universe

**2 193 Ms R Keeley:** CHENU YOLANDA 2 (P), RLKB7E, 03/10/06 [RLK B7E] S: Ashwood Park 20056, D: Ashwood Park Yolanda

**CLASS 2201** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

**1 194 Glenfields Pastoral Co:** GLENFIELDS BURGUNDY (A.I) (P), 222474, 18/09/06 [GFB B8E] S: Paladin 4240299352, D: Glenfields Zippity Do Da

**CLASS 2202** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 2203** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

**1 195 G & D Halliday:** NANDILLYAN GOLDIE B4E (A.I) (E.T) (P), 214814, 23/03/06 [FB4E] S: Goldies Unbeatable, D: Rosedale Ruby Y112

**3 196 M & S Alberni:** MOUNT WILLIAM BETTY B57, BSB57E, 27/02/06 [BS B57E] S: Mount william W0074, D: Mount William V65E

**2 197 M & S Alberni:** HAZEL DOWNS BELLADONNA, 217237, 07/02/06 [RHK B20E] S: Campaspe Downs Yoshi, D: Fort Hill Tracey

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S133)

**195 G & D Halliday:** NANDILLYAN GOLDIE B4E (A.I) (E.T) (P), 214814, 23/03/06 [FB4E] S: Goldies Unbeatable, D: Rosedale Ruby Y112

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S134)

**191 G O'Brien:** WINCHESTER HONOR B4E (A.I) (E.T) (P), 217957, 26/10/06 [GAV B4 E] S: Bryson Yoda, D: Rosedale Honor X89

**CLASS 2204** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).

**2 198 V I, N J & A J Wilson:** VERNOLA BANILLA (P), 214076, 19/01/06 [VIW B4 E] S: Ashwood Park Victory, D: Kalinka Vanilla



**1 199 G & D Halliday:** AIRLIE NOISETTE A97E, 220686, 09/11/05 [A1S A97E] S: Airlie X91E, D: Airlie Noisette Y63E

**200 G & D Halliday:** ROSEDALE EMPRESS A113, 213779, 06/10/05 [MR A113E] S: Fernvale Trapper, D: Rosedale Empress W61

**CLASS 2205 - COW OR HEIFER,** born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

**1 201 H A Seeley:** ASHWOOD PARK ATTENTION SEEKER (A.I) (E.T) (P), 208187, 29/08/05 [HAS A9E] S: L H D Cigar E46 M, D: Ashwood Park X-Cellence

**CLASS 2206 - COW OR HEIFER,** born on or between 1st October, 2004 and 31st March, 2005 (30 to 36 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 2207 - COW,** born on or before 30th September, 2004 (36 months and over).

**1 202 Ms R Keeley:** CAMPASPE DOWNS ZIGGY (P), 205312, 19/07/04 [CDC Z2E] S: Eagleglen Vibrant, D: J J's Pussy Cat X47

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S135)**

**TROPHY** The GLENMAC CHAROLAIS TROPHY will be awarded to the Senior Champion Charolais Cow.

**202 Ms R Keeley:** CAMPASPE DOWNS ZIGGY (P), 205312, 19/07/04 [CDC Z2E] S: Eagleglen Vibrant, D: J J's Pussy Cat X47

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW - RAS Sash. (S136)**

**201 H A Seeley:** ASHWOOD PARK ATTENTION SEEKER (A.I) (E.T) (P), 208187, 29/08/05 [HAS A9E] S: L H D Cigar E46 M, D: Ashwood Park X-Cellence

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE - RAS Sash and \$200 prize money. (S137).**

**202 Ms R Keeley:** CAMPASPE DOWNS ZIGGY (P), 205312, 19/07/04 [CDC Z2E] S: Eagleglen Vibrant, D: J J's Pussy Cat X47

**CLASS 2208 - BULL,** born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

**1 203 H A Seeley:** ASHWOOD PARK BEETHOVEN (P), 218197, 21/11/06 [HAS B43 E] S: Rosedale Young Gun, D: Ashwood Park Vanity

**2 204 H A Seeley:** ASHWOOD PARK BOMBER (P), 218193, 26/10/06 [HAS B38 E] S: Rosedale Young Gun, D: Ashwood Park Twiggy

**205 J L & J H Waddell:** LAWALUK BEAU (A.I), 218347, 26/10/06 [LK B19 E] S: Novotel 5897127519, D: Lawaluk Emily

**3 206 J L & J H Waddell:** LAWALUK BORIS (A.I), 218346, 24/10/06 [LK B18 E] S: Pinay 8552394134, D: Rosedale Rebecca 12

**207 Ms R Keeley:** CHENU BRIMER, 222379, 21/10/06 [RLK B8 E] S: Ashwood Park Wadda Man, D: Mount William Jasmin

**CLASS 2209 - BULL,** born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

**1 208 H A Seeley:** ASHWOOD PARK BRUNSWICK (A.I) (E.T) (P), 218391, 10/08/06 [HAS B19 E] S: L H D Cigar E46 M, D: Ashwood Park Zinnia

**CLASS 2210 - BULL,** born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 2211 - BULL,** born on or between 1st February, 2005 and 31st March, 2005 (18 to 20 months).

**2 209 G R & N E King:** HAZEL DOWNS BERTRAM, 217240, 15/03/06 [RHK B23E] S: Campaspe Downs Yoshi, D: Mount William U83E

**1 210 V I, N J & A J Wilson:** VERNOLA BUDDY, 214079, 21/02/06 [VIW B9 E] S: Kalinka Xcellency, D: Vernola Yogurt

**3 211 G O'Brien:** WINCHESTER FRONTIER (A.I) (E.T) (P/S), 217955, 02/02/06 [GAV B1E] S: Bryson Yoda, D: Rosedale Honor X89

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL - RAS Sash, and \$50 prize money. (S138)**

**208 H A Seeley:** ASHWOOD PARK BRUNSWICK (A.I) (E.T) (P), 218391, 10/08/06 [HAS B19 E] S: L H D Cigar E46 M, D: Ashwood Park Zinnia

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL - RAS Sash. (S139)**

**203 H A Seeley:** ASHWOOD PARK BEETHOVEN (P), 218197, 21/11/06 [HAS B43 E] S: Rosedale Young Gun, D: Ashwood Park Vanity

**CLASS 2212 - BULL,** born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 2213 - BULL,** born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

**1 212 G W & I Smith:** KALINKA ARIZONA (P) (R/F), 211423, 16/09/05 [NKA A23 E] S: Kalinka Warren, D: Kalinka Revlon

**2 213 H A Seeley:** ASHWOOD PARK ADMIRAL (A.I) (E.T), 208190, 04/09/05 [HAS A13 E] S: Ashwood Park Young Gun, D: Ashwood Park Yoko

**CLASS 2214 - BULL,** born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

**1 214 Glenfields Pastoral Co:** GLENFIELDS ALADIN (A.I) (P), 202418, 26/01/05 [GFB A3E] S: Paladin 4240290352, D: Rosedale Nelle Q77

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S140)**

**TROPHY** The VERNOLA CHAROLAIS TROPHY will be awarded to the Senior Champion Charolais Bull.

**212 G W & I Smith:** KALINKA ARIZONA (P) (R/F), 211423, 16/09/05 [NKA A23 E] S: Kalinka Warren, D: Kalinka Revlon

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL - RAS Sash. (S141)**

**214 Glenfields Pastoral Co:** GLENFIELDS ALADIN (A.I) (P), 202418, 26/01/05 [GFB A3E] S: Paladin 4240290352, D: Rosedale Nelle Q77

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL - RAS Sash and \$300 prize money. (S142)**

**TROPHY** The BOB BARR-SMITH MEMORIAL TROPHY will be awarded to the Grand Champion Charolais Bull.

**212 G W & I Smith:** KALINKA ARIZONA (P) (R/F), 211423, 16/09/05 [NKA A23 E] S: Kalinka Warren, D: Kalinka Revlon

**SUPREME EXHIBIT - RAS Sash (S143)**

**202 Ms R Keeley:** CAMPASPE DOWNS ZIGGY (P), 205312, 19/07/04 [CDC Z2E] S: Eagleglen Vibrant, D: J J's Pussy Cat X47

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 2215 - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD,** both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**215 Glenfields Pastoral Co**

**2 216 Ms R Keeley**

**1 217 H A Seeley**

**CLASS 2216 - SIRE'S PROGENY GROUP: BEST THREE HEAD,** the progeny of one sire, not necessarily all owned by the exhibitor. (THE NAME OF THE SIRE TO BE GIVEN ON THE ENTRY FORM). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**1 218 H A Seeley:** GROUP BY ROSEDALE YOUNG GUN

**CLASS 2217 - GROUP PRIZE: BEST TWO BULLS,** exhibitor and selected from Ordinary classes.

**A 219 Glenfields Pastoral Co**

**1 220 H A Seeley**

**2 221 J L & J H Waddell**

**CLASS 2218 - BEST TWO FEMALES,** any age. To be owned by the same exhibitor

**3 222 M & S Alberni**

**1 223 Ms R Keeley**

**2 224 H A Seeley**

## SPECIAL PRIZES

### MOST SUCCESSFUL CHAROLAIS EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Charolais Exhibitor. (S144)

**H A Seeley**

### BEST PREPARED AND MAINTAINED CHAROLAIS TEAM

As judged by representatives of The Charolais Society of Australia (Victoria Region). (S145)

**CASH PRIZE** Prize money of \$100 presented by THE CHAROLAIS SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA (VICTORIA REGION) will be awarded to the Best Prepared and Maintained Charolais Team.



# DEXTER

**Judge: Mr Fred Scheutze**

**Stewards: N. King, B. Godbolt, K. Dowsett, J. Bedwell, J. Tyrell**

## DEXTER PRIZE MONEY

Championship prize money of \$50 will be made available for Junior and Senior Champions, provided there are three or more Exhibitors in this breed.

We encourage Exhibitors and breed organisations to assist us with securing prize money and trophies for the Championships in this breed. Please contact the RAS on (03) 9281 7412 should you require further information or wish to pledge your support.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 2500** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

- 2 257 O Czernik & Ms A Strack:** BAUNATAL MAUREEN, 44222, 30/10/06 [BAU B035] S: Baunatal Kenny O'Shea, D: Baunatal Jasmine
- 4 258 P W & C J Gulbin:** HIDEAWAY BAKARA, 44234, 09/10/06 [CPG B36] S: Baunatal Kenny O'Shea, D: Wagra Xanara
- 3 259 P W & C J Gulbin:** HIDEAWAY BETHANY, 44233, 27/08/06 [CPG B37] S: Baunatal Kenny O'Shea, D: T-Whirler Gypsy
- 1 260 P J K & L E Little:** KINNAIRD BRIDGET, 44093, 25/08/06 [KIN B84] S: Billabong Zhivago, D: Kinnaird Zara

**CLASS 2501** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

- 2 261 O Czernik & Ms A Strack:** BAUNATAL MEGAN O'MALLEY, 44223, 07/06/06 [BAU B034] S: Baunatal Jim Jaggars, D: Baunatal Katie O'Malley
- 262 P A V & J R den Brinker:** PETRU LADY ALANA, 44129, 28/03/06 [PRU B4] S: Elgin Park Inferno, D: Petru Lady Angela
- 3 263 P A V & J R den Brinker:** PETRU NORA, 44126, 12/03/06 [PRU B1] S: Elgin Park Inferno, D: Petru Lady Johanna
- 1 264 L Clark & J O'Brien:** ELGIN PARK MAIA, 44268, 14/02/06 [EPS B169] S: Elgin Park Zeus, D: Elgin Park Miniver

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S158)

**TROPHY** donated by WESFARMERS FEDERATION INSURANCE will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Junior Champion Heifer.

- 1 260 P J K & L E Little:** KINNAIRD BRIDGET, 44093, 25/08/06 [KIN B84] S: Billabong Zhivago, D: Kinnaird Zara

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S159)

- 1 264 L Clark & J O'Brien:** ELGIN PARK MAIA, 44268, 14/02/06 [EPS B169] S: Elgin Park Zeus, D: Elgin Park Miniver

**CLASS 2502** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

- 2 265 P J K & L E Little:** KINNAIRD ASSUMPTA, 43796, 29/09/05 [KIN A82] S: Elgin Park Zeus, D: Kinnaird Xanda
- 1 266 J D & J J Hince:** DONNYBROOK ARIEL, 43587, 13/06/05 [JJH A052] S: Hobbit Hill Aragorn, D: Donnybrook Yenta

**CLASS 2503** - COW, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

- 2 267 J D & J J Hince:** DONNYBROOK AZAMI, 43500, 07/03/05 [JJH A046] S: Hobbit Hill Aragorn, D: Donnybrook Winifred
- 1 268 L Clark & J O'Brien:** ELGIN PARK ATLANTA, 42752, 25/02/04 [EPS Z121] S: Elgin Park Inferno, D: Elgin Park Medusa

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S160)

**TROPHY** donated by NUTRIMOL will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Senior Champion Female.

- 268 L Clark & J O'Brien:** ELGIN PARK ATLANTA, 42752, 25/02/04 [EPS Z121] S: Elgin Park Inferno, D: Elgin Park Medusa

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S161)

- 266 J D & J J Hince:** DONNYBROOK ARIEL, 43587, 13/06/05 [JJH A052] S: Hobbit Hill Aragorn, D: Donnybrook Yenta

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash. (S162)

- 268 L Clark & J O'Brien:** ELGIN PARK ATLANTA, 42752, 25/02/04 [EPS Z121] S: Elgin Park Inferno, D: Elgin Park Medusa

**TROPHY** The NICTON TROPHY presented by J & B Sims will be awarded to the Grand Champion Dexter Cow.

**CLASS 2504** - BULL, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

- 2 269 L Clark & J O'Brien:** WATTLEBANK ARTHUR, 81702, 01/11/06 [DKM B007] S: Elgin Park Zeus, D: Hobbit Hill Galadriel
- 1 270 L Clark & J O'Brien:** ELGIN PARK ORPHEUS, 81719, 09/09/06 [EPS B182] S: Elgin Park Zeus, D: Elgin Park Blondie

**CLASS 2505** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

- 1 271 O Czernik & Ms A Strack:** BAUNATAL MAGIC MERLIN (A.I.), 81708, 03/04/06 [BAU B032] S: Woodmagic Hedgehog Iii (Imp U.K), D: Baunatal Keera O'Shea

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S163)

**TROPHY** donated by SMALL FARMS MAGAZINE will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Junior Champion Bull.

- 271 O Czernik & Ms A Strack:** BAUNATAL MAGIC MERLIN (A.I.), 81708, 03/04/06 [BAU B032] S: Woodmagic Hedgehog Iii (Imp U.K), D: Baunatal Keera O'Shea

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S164)

- 1 270 L Clark & J O'Brien:** ELGIN PARK ORPHEUS, 81719, 09/09/06 [EPS B182] S: Elgin Park Zeus, D: Elgin Park Blondie

**CLASS 2506** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

- 1 272 J D & J J Hince:** DONNYBROOK BRANDUFF (A.I.), 81646, 26/01/06 [JJH B053] S: Dorthealyst Finalist (Imp Den), D: Donnybrook Yelena
- 2 273 P & L Mitchell:** MAGPIE RIDGE FLEETWOOD (A.I.), 81635, 06/01/06 [MPR B003] S: Woodmagic Hedgehog Iii (Imp U.K), D: Ironbark Faith
- 3 274 P A V & J R den Brinker:** PETRU KELVIN, 81691, 02/07/05 [PRU A1] S: Elgin Park Inferno, D: Petru Lady Eithne

**CLASS 2507** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

- 2 275 P W & C J Gulbin:** ELGINPARK MONTGOMERY, 81469, 19/02/05 [EPS A147] S: Elgin Park Zeus, D: Elgin Park Pandora
- 1 276 L Clark & J O'Brien:** ELGIN PARK NEVADA, 81493, 12/10/04 [EPS Z142] S: Elgin Park Zeus, D: Elgin Park Blondie

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S165)

**TROPHY** donated by WESTPAC BANKING CORPORATION will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Senior Champion Bull.

- 276 L Clark & J O'Brien:** ELGIN PARK NEVADA, 81493, 12/10/04 [EPS Z142] S: Elgin Park Zeus, D: Elgin Park Blondie

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S166)

- 272 J D & J J Hince:** DONNYBROOK BRANDUFF (A.I.), 81646, 26/01/06 [JJH B053] S: Dorthealyst Finalist (Imp Den), D: Donnybrook Yelena

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S167)

**TROPHY** The JIM LUBCKE MEMORIAL TROPHY presented by J & B Sims will be awarded to the Grand Champion Dexter Bull.

- 276 L Clark & J O'Brien:** ELGIN PARK NEVADA, 81493, 12/10/04 [EPS Z142] S: Elgin Park Zeus, D: Elgin Park Blondie

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash. (S168)

**TROPHY** donated by Ian & Carolyn Moreland, STUDCARE GENETICS will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Supreme Exhibit.

- 268 L Clark & J O'Brien:** ELGIN PARK ATLANTA, 42752, 25/02/04 [EPS Z121] S: Elgin Park Inferno, D: Elgin Park Medusa

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 2508** - GROUP PRIZE: JUNIOR PAIR, BULL AND HEIFER, under 20 months, (born on or between 1st February 2006 and 31st December 2006) owned but not necessarily exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 1 277 L Clark & J O'Brien**
- 2 278 O Czernik & Ms A Strack**



**CLASS 2509** - GROUP PRIZE: SENIOR PAIR, BULL AND FEMALE, over 20 months, (female to be born on or before 31st January 2006 and the bull to be born on or between 1st October 2003 and 31st January 2006), owned but not necessarily exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 1 279 L Clark & J O'Brien  
2 280 J D & J J Hince

**CLASS 2510** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 1 281 L Clark & J O'Brien  
282 P A V & J R den Brinker  
3 283 P W & C J Gulbin  
2 284 J D & J J Hince

## SPECIAL PRIZES

### MOST SUCCESSFUL DEXTER EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Dexter Exhibitor. (S169)

L Clark & J O'Brien

# GALLOWAY

Judge: Ms Katrina Copping

Stewards: D. Jones, A. Snaith, J. Bradley

### GALLOWAY PRIZE MONEY

Championship prize money of \$50 will be made available for Junior and Senior Champions, provided there are three or more Exhibitors in this breed.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 2900** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

- 1 285 Ms C Hart: MINTO MOONWALKER, 10617, 15/08/06 [MT B12] S: Gwai-Nee-Bu Uniquely Jim, D: Glenkelso Kirsty 18th  
2 286 G Stuart: MINTO MOONDRIFTER, 10615, 15/08/06 [MT B10] S: Minto Isaac, D: Glenkelso Opal 14th

**CLASS 2901** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).  
No Entries

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S170)

- 285 Ms C Hart: MINTO MOONWALKER, 10617, 15/08/06 [MT B12] S: Gwai-Nee-Bu Uniquely Jim, D: Glenkelso Kirsty 18th

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S171)

- 286 G Stuart: MINTO MOONDRIFTER, 10615, 15/08/06 [MT B10] S: Minto Isaac, D: Glenkelso Opal 14th

**CLASS 2902** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

- 1 287 G Stuart: MINTO LOLITA 4TH, 10566, 07/09/05 [MT A21] S: Glenkelso Eustance Black, D: Glenkelso Lolita 28th

**CLASS 2903** - COW, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

- 1 288 R W & J E Davidson: CASTLE DOUGLAS CHAMPAGNE, CDZ1, 29/05/04 [CD Z1] S: Castle Douglas His Masters Voice, D: Castle Douglas Kilmarnock

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S172)

- 288 R W & J E Davidson: CASTLE DOUGLAS CHAMPAGNE, CDZ1, 29/05/04 [CD Z1] S: Castle Douglas His Masters Voice, D: Castle Douglas Kilmarnock

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S173)

- 287 G Stuart: MINTO LOLITA 4TH, 10566, 07/09/05 [MT A21] S: Glenkelso Eustance Black, D: Glenkelso Lolita 28th

**GRAND CHAMPION COW OR HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S174)

- 288 R W & J E Davidson: CASTLE DOUGLAS CHAMPAGNE, CDZ1, 29/05/04 [CD Z1] S: Castle Douglas His Masters Voice, D: Castle Douglas Kilmarnock

**CLASS 2904** - BULL, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 2905** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).  
No Entries

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S175)

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S176)

**CLASS 2906** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

- 1 289 G Stuart: MINTO GERARD, 10589, 15/08/05 [MT A15] S: Glenkelso Eustance, D: Glenkelso Gretel 38th

**CLASS 2907** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).  
No Entries

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S177)

- 289 G Stuart: MINTO GERARD, 10589, 15/08/05 [MT A15] S: Glenkelso Eustance, D: Glenkelso Gretel 38th

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S178)

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S179)

- 289 G Stuart: MINTO GERARD, 10589, 15/08/05 [MT A15] S: Glenkelso Eustance, D: Glenkelso Gretel 38th

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash. (S180)

- 288 R W & J E Davidson: CASTLE DOUGLAS CHAMPAGNE, CDZ1, 29/05/04 [CD Z1] S: Castle Douglas His Masters Voice, D: Castle Douglas Kilmarnock

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 2908** - GROUP PRIZE: JUNIOR PAIR, BULL AND HEIFER, under 20 months, (born on or between 1st February 2006 and 31st December 2006) owned but not necessarily exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.  
No Entries

**CLASS 2909** - GROUP PRIZE: SENIOR PAIR, BULL AND FEMALE, over 20 months (female to be born on or before 31st January 2006 and the bull to be born on or between 1st October 2003 and 31st January 2006), owned but not necessarily exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 1 290 G Stuart

**CLASS 2910** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 1 291 G Stuart

## SPECIAL PRIZES

### MOST SUCCESSFUL GALLOWAY EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Galloway Exhibitor. (S188)

G Stuart



HEREFORD

Judge: Ms Katrina Copping

Stewards: G. Begg, H. Rankin, N. King, R. Hendriks, H. McDonnell, K. Bertoncello

HEREFORD PRIZE MONEY

The RAS extends it's gratitude to the supporters of the Hereford section for the provision of trophies.

ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 3100** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 3101** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

- 306 A J & A M Townsend:** HOLLOW POINT ULTIMA 2 (A.I), AATB055, 13/09/06 [AAT B055] S: Parson Hill Testa Rossa, D: Hollow Point Ultima
- 3 307 Charnock Hereford Stud:** CHARNOCK SUNSET 97 (A.I), HMMB239, 04/09/06 [HMM B239] S: Charnock Fireball, D: Charnock Sunset 52
- 2 308 Red Hill Stud:** RED HILL EARLY MORN B562 (H), YYYB562, 22/07/06 [YYY B562] S: Mawarra Nostalgia, D: Red Hill Early Morn 21
- 1 309 Big V Herefords:** BIG V FASHION B347, BVHB347, 20/07/06 [BVH B347] S: Charnock Freckle, D: Big V Fashion Z270
- 310 K Sparkes:** MAWARRA DOREEN 269, hRPB154, 13/07/06 [HRP B154] S: Mawarra Rip Snorta, D: Mawarra Doreen 189
- 311 Mrs N King:** GRANGEVIEW LAST DAY B055, NFSB055, 08/07/06 [NFS B055] S: Mawarra Power Surge, D: Mawarra Last Day 222

**CLASS 3102** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

- 1 312 Charnock Hereford Stud:** CHARNOCK SUNSET 93 (E.T1) (A.I), HMMB207, 26/05/06 [HMM B207] S: C L 1 Domino 410 (U.S.A), D: Charnock Sunset 78
- 313 Maxan Enterprises:** MT WAVERLEY FASHION B059 (E.T1) (A.I), MTHB059, 20/05/06 [MTH B059] S: Ironbark 603 Home Builder W347, D: Inverary 22Z Fashion P585
- 3 314 R K & J M Pretty:** JACANDRA SILKY B18, RJPB018, 18/05/06 [RJP B018] S: Mawarra Private Eye, D: Coora Silky V039
- 2 315 Red Hill Stud:** RED HILL DUCHESS B535 (H), YYY B535, 07/04/06 [YYY B535] S: Mawarra Off Limits, D: Red Hill Duchess Y312

**CLASS 3103** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

- 2 316 Andtravern Herefords:** ANDTRAVERN CLEOPATRA, ATEB123, 27/03/06 [ATE B123] S: Charnock Gumleaf, D: Andtravern Princess
- 1 317 R K & J M Pretty:** JACANDRA LAST DAY B1, RJPB001, 04/03/06 [RJP B001] S: Toolangatta Hot Shot Y095, D: Jacandra Last Day Z001
- 3 318 Penborn Hereford Stud:** PENBORN JULIET 35, PBSB196, 12/02/06 [PBS B196] S: Churchill Titanic, D: Gorian Juliet T310

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S193)

**TROPHY** The W. SAWYER MEMORIAL TROPHY presented by MRS A. SAWYER will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Hereford Heifer.

- 309 Big V Herefords:** BIG V FASHION B347, BVHB347, 20/07/06 [BVH B347] S: Charnock Freckle, D: Big V Fashion Z270

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S194)

- 308 Red Hill Stud:** RED HILL EARLY MORN B562 (H), YYYB562, 22/07/06 [YYY B562] S: Mawarra Nostalgia, D: Red Hill Early Morn 21

**CLASS 3104** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).

- 2 319 Penborn Hereford Stud:** PENBORN PIPPIN 25 (A.I), PBSA190, 30/11/05 [PBS A190] S: Churchill Titanic, D: Penborn Pippin 4
- 1 320 Mrs N King:** GRANGEVIEW AMELIA, NFSA052, 04/10/05 [NFS A052] S: Grangeview 27145, D: Warrook Gladdy V48

**CLASS 3105** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 3106** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2004 and 31st March, 2005 (30 to 36 months)

No Entries

**CLASS 3107** - COW, born on or before 30th September, 2004 (36 months and over).

- 2 321 G Cumming:** BALLAJONG HILLARY Y011, GCMY011, 19/09/03 [GCM Y011] S: Ballajong Vortex, D: Churchill Hillary T002
- 3 322 Red Hill Stud:** RED HILL PIGEON Y329 (H), YYY Y329, 03/09/03 [YYY Y329] S: Red Hill Rockford Roy, D: Red Hill Pigeon 22
- 1 323 Big V Herefords:** BIG V MISS AGNES Y208, BVHY208, 23/05/03 [BVH Y208] S: Onslow Sharka T019, D: Injemira Miss Agnes P395 Et1
- 324 Karibu Rise Herefords:** SMITHSTON CHERRY RIPE W235 (E.T), HRMW235, 02/10/01 [HRM W235] S: Mawarra Kahlua, D: Smithston Cherry Ripe U162

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S195)

- 323 Big V Herefords:** BIG V MISS AGNES Y208, BVHY208, 23/05/03 [BVH Y208] S: Onslow Sharka T019, D: Injemira Miss Agnes P395 Et1

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S196)

- 321 G Cumming:** BALLAJONG HILLARY Y011, GCMY011, 19/09/03 [GCM Y011] S: Ballajong Vortex, D: Churchill Hillary T002

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash and \$200 prize money. (S197).

- 323 Big V Herefords:** BIG V MISS AGNES Y208, BVHY208, 23/05/03 [BVH Y208] S: Onslow Sharka T019, D: Injemira Miss Agnes P395 Et1

**CLASS 3108** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

- 1 325 D J & S L Armour:** DAROUMAR BRADMAN (A.I), DJAB003, 05/10/06 [DJA B003] S: Churchill Don 6120 (Imp U.S.A), D: Injemira Lioness T647
- 326 Charnock Hereford Stud:** CHARNOCK JACKAROO, HMMB249, 02/10/06 [HMM B249] S: Charnock Fire Up, D: Charnock Sunset 57

**CLASS 3109** - BULL, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

- 327 K Sparkes:** SMITHSTON BALLOCH, HRMB127, 27/08/06 [HRM B127] S: Merlanie Dark & Stormy X259, D: Smithston Miss T104
- 2 328 R K & J M Pretty:** JACANDRA BANNISTER, RJPB026, 21/08/06 [RJP B026] S: Mawarra Private Eye, D: Toolangatta Constance R85
- 1 329 Red Hill Stud:** RED HILL BENTLEY B049 (H), YYYB049, 05/08/06 [YYY B049] S: Bowmont King U943, D: Red Hill First Day 58
- 3 330 Andtravern Herefords:** ANDTRAVERN DUKE, ATEB129, 20/07/06 [ATE B129] S: Charnock Gumleaf, D: Andtravern Duchess

**CLASS 3110** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

- 331 Charnock Hereford Stud:** CHARNOCK JESTER (A.I), HMMB234, 17/06/06 [HMM B234] S: Charnock Fireball, D: Charnock Sunset 44
- 4 332 G Cumming:** BALLAJONG BIG TIME (A.I) (H), GCMB018, 02/06/06 [GCM B018] S: Churchill Titanic, D: Ballajong Hillary Y011
- 333 Karibu Rise Herefords:** KARIBU RISE BRYSON (A.I), KRBB008, 24/05/06 [KRB B008] S: Smithston Mighty Mac M033, D: Ballajong Best Girl V004
- 2 334 Charnock Hereford Stud:** CHARNOCK JACKAL (A.I), HMMB197, 02/05/06 [HMM B197] S: Charnock Fireball, D: Charnock Sunset 53
- 335 Karibu Rise Herefords:** KARIBU RISE BRAVE HEART (A.I), KRBB006, 30/04/06 [KRB B006] S: Smithston Wee Dram, D: Karibu Rise Bridget
- 3 336 Big V Herefords:** BIG V BRONCO B341 (A.I), BVHB341, 07/04/06 [BVH B341] S: Widgiewa Jabiru Et6, D: Big V Fancy W125
- 1 337 Red Hill Stud:** RED HILL BLUE BOY (H), YYYB012, 03/04/06 [YYY B012] S: Mawarra Nostalgia, D: Red Hill Early Morn U925

**CLASS 3111** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

- 2 338 Andtravern Herefords:** ANADOO BLACK LABEL (A.I), GAGB076, 22/03/06 [GAG B076] S: G H Galaxy 39G, D: Anadoo Hilda 12
- 1 339 G S Jones:** OASIS BUSHRANGER B171 (A.I), KSOB171, 01/03/06 [KSO B171] S: Dai Maru Venturer, D: Oasis Wildflower W041
- 340 Karibu Rise Herefords:** KARIBU RISE BRUISER (A.I), KRBB002, 01/02/06 [KRB B002] S: Churchill Titanic, D: Ballajong Gladioli V002

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash, and \$50 prize money. (S198)

- 337 Red Hill Stud:** RED HILL BLUE BOY (H), YYYB012, 03/04/06 [YYY B012] S: Mawarra Nostalgia, D: Red Hill Early Morn U925

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S199)

- 334 Charnock Hereford Stud:** CHARNOCK JACKAL (A.I), HMMB197, 02/05/06 [HMM B197] S: Charnock Fireball, D: Charnock Sunset 53



**CLASS 3112** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).

- 1 **341 Maxan Enterprises:** MT WAVERLEY BOOMER (E.T1) (A.I), MTHB043, 16/01/06 [MTH B043] S: G.H. Kinsman 139K (Imp Can), D: Charvel Necklet U066
- 3 **342 Penborn Hereford Stud:** PENBORN TRIDENT (A.I), PBSA192, 09/12/05 [PBS A192] S: Churchill Titanic, D: Penborn Silver Q 19
- 2 **343 G Cumming:** BALLAJONG ATLAS, GCMA005, 07/10/05 [GCM A005] S: Ballajong Woodburn, D: Ballajong Cora W005

**CLASS 3113** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

- 344 **Charnock Hereford Stud:** CHARNOCK IMPERIAL, HMMA101, 12/09/05 [HMM A101] S: Charnock Essex 2, D: Charnock Marinda 43
- 3 **345 Andtravern Herefords:** ANDTRAVERN EXPRESSO (A.I), ATEA112, 01/09/05 [ATE A112] S: Charnock Espresso, D: Charnock Doreen 70
- 346 **Penborn Hereford Stud:** PENBORN ORACLE 2, PBSA182, 01/09/05 [PBS A182] S: Penborn Oracle, D: Penborn Thoughtful
- 2 **347 Red Hill Stud:** RED HILL ACTIVATE (H), YYA50, 06/08/05 [YYY A50] S: Mawarra Nostalgia, D: Red Hill Cherry Ripe U921
- 348 **E D R Herefords & Denstone Investments:** TORANMOOR E.D.R. DEFIANCE A765, TORA765, 26/07/05 [TOR A765] S: E.D.R. Definition, D: Churchill Carnation W514
- 1 **349 Charnock Hereford Stud:** CHARNOCK ICEMAN, HMMA077, 09/06/05 [HMM A077] S: Charnock Fire Up, D: Charnock Lass 180
- 350 **G S Jones:** KARUBY NEW PHASE A11, KPHA011, 27/04/05 [KPH A011] S: Karuby Killowatt V69 E.T., D: Churchill Hillary T015 E.T1

**CLASS 3114** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

- 1 **351 G S Jones:** KARUBY TERRA FIRMA E.T.1 (A.I) (E.T), KPHZ058, 23/12/04 [KPH Z058] S: Parson Hill Testa Rossa E.T.5, D: Courallie Carnation L224 E.T3
- 352 **G S Jones:** KARUBY SUPER SPECIAL (A.I), KPHZ040, 11/12/04 [KPH Z040] S: Academy Extra Special E.T1, D: Karuby Calamity 2 E.T

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S200)

**TROPHY** The FRED McWILLIAM MEMORIAL TROPHY presented by the McWILLIAM FAMILY will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Hereford Bull.

- 349 **Charnock Hereford Stud:** CHARNOCK ICEMAN, HMMA077, 09/06/05 [HMM A077] S: Charnock Fire Up, D: Charnock Lass 180

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S201)

- 347 **Red Hill Stud:** RED HILL ACTIVATE (H), YYA50, 06/08/05 [YYY A50] S: Mawarra Nostalgia, D: Red Hill Cherry Ripe U921

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$300 prize money. (S202)

**TROPHY** The K.P. PALMER MEMORIAL TROPHY will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Hereford Bull.

- 1 **337 Red Hill Stud:** RED HILL BLUE BOY (H), YYB012, 03/04/06 [YYY B012] S: Mawarra Nostalgia, D: Red Hill Early Morn U925

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash (S203)

- 1 **337 Red Hill Stud:** RED HILL BLUE BOY (H), YYB012, 03/04/06 [YYY B012] S: Mawarra Nostalgia, D: Red Hill Early Morn U925

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 3115** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 353 **Andtravern Herefords**
- 2 **354 Charnock Hereford Stud**
- 355 **G Cumming**
- 356 **Maxan Enterprises**
- 357 **Penborn Hereford Stud**
- 3 **358 R K & J M Pretty**
- 1 **359 Red Hill Stud**

**CLASS 3116** - SIRE'S PROGENY GROUP: BEST THREE HEAD, the progeny of one sire, not necessarily all owned by the exhibitor. (THE NAME OF THE SIRE TO BE GIVEN ON THE ENTRY FORM). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 360 **Charnock Hereford Stud:** GROUP BY CHARNOCK FIREBALL
- 361 **Penborn Hereford Stud:** GROUP BY CHURCHILL TITANIC (E.T2)
- 1 **362 Red Hill Stud:** GROUP BY MAWARRA NOSTALGIA

**CLASS 3117** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST TWO BULLS, exhibitor and selected from Ordinary classes.

- 2 **363 Charnock Hereford Stud**
- 364 **G Cumming**
- 365 **G S Jones**
- 366 **Karibu Rise Herefords**
- 367 **Maxan Enterprises**
- 1 **368 Red Hill Stud**

**TROPHY** The FRANK REYNOLDS MEMORIAL TROPHY presented by the AUSTRALIAN HEREFORD SOCIETY LIMITED will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the winning group of Best Two Bulls in Class 3117.

## SPECIAL PRIZES

### MOST SUCCESSFUL HEREFORD EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Hereford Exhibitor. (S204)

**Red Hill Stud**

# HIGHLAND

**Judge:** Mr Merlin Bradley

**Stewards:** N. King, F. Moon, K. Dowsett, K. Bertoncello

### HIGHLAND PRIZE MONEY

Championship prize money of \$50 will be made available for Junior and Senior Champions, provided there are three or more Exhibitors in this breed.

We encourage Exhibitors and breed organisations to assist us with securing prize money and trophies for the Championships in this breed. Please contact the RAS on (03) 9281 7412 should you require further information or wish to pledge your support.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 3200** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 3201** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

- 3 **369 M L & D R Phillips:** ANNEKA OF STONYVIEW (A.I), 6332, 24/06/06 [] S: Pacific of Macquarie, D: Tara Ruadh of Stonyview
- 2 **370 Mr & Mrs G & K Hastie:** FRAOCH RUADH OF BAIRNSLEY (A.I), 6197, 10/05/06 [] S: Rushmore Bracken (U.K), D: Leeandra of Tara Valley
- 1 **371 Mr & Mrs G & K Hastie:** NEWLYN DUBH OF BAIRNSLEY (A.I), 6194, 01/04/06 [] S: Du Boise Lecoq (Can), D: Neila Og of Bairnsley

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S205)

- 370 **Mr & Mrs G & K Hastie:** FRAOCH RUADH OF BAIRNSLEY (A.I), 6197, 10/05/06 [] S: Rushmore Bracken (U.K), D: Leeandra of Tara Valley

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S206)

- 371 **Mr & Mrs G & K Hastie:** NEWLYN DUBH OF BAIRNSLEY (A.I), 6194, 01/04/06 [] S: Du Boise Lecoq (Can), D: Neila Og of Bairnsley

**CLASS 3202** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

- 1 **372 K & J Webster:** EDINA OF MAYFIELD (A.I), 6126, 13/12/05 [] S: Rushmore Bracken (U.K), D: Edwina of Dandaloo
- 2 **373 Mr & Mrs G & K Hastie:** MOLLY DONN OF BAIRNSLEY (A.I), 5913, 09/05/05 [] S: Fingal of Auchnacraig (U.K), D: Ceitidh of Bairnsley

**CLASS 3203** - COW, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months). No Entries

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S207)

- 372 **K & J Webster:** EDINA OF MAYFIELD (A.I), 6126, 13/12/05 [] S: Rushmore Bracken (U.K), D: Edwina of Dandaloo

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S208)

- 373 **Mr & Mrs G & K Hastie:** MOLLY DONN OF BAIRNSLEY (A.I), 5913, 09/05/05 [] S: Fingal of Auchnacraig (U.K), D: Ceitidh of Bairnsley

**GRAND CHAMPION COW OR HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S209)

- 2 **373 Mr & Mrs G & K Hastie:** MOLLY DONN OF BAIRNSLEY (A.I), 5913, 09/05/05 [] S: Fingal of Auchnacraig (U.K), D: Ceitidh of Bairnsley



## 32 BEEF CATTLE

**CLASS 3204** - BULL, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

**1 374 Mr & Mrs G & K Hastie:** SAMHACH BUIDHE OF BAIRNSLEY (A.I), 6262, 12/08/06 [] S: Rushmore Bracken (U.K), D: Isobail of Cruachan

**CLASS 3205** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

No Entries

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S210)

**374 Mr & Mrs G & K Hastie:** SAMHACH BUIDHE OF BAIRNSLEY (A.I), 6262, 12/08/06 [] S: Rushmore Bracken (U.K), D: Isobail of Cruachan

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S211)

**CLASS 3206** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

**2 375 M L & D R Phillips:** TYRONE OF STONYVIEW, 5959, 06/09/05, S: Gille Bhuide of Bairnsley, D: Muireall 6<sup>th</sup> of Ardvorlich

**1 376 B J & J M Heath:** DE BRUCE OF UPLANDS (A.I), 6049, 18/07/05, S: Du Boise Lecoq (Can), D: Meghan of Bairnsley

**CLASS 3207** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

**1 377 K & J Webster:** DUNCAN OF MAYFIELD (A.I), 5566, 17/10/03 [MF 6R] S: Phillip 1st of Hi-Arrow (Can), D: Lexie of Mayfield

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S212)

**376 B J & J M Heath:** DE BRUCE OF UPLANDS (A.I), 6049, 18/07/05, S: Du Boise Lecoq (Can), D: Meghan of Bairnsley

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S213)

**375 M L & D R Phillips:** TYRONE OF STONYVIEW, 5959, 06/09/05, S: Gille Bhuide of Bairnsley, D: Muireall 6<sup>th</sup> of Ardvorlich

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S214)

**1 374 Mr & Mrs G & K Hastie:** SAMHACH BUIDHE OF BAIRNSLEY (A.I), 6262, 12/08/06 [] S: Rushmore Bracken (U.K), D: Isobail of Cruachan

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash. (S215)

**TROPHY** The GLENLIVET PERPETUAL: TROPHY presented by the AUSTRALIAN HIGHLAND CATTLE SOCIETY INC. will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Supreme Highland Exhibit.

**SPECIAL SASH** A Tartan Sash, presented by the AUSTRALIAN HIGHLAND CATTLE SOCIETY INC, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Supreme Highland Exhibit.

**374 Mr & Mrs G & K Hastie:** SAMHACH BUIDHE OF BAIRNSLEY (A.I), 6262, 12/08/06 [] S: Rushmore Bracken (U.K), D: Isobail of Cruachan

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 3208** - GROUP PRIZE: JUNIOR PAIR, BULL AND HEIFER, under 20 months, (born on or between 1st February 2006 and 31st December 2006) owned but not necessarily bred by exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**1 378 Mr & Mrs G & K Hastie**

**CLASS 3202** - GROUP PRIZE: SENIOR PAIR, BULL AND FEMALE, over 20 months (female to be born on or before 31st January 2006 and the bull to be born on or between 1st October 2003 and 31st January 2006), owned but not necessarily bred by exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

No Entries

**CLASS 3210** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

No Entries

## SPECIAL PRIZES

### MOST SUCCESSFUL HIGHLAND EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Highland Exhibitor. (S216)

**Mr & Mrs G & K Hastie**

# LIMOUSIN

**Judge: Mr Huw Evans**

**Stewards: A. McDonald, R. Lyons, W. Churchill, A. Cross, G. Wright**

## LIMOUSIN PRIZE MONEY

The RAS extends it's gratitude to the Australian Limousin Breeders Society (Victorian Region) for the provision of Junior and Senior Championship and Group Class Prize money for the successful Limousin Exhibitors.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 3300** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

**1 379 Premier Limousins:** PREMIER MIMI B103 (P), 164197, 08/11/06 [PREP B0103] S: Premier Guardian V77, D: Glen-Avon M084

**3 380 J O'Brien:** BONIAN BELLE (P), 161561, 10/10/06 [TYPP B 0614] S: Timor Poll Wattle, D: Lloyd's Polled Viva

**2 381 Mr & Mrs B & K Keirl:** PARAMOUNT BARBIE GIRL (P), 162036, 06/10/06 [PAMP B 0006] S: White Lakes Z033, D: Lanaud Uzette

**382 J O'Brien:** BONIAN BERTHA (TW) (P), 161586, 06/10/06 [TYPP B 0627] S: Ramornie Explosion Y0015, D: Bonian Yin

**383 Mr & Mrs B & K Keirl:** PARAMOUNT BOLLYWOOD (P), 162033, 02/10/06 [PAMP B 0004] S: White Lakes Z033, D: The Eyrie Westna

**CLASS 3301** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

**384 J O'Brien:** BONIAN BONBON (P), 161585, 27/09/06 [TYPP B 0626] S: Ramornie Explosion Y0015, D: Bonian Polled Zuri

**385 Miss H Sheehan:** WATERFORD MORE THAN U KNOW (P) (PU), HASPB008, 15/09/06 [HASP B008] S: Romn Justice, D: Waterford Venus

**4 386 S & G Schneider:** LE MEILLEUR BEA HALEY (P), 160473, 11/09/06 [LMLP B 0039] S: Lochton Guardian Z1, D: Borah Xanne

**5 387 B J & S J Griffiths:** KENSAL BLACK PEARL B34 (H), 161091, 09/09/06 [KGP B 0034] S: Kensal Yeppoon Y56, D: Navisull Black Pearl S30

**388 Mr & Mrs B & K Keirl:** PARAMOUNT BETTY BOOP (A.I) (P), 162206, 09/09/06 [PAMP B 0001] S: Exlr Latigo 029M, D: Donna Valley Poll Marlana X925

**389 B J & S J Griffiths:** STRETCH LIMO BLACK MAGIC (A.I) (H), 160019, 28/08/06 [SLSP B0009] S: S L V L Beef 341E, D: Stretch Limo Vicki

**1 390 S & G Schneider:** KENSAL BLACK FANCY B45 (A.I) (E.T) (P), 163658, 27/08/06 [KGP B0045] S: Kensal Yeppoon Y56, D: Kensal Black Fancy W61

**2 391 Premier Limousins:** PREMIER LIGHT ICE B72, 164195, 31/07/06 [PREP B0072] S: Premier Captain X14, D: Premier Light Ice S21

**3 392 Baycross Pty Ltd:** PREMIER VELVET TOUCH B64 (A.I) (P), 164194, 27/07/06 [PREP B0064] S: Premier Captain Snooze, D: Premier T57

**393 B J & S J Griffiths:** BECKENHAM BELLE BIJOU (A.I) (P), 162086, 25/07/06 [BNMP B0001] S: Wulfs Choice 1026C, D: Stretch Limo Zena

**CLASS 3302** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

**1 394 M A O'Sullivan:** KENSAL BLACK MOONBEAM B22 (P) (B) (PU), KGPB022, 15/05/06 [KGP B022] S: Kensal Thunder Down Under, D: Kensal Black Moonbeam U09

**3 395 B J & S J Griffiths:** MANDAYEN MATILDA B656 (A.I) (P), 160055, 25/04/06 [MDNP B0656] S: D V F C Cookie Monster 108H, D: Cressbrook Waltizing Matilda

**2 396 Premier Limousins:** PREMIER ROXETTE B44 (P), 161486, 09/04/06 [PREP B 0044] S: Lloyd's Black Polled William, D: Premier Roxette Y45

**CLASS 3303** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

**2 397 J O'Brien:** BONIAN BUFFY (P), 161617, 05/03/06 [TYPP B 0603] S: Ramornie Explosion Y0015, D: Ramornie Kyrstal

**1 398 Premier Limousins:** PREMIER CAULIFLOWER B18 (A.I) (P), 161485, 24/02/06 [PREP B 0018] S: Romn Justice, D: Premier Cauliflower W51



**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money.. (S217)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$100 presented by the AUSTRALIAN LIMOUSIN BREEDERS SOCIETY (VICTORIAN REGION) will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Limousin Heifer.

- 379 Premier Limousins:** PREMIER MIMI B103 (P), 164197, 08/11/06 [PREP B0103] S: Premier Guardian V77, D: Glen-Avon M084

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S218)

- 398 Premier Limousins:** PREMIER CAULIFLOWER B18 (A.I) (P), 161485, 24/02/06 [PREP B 0018] S: Romn Justice, D: Premier Cauliflower W51

**CLASS 3304** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).

- 1 399 Miss H Sheehan:** WATERFORD MELANCAULI (P) (B) (PF), HASPA011, 02/10/05 [HASP A011] S: D V F C Cookie Monster 108H, D: Premier Cauliflower X78

**CLASS 3305** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (24 to 30 months).

- 1 400 M A O'Sullivan:** KENSAL BLACK MOONBEAM A15 (P) (HB) (PU), KGPA015, 02/05/05 [KGP A015] S: Kensal Vegemite Kid, D: Kensal Black Moonbeam U09

**CLASS 3306** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2004 and 31st March, 2005 (30 to 36 months).

- 1 401 Miss H Sheehan:** WATERFORD FIRST CLASS (P) (B) (PU), HASPA004, 15/03/05 [HASP A004] S: Chaz First Choice 6004F, D: Lloyd's T812
- 2 402 J O'Brien:** BONIAN POLLED ZURI (P), 149391, 14/10/04 [TYPP Z 0422] S: Bonian X013, D: Lloyd's Polled viva

**CLASS 3307** - COW, born on or before 30th September 2004 (36 months and over).

- 2 403 Baycross Pty Ltd:** WHITE LAKES ZHIVAGO'S LARA (A.I) (E.T) (H), 146412, 30/04/04 [WLP Z0067] S: White Lakes Sire Power, D: White Lakes Rising Mist
- 3 404 M A O'Sullivan:** KENSAL BLACK FIFI X93 (P) (B) (PF), KGPX093, 29/09/02 [KGP X093] S: Chaz First Choice 6004F, D: Kayenbe Fi Fi 03
- 1 405 Premier Limousins:** PREMIER CAULIFLOWER W51 (A.I) (H), 133561, 17/06/01 [PREP W 0051] S: Premier Captain Snooze, D: Premier Cauliflower S3

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S219)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$100 presented by the AUSTRALIAN LIMOUSIN BREEDERS SOCIETY (VICTORIAN REGION) will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Limousin Heifer.

- 401 Miss H Sheehan:** WATERFORD FIRST CLASS (P) (B) (PU), HASPA004, 15/03/05 [HASP A004] S: Chaz First Choice 6004F, D: Lloyd's T812

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S220)

- 400 M A O'Sullivan:** KENSAL BLACK MOONBEAM A15 (P) (HB) (PU), KGPA015, 02/05/05 [KGP A015] S: Kensal Vegemite Kid, D: Kensal Black Moonbeam U09

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash and \$200 prize money. (S221).

- 401 Miss H Sheehan:** WATERFORD FIRST CLASS (P) (B) (PU), HASPA004, 15/03/05 [HASP A004] S: Chaz First Choice 6004F, D: Lloyd's T812

**CLASS 3308** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

- 3 406 Mr & Mrs B & K Keirl:** PARAMOUNT BRAD PITT (A.I) (P), 162032, 07/11/06 [PAMP B 0009] S: White Lakes Rawhide, D: Bilati Willow
- 1 407 J O'Brien:** BONIAN BOBBY (P), 161576, 14/10/06 [TYPP B 0632] S: Ramornie Explosion Y0015, D: Ramornie Krystal W0009
- 2 408 J O'Brien:** BONIAN BARD (P), 161555, 10/10/06 [TYPP B 0607] S: Ramornie Explosion Y0015, D: Donna Valley Poll Yellow Rose

**CLASS 3309** - BULL, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

- 2 409 Mr & Mrs B & K Keirl:** PARAMOUNT BOND (H), 162039, 21/09/06 [PAMP B 0002] S: White Lakes Z033, D: Bonian X005
- 1 410 Premier Limousins:** PREMIER JUSTICE B73, 164196, 31/07/06 [PREP B0073] S: Romn Justice, D: Premier Temptress T10

**CLASS 3310** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

- 1 411 Miss H Sheehan:** WATERFORD POETIC JUSTICE (P) (PU), HASPB003, 02/06/06 [HASP B003] S: Romn Justice, D: Lloyd's Black Polled Quest
- 2 412 M A O'Sullivan:** KENSAL BREAKER B23 (B) (PU) (H), KGPB023, 26/05/06 [KGP B023] S: Kensal Xample, D: Kensal Black Kimberly S217

**CLASS 3311** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

- 2 413 G R & K A Hedger:** GARREN PARK BAILEY (A.I) (S), 162072, 08/03/06 [LTHP B 0003] S: Romn Justice, D: Donna Valley Poll Vera
- 1 414 M A O'Sullivan:** KENSAL BACK IN BLACK B04 (P) (B) (PU), KGPB004, 04/03/06 [KGP B004] S: Kensal Yeppoon Y56, D: Kensal Black Moonbeam Z03

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S222)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$100 presented by the AUSTRALIAN LIMOUSIN BREEDERS SOCIETY (VICTORIAN REGION) will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Limousin Bull.

- 414 M A O'Sullivan:** KENSAL BACK IN BLACK B04 (P) (B) (PU), KGPB004, 04/03/06 [KGP B004] S: Kensal Yeppoon Y56, D: Kensal Black Moonbeam Z03

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S223)

- 411 Miss H Sheehan:** WATERFORD POETIC JUSTICE (P) (PU), HASPB003, 02/06/06 [HASP B003] S: Romn Justice, D: Lloyd's Black Polled Quest

**CLASS 3312** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 3313** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 3314** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

- 1 415 B J & S J Griffiths:** MANDAYEN GUARDIAN A488 (A.I) (E.T) (P), 153000, 25/03/05 [MDNP A0488] S: Wulfs Guardian 5074G, D: Mandayen Polled Very Special
- 2 416 Mr & Mrs B & K Keirl:** WHITE LAKES Z033 (A.I) (P), 145645, 31/03/04 [WLP Z0033] S: White Lakes Rawhide, D: White Lakes Velvet Whisper

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S224)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$100 presented by the AUSTRALIAN LIMOUSIN BREEDERS SOCIETY (VICTORIAN REGION) will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Limousin Bull.

- 415 B J & S J Griffiths:** MANDAYEN GUARDIAN A488 (A.I) (E.T) (P), 153000, 25/03/05 [MDNP A0488] S: Wulfs Guardian 5074G, D: Mandayen Polled Very Special

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S225)

- 416 Mr & Mrs B & K Keirl:** WHITE LAKES Z033 (A.I) (P), 145645, 31/03/04 [WLP Z0033] S: White Lakes Rawhide, D: White Lakes Velvet Whisper

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$300 prize money. (S226)

- 414 M A O'Sullivan:** KENSAL BACK IN BLACK B04 (P) (B) (PU), KGPB004, 04/03/06 [KGP B004] S: Kensal Yeppoon Y56, D: Kensal Black Moonbeam Z03

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash (S227)

- 401 Miss H Sheehan:** WATERFORD FIRST CLASS (P) (B) (PU), HASPA004, 15/03/05 [HASP A004] S: Chaz First Choice 6004F, D: Lloyd's T812

**GROUP CLASSES**

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 3315** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 417 B J & S J Griffiths**
- 418 Mr & Mrs B & K Keirl:** GROUP BY WHITE LAKES Z033
- 419 J O'Brien**
- 420 J O'Brien**
- 2 421 M A O'Sullivan**
- 3 422 Premier Limousins**
- 1 423 Miss H Sheehan**

**CLASS 3316** - SIRE'S PROGENY GROUP: BEST THREE HEAD, the progeny of one sire, not necessarily all owned by the exhibitor. (THE NAME OF THE SIRE TO BE GIVEN ON THE ENTRY FORM). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 3 424 Mr & Mrs B & K Keirl**
- 2 425 J O'Brien:** GROUP BY RAMORNIE EXPLOSION Y15
- 1 882 M A O'Sullivan**



## 34 BEEF CATTLE

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$100 presented by the AUSTRALIAN LIMOUSIN BREEDERS SOCIETY (VICTORIAN REGION) will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the winning Sires Progeny Group in class 3316.

**CLASS 3317** **GROUP:** BEST TWO BULLS, any age.  
To be bred by the Exhibitor.

- 3 426 Mr & Mrs B & K Keirl
- 2 427 J O'Brien
- 1 428 M A O'Sullivan

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$100 presented by the AUSTRALIAN LIMOUSIN BREEDERS SOCIETY (VICTORIAN REGION) will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the winning group of Best Two Bulls in class 3317.

### SPECIAL PRIZES

#### MOST SUCCESSFUL LIMOUSIN EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Limousin Exhibitor. (S228)

## LOWLINE

**Judge:** Mr Huw Evans

**Stewards:** N. King, B. Godbolt, K. Dowsett, J. Bedwell, D. Spencer

### ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 3400** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

- 429 G & S Turnham: BARREGOWA REDOUTE, 7101, 19/10/06 [TLC B076] S: Barregowa Spirit, D: Barregowa Peach Blossom
- 3 430 Mrs L Senger-Whitehead: COLOMBO PARK BERGANZA, 6946, 17/10/06 [CPS B030] S: Trangie K208, D: Colombo Park Violetta
- 431 G & S Turnham: BARREGOWA MARLOWE, 7100, 11/10/06 [TLC B073] S: Barregowa Lochinvar, D: Barregowa Morning Mist
- 2 432 G Podbury & B Crowley: LILLIPUT LADY BELLA, 7141, 06/10/06 [POD B230] S: Three Sons Yoeman, D: Appertarra Jessica
- 1 433 G Podbury & B Crowley: LILLIPUT LADY BIONCE, 7138, 01/10/06 [POD B223] S: Allambie Ziggy, D: Lilliput Lady Jane

**CLASS 3401** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

- 3 434 G Podbury & B Crowley: LILLIPUT ROYAL BLESSING, 7137, 28/09/06 [POD B221] S: Allambie Ziggy, D: Lilliput Lady Xena
- 435 G Podbury & B Crowley: LILLIPUT LADY BRISBANE, 7134, 02/09/06 [POD B212] S: Lilliput Lord Poderae, D: Lilliput Lady Merryn
- 436 Mr & Mrs G & J Knight: WANAMARA LADY ELLOUERA (A.I.), 7145, 25/08/06 [WAN B102] S: Yerrinbank Prince Regent, D: Wanamara Ellouera
- 4 437 P & R Miller & T Breuer: ALLAMBIE BEAUMONT, 7184, 20/08/06 [BOB B303] S: Allambie Yarra, D: Allambie Claremont
- 438 V & D Cronin: TORIAN BILLIE T, 6807, 18/08/06 [VDC B007] S: Elandra Park Yodgee, D: Elandra Park Zinc
- 1 439 A & Mrs J Ristrom: ELANDRA PARK BOMBSHELL, 7053, 03/08/06 [EPS B033] S: Colombo Park Zeffirelli, D: Avonsleigh Jewel
- 2 440 P & R Miller & T Breuer: ALLAMBIE VENUS, 7151, 02/08/06 [BOB B300] S: Allambie Warlock, D: Broken Arrow Sailor Venus

**CLASS 3402** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

- 1 441 P & R Miller & T Breuer: ALLAMBIE GWENDALE, 6816, 06/06/06 [BOB B296] S: Allambie Warlock, D: Christimoore Gwen
- 2 442 A & Mrs J Ristrom: ELANDRA PARK BELLA, 6713, 26/05/06 [EPS B029] S: Murrumbong Maximus, D: Elandra Park Watchout
- 3 443 Mr & Mrs G & J Knight: WANAMARA GRASSHOPPER DREAMING, 7144, 08/05/06 [WAN B094] S: Kimbolton Elliott, D: Wanamara Emu Dreaming

**CLASS 3403** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

- 1 444 V & D Cronin: KEIMOI MOUNTAIN MISS, 6486, 22/03/06 [KLS B216] S: Trungley Prince Larimar, D: Keimoi Mountain Babe
- 2 445 Mr & Mrs B & L Quayle: ELLINVALE BRIANNA, 7032, 20/02/06 [EVL B026] S: Lilliput Lord Pythagoras, D: Ellinvale Nikki

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S229)

- 439 A & Mrs J Ristrom: ELANDRA PARK BOMBSHELL, 7053, 03/08/06 [EPS B033] S: Colombo Park Zeffirelli, D: Avonsleigh Jewel

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S230)

- 433 G Podbury & B Crowley: LILLIPUT LADY BIONCE, 7138, 01/10/06 [POD B223] S: Allambie Ziggy, D: Lilliput Lady Jane

**CLASS 3404** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).

- 1 446 P & L West: COLOMBO PARK ARABELLA, 6742, 14/12/05 [CPS A034] S: Colombo Park Tannhauser, D: Colombo Park Zerlina
- 2 447 G & S Turnham: BARREGOWA NEW DAWN, 6512, 06/12/05 [TLC A059] S: Lilliput Lord Obvious, D: Barregowa Morning Mist

**CLASS 3405** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

- 1 448 G Podbury & B Crowley: LILLIPUT LADY ANJA, 6410, 28/08/05 [POD A185] S: Lilliput Jord Joelson, D: Lilliput Lady Xena
- 2 449 P & R Miller & T Breuer: ALLAMBIE JAZZMONT, 6762, 05/08/05 [BOB A220] S: Murrumbong Jack of Spades, D: Allambie Claremont
- 3 450 A & Mrs J Ristrom: ELANDRA PARK ABFAB, 6330, 03/08/05 [EPS A011] S: Elandra Park Yodgee, D: Elandra Park Xotic
- 451 Mr & Mrs G & J Knight: WANAMARA PRINCESS FIONA (A.I.), 6078, 12/07/05 [WAN A076] S: Yerrinbank Prince Regent, D: Wanamara Currawong Dreaming

**CLASS 3406** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2004 and 31st March, 2005 (30 to 36 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 3407** - COW, born on or before 30th September 2004 (36 months and over).

- 4 453 A & Mrs J Ristrom: ELANDRA PARK YEAH, 5003, 11/11/03 [EPS Y165] S: Elandra Park Topshot, D: Trangie M327
- 2 454 P & R Miller & T Breuer: ALLAMBIE CLAREMONT, 5294, 02/09/03 [BOB Y120] S: The Glebe Woodstock, D: Allambie Clare
- 1 455 G Podbury & B Crowley: LILLIPUT LADY XENA, 5015, 20/06/03 [POD Y118] S: Lilliput Lord Zackary, D: Juderry Belle
- 3 456 A & Mrs J Ristrom: ELANDRA PARK XOTIC (E.T) (A.I.), 4373, 15/03/02 [EPS X120] S: Elandra Park Topshot, D: Trangie J251

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S231)

- 455 G Podbury & B Crowley: LILLIPUT LADY XENA, 5015, 20/06/03 [POD Y118] S: Lilliput Lord Zackary, D: Juderry Belle

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S232)

- 448 G Podbury & B Crowley: LILLIPUT LADY ANJA, 6410, 28/08/05 [POD A185] S: Lilliput Jord Joelson, D: Lilliput Lady Xena

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash and \$200 prize money. (S233).

- 455 G Podbury & B Crowley: LILLIPUT LADY XENA, 5015, 20/06/03 [POD Y118] S: Lilliput Lord Zackary, D: Juderry Belle

**CLASS 3408** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

- 2 457 Mr & Mrs G & J Knight: WANAMARA GANDALF, 7154, 23/10/06 [WAN B111] S: Colombo Park Tannhauser, D: Wanamara Daintree
- 1 458 A & Mrs J Ristrom: ELANDRA PARK BLITZ, 6947, 15/10/06 [EPS B043] S: Elandra Park Yodgee, D: Elandra Park Yeah
- 459 H Hollis & M Searle: RIVENMEAD ROLLS ROYCE, 7226, 01/10/06 [HNH B001] S: Allambie Warlock, D: Allambie Graceful

**CLASS 3409** - BULL, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

- 2 460 P & R Miller & T Breuer: ALLAMBIE BLACK PEPPER, 7152, 06/09/06 [BOB B306] S: Allambie Young Blood, D: Allambie Paprika
- 3 461 G Podbury & B Crowley: LILLIPUT LORD BISMARCK, 7135, 04/09/06 [POD B213] S: Lilliput Lord Poderae, D: Lilliput Lady Dolly
- 1 462 Mr & Mrs B & L Quayle: ELLINVALE BRYCE, 7034, 17/07/06 [EVL B032] S: Lilliput Lord Pythagoras, D: Ellinvale Lily

**CLASS 3410** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 3411** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

- 1 463 G & S Turnham: BARREGOWA LINCOLN, 6787, 23/03/06 [TLC B071] S: Barregowa Lochinvar, D: Barregowa Lamarque
- 2 464 Ms J Jackson: YARRA VALLEY BLACK JACK, 7006, 16/02/06 [YVLB002] S: Monte Allegro Pavarotti, D: Wollomai Yolanda



**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash, and \$50 prize money. (S234)

- 463 **G & S Turnham**: BARREGOWA LINCOLN, 6787, 23/03/06 [TLC B071] S: Barregowa Lochinvar, D: Barregowa Lamarque

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S235)

- 462 **Mr & Mrs B & L Quayle**: ELLINVALE BRYCE, 7034, 17/07/06 [EVL B032] S: Lilliput Lord Pythagoras, D: Ellinval Lily

**CLASS 3412** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).

- 1 465 **G Podbury & B Crowley**: LILLIPUT LORD ALKALOID, 6978, 10/12/05 [POD A199] S: Lilliput Lord Cedric, D: Juderry Belle

**CLASS 3413** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

- 466 **H Hollis & M Searle**: AMBERFIELD ALPHA, 6286, 25/09/05 [AMFA001] S: Vitulus Winner, D: Vitulus Wonderful  
2 467 **G Podbury & B Crowley**: LILLIPUT LORD ABACAS, 6974, 27/08/05 [POD A184] S: Lilliput Lord Joelson, D: Lilliput Lady Jane  
1 468 **A & Mrs J Ristrom**: ELANDRA PARK ABSOLUTE, 6815, 16/08/05 [EPS A015] S: Elandra Park Topshot, D: Elandra Park Toff

**CLASS 3414** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

- 1 469 **Mrs L Senger-Whitehead**: COLOMBO PARK ZACCARIA (E.T) (A.I), 5276, 26/01/04 [CPS Z002] S: Colombo Park Tannhauser, D: Mugga Sabrina

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S236)

- 465 **G Podbury & B Crowley**: LILLIPUT LORD ALKALOID, 6978, 10/12/05 [POD A199] S: Lilliput Lord Cedric, D: Juderry Belle

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S237)

- 469 **Mrs L Senger-Whitehead**: COLOMBO PARK ZACCARIA (E.T) (A.I), 5276, 26/01/04 [CPS Z002] S: Colombo Park Tannhauser, D: Mugga Sabrina

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$300 prize money. (S238)

- 463 **G & S Turnham**: BARREGOWA LINCOLN, 6787, 23/03/06 [TLC B071] S: Barregowa Lochinvar, D: Barregowa Lamarque

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash (S239)

- 455 **G Podbury & B Crowley**: LILLIPUT LADY XENA, 5015, 20/06/03 [POD Y118] S: Lilliput Lord Zackary, D: Juderry Belle

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 3415** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 1 470 **G Podbury & B Crowley**: , 01/01/00 [] S: , D:  
471 **Mr & Mrs G & J Knight**  
2 472 **P & R Miller & T Breuer**  
3 473 **G & S Turnham**

**CLASS 3416** - SIRE'S PROGENY GROUP: BEST THREE HEAD, the progeny of one sire, not necessarily all owned by the exhibitor. (THE NAME OF THE SIRE TO BE GIVEN ON THE ENTRY FORM). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 1 474 **P & R Miller & T Breuer**: GROUP BY ALLAMBIE WARLOCK

**CLASS 3417** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST TWO BULLS, exhibitor and selected from Ordinary classes.

- 1 476 **G Podbury & B Crowley**  
2 881 **A & Mrs J Ristrom**

## SPECIAL PRIZES

**MOST SUCCESSFUL LOWLINE EXHIBITOR**

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Lowline Exhibitor. (S240)

**G Podbury & B Crowley**

# MINIATURE GALLOWAY

**Judge:** Ms Katrina Copping

**Stewards:** N. King, B. Godbolt, K. Dowsett, J. Bedwell

## MINIATURE GALLOWAY PRIZE MONEY

Championship prize money of \$50 will be made available for Junior and Senior Champions, provided there are three or more Exhibitors in this breed.

We encourage Exhibitors and breed organisations to assist us with securing prize money and trophies for the Championships in this breed. Please contact the RAS on (03) 9281 7412 should you require further information or wish to pledge your support.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 3700** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 3701** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

No Entries

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S265)

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S266)

**CLASS 3702** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 3703** - COW, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

- 1 477 **Ms P Hunder**: TORCROFT CHARLOTTE, PAH Z01, 15/12/04 [PAH Z01] S: Wannawin Chocolate Soldier, D: Wannawin Heather W10

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S267)

- 477 **Ms P Hunder**: TORCROFT CHARLOTTE, PAH Z01, 15/12/04 [PAH Z01] S: Wannawin Chocolate Soldier, D: Wannawin Heather W10

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S268)

**GRAND CHAMPION COW OR HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S269)

- 477 **Ms P Hunder**: TORCROFT CHARLOTTE, PAH Z01, 15/12/04 [PAH Z01] S: Wannawin Chocolate Soldier, D: Wannawin Heather W10

**CLASS 3704** - BULL, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

- 1 478 **Ms P Hunder**: TORCROFT TOBY, PAH B02, 23/09/06 [PAH B02] S: Torcroft Tom Thumb, D: Wannawin Heather W10

**CLASS 3705** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

No Entries

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S270)

- 478 **Ms P Hunder**: TORCROFT TOBY, PAH B02, 23/09/06 [PAH B02] S: Torcroft Tom Thumb, D: Wannawin Heather W10

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S271)

**CLASS 3706** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 3707** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

No Entries

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S272)

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S273)

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S274)

- 478 **Ms P Hunder**: TORCROFT TOBY, PAH B02, 23/09/06 [PAH B02] S: Torcroft Tom Thumb, D: Wannawin Heather W10

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash. (S275)

- 478 **Ms P Hunder**: TORCROFT TOBY, PAH B02, 23/09/06 [PAH B02] S: Torcroft Tom Thumb, D: Wannawin Heather W10



## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 3708** - GROUP PRIZE: JUNIOR PAIR, BULL AND HEIFER, under 20 months. Owned but not necessarily exhibitor.  
No Entries

**CLASS 3709** - GROUP PRIZE: SENIOR PAIR, BULL AND FEMALE over 20 months, owned but not necessarily exhibitor.  
No Entries

**CLASS 3710** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, any age. Both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

479 Ms P Hunder

## SPECIAL PRIZES

## MOST SUCCESSFUL MINIATURE GALLOWAY EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Miniature Galloway Exhibitor. (S276)

## MURRAY GREY

Judge: Mr Peter Collins

Stewards: N. King, K. Dowsett, A. Keys, T. Smit

## MURRAY GREY PRIZE MONEY

We encourage Exhibitors and breed organisations to assist us with securing support for prize money and trophies for the Championships in this breed.

Please contact the RAS on (03) 9281 7412 should you require further information or wish to pledge your support.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 3800** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

2 480 R J Travers: MOORABINDA MISTY B21, MMTB21, 26/12/06 [MMT B21] S: Temar Venturesome V17, D: Moorabinda Misty V2

1 481 Shellgardi Murray Grey Stud: SHELLGARDI COOPER BROOKE, DGRB57, 22/12/06 [DGR B57] S: Millwood Cooper Z81, D: Shellgardi Ben's Brooke

3 482 Miss F Lindsay & J Glover: WATTLEWOOD LADY JANE B11 (PB), FIOB11, 14/10/06 [FIO B11] S: Michaelong Futuristic, D: Ryevale Park Lady Jan

**CLASS 3801** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

483 R Miller: OAKFARM AGGIE, OFMB4, 21/09/06 [OFM B4] S: Watermill Vocaldie, D: Oakfarm Gaby X8

2 484 Dr S E Johnson & Ms M Hunter: ELIZABETHFIELDS GEMMA B2, EFSB2, 10/09/06 [EFS B2] S: Millwood Y Worry Y1, D: Millwood Gemma X231

485 D B & A M Slattery: CULLENYA JEM B15, DBSB15, 02/09/06 [DBS B15] S: Cullenya Xray, D: Cullenya Jem V20

3 486 Shellgardi Murray Grey Stud: GLENLIAM FARM LINDA B55, KECB55, 28/08/06 [KEC B55] S: The Glen Marshall V172, D: Glenliam Farm Linda U33

1 487 Dr S E Johnson & Ms M Hunter: ELIZABETHFIELDS JEANETTE B1, EFSB1, 17/08/06 [EFS B1] S: Orcadia Park Athens P91, D: Millwood Jeanette V257

488 D, J & R Mc Rae: MIDLANDS KERRI (PB), VMBB1, 04/08/06 [VMB B1] S: Saber Zappa, D: Kymbrae Bess V14

**CLASS 3802** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

3 489 R J Travers: MOORABINDA BLISS B5, MMTB5, 24/05/06 [MMT B5] S: Temar Venturesome V17, D: Moorabinda Lylia X6

2 490 Shellgardi Murray Grey Stud: SHELLGARDI YANKEE CLEOPATRA, DGRB14, 05/04/06 [DGR B14] S: Nangara Yankee, D: Shellgardi Charmers Cleopatra

491 Lerwick Park Murray Grey Stud: LERWICK PARK VICTORIA B55 (A.I) (E.T), LERB55, 04/04/06 [LER B55] S: Orcadia Park Cenette, D: Jonnel Victoria R11

1 492 Watermill Pastoral Co: WATERMILL ROBYN B4 (PB), KALB4, 04/04/06 [KAL B4] S: Watermill Wiseman, D: Watermill Robyn T51

**CLASS 3803** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

2 493 Siekman and Kent Partnership: KENTSIE KENTIS EMILY B292, SKPB292, 17/03/06 [SKP B292] S: Bass Coast Waltus, D: Kentsie Kaye U105

1 494 R J Travers: MOORABINDA SHAPELY ESCORT B2, MMTB2, 04/03/06 [MMT B2] S: Temar Venturesome V17, D: Moorabinda Irene T1

495 Watermill Pastoral Co: WATERMILL VANESSA B2 (PB), KALB2, 01/03/06 [KAL B2] S: Watermill Wistical, D: Watermill Vanessa U42

3 496 R J Travers: MOORABINDA BRIGETTE B1, MMTB1, 20/02/06 [MMT B1] S: Temar Venturesome V17, D: Moorabinda Connie X1

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S277)

487 Dr S E Johnson & Ms M Hunter: ELIZABETHFIELDS JEANETTE B1, EFSB1, 17/08/06 [EFS B1] S: Orcadia Park Athens P91, D: Millwood Jeanette V257

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S278)

484 Dr S E Johnson & Ms M Hunter: ELIZABETHFIELDS GEMMA B2, EFSB2, 10/09/06 [EFS B2] S: Millwood Y Worry Y1, D: Millwood Gemma X231

**CLASS 3804** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).

1 497 R J Travers: MOORABINDA MISTY A47, MMTA47, 31/12/05 [MMT A47] S: Temar Venturesome V17, D: Moorabinda Misty V2

2 498 R Miller: OAKFARM TOPAZ, OFMA15, 21/12/05 [OFM A15] S: Watermill Xizang, D: Watermill Topaz Y69

**CLASS 3805** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

499 Gildon Murray Grey Stud: GILLDON PETRINA A16, MLPA16, 27/09/05 [MLP A16] S: Millwood Starbright X12, D: Millwood Petrina Y206

500 R Miller: OAKFARM FRED A1, OFMA1, 15/09/05 [OFM A1] S: Watermill Vocaldie, D: Oakfarm Freda U11

4 501 A Hilli: BEEAMMA ANGELA, BEEA18, 04/08/05 [BEE A18] S: Meljays What A Masterpiece, D: Victoria Marigold 16

502 D, J & R Mc Rae: WAITARA PARK ASHA (PB), WWDA3, 17/06/05 [WWD A3] S: Waitara Park Xuechang, D: Waitara Park Coralie X2

2 503 R J Travers: MOORABINDA TINGLE A8, MMTA8, 28/05/05 [MMT A8] S: Waverley Sarpedon, D: Roborn Princess Q6

1 504 Dr S E Johnson & Ms M Hunter: MILLWOOD JEANETTE A2, MWDA2, 15/05/05 [MWD A2] S: Orcadia Park Athens P91, D: Millwood Jeanette V257

505 J Burgun: WATERMILL TRUDY A15, KAL A15, 06/05/05 [KAL A15] S: Watermill Wistical, D: Watermill Trudy V70

3 506 Lerwick Park Murray Grey Stud: LERWICK PARK GWENDA A44, LERA44, 14/04/05 [LER A44] S: Newhaven Park Australia, D: Lerwick Park Uranie

**CLASS 3806** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2004 and 31st March, 2005 (30 to 36 months).

2 507 Siekman and Kent Partnership: KENTSIE ANITA (A.I), SKPA256, 19/03/05 [SKP A256] S: Bass Valley Gabriel, D: Kentsie Trendy V130

508 Shellgardi Murray Grey Stud: SHELLGARDI CHARMERS RADIANT, DGRZ23, 12/11/04 [DGR Z23] S: Shellgardi Mister Charmer, D: Parknook Radiant 394

**CLASS 3807** - COW, born on or before 30th September, 2004 (36 months or over)

A 509 P & G Sutherland: THOLOGOLONG KAMBALA S11 (E.T), SSS11, 02/08/97 [SS S11] S: Newhaven Park Greyfella, D: Lilyvale Kambala 372

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S279)

504 Dr S E Johnson & Ms M Hunter: MILLWOOD JEANETTE A2, MWDA2, 15/05/05 [MWD A2] S: Orcadia Park Athens P91, D: Millwood Jeanette V257

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S280)

503 R J Travers: MOORABINDA TINGLE A8, MMTA8, 28/05/05 [MMT A8] S: Waverley Sarpedon, D: Roborn Princess Q6



**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash and \$200 prize money. (S281)

**TROPHY** THE MICHAEL SUTHERLAND MEMORIAL TROPHY, presented by Mr. PETER SUTHERLAND, Thologolong, Victoria, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Murray Grey Bull and Female in alternate years, commencing in 1968 with the cow. In 2007 it will be awarded to the Grand Champion Female and in 2007 it will awarded to the Grand Champion Bull.

The trophy to be won three times by the same Exhibitor before becoming their permanent property. Outright winners of previous Trophy presented by Peter Sutherland, under the same conditions as the present Trophy: 1967, Sutherland & Sutherland; 1978, G. Wesley; 1988, G.L. & N.L. Wesley. 2003, Watermill Pastoral Company.

Winners of present trophy: 1989, Glen-Moan Partnership; 1990, Lilyvale Murray Grey Stud; 1991, Lilyvale Murray Grey Stud; 1992 Kaltara Murray Grey Stud; 1993, Watermill Pastoral Co.; 1994, Kaltara Murray Grey Stud; 1995, G. Wesley; 1996, R.I., J.S. & G.I. Buick; 1997, Warrook Pty. Ltd; 1998, Watermill Pastoral Company; 1999, D R & W R Llewellyn; 2000, Millwood Pastoral Co; 2001, Brandon & Sons; 2002, Lerwick Park Murray Grey Stud; 2003, Watermill Pastoral Company; 2004, Ms F Lindsay & Ms K Metherall; 2005, Lerwick Park Murray Grey Stud; 2006, D & G Oag

**487 Dr S E Johnson & Ms M Hunter:** ELIZABETHFIELDS JEANETTE B1, EFSB1, 17/08/06 [EFS B1] S: Orcadia Park Athens P91, D: Millwood Jeanette V257

**CLASS 3808** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

**1 510 Shellgardi Murray Grey Stud:** SHELLGARDI MULGA BRAT, DGRB53, 15/12/06 [DGR B53] S: Snow Gums Mulga Bill, D: Shellgardi Miss Bridget

**2 511 Miss F Lindsay & J Glover:** WATTLEWOOD BEE'S KNEE'S B10 (PB), FIOB10, 11/10/06 [FIO B10] S: Wattlewood Cupid Z3, D: Saber Alanya R85

**CLASS 3809** - BULL, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

**1 512 Dr S E Johnson & Ms M Hunter:** ELIZABETHFIELDS Y WORRY B3, EFSB3, 18/09/06 [EFS B3] S: Millwood Y Worry Y1, D: Millwood Gemma Z150

**CLASS 3810** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

**2 513 Watermill Pastoral Co:** WATERMILL BAHGALLAH (PB), KALB14, 03/05/06 [KAL B14] S: Orcadia Park Zodiac, D: Watermill Noni W52

**1 514 R J Travers:** MOORABINDA BONANZA B3, MMTB3, 18/04/06 [MMT B3] S: Waverley Sarpedon, D: Monterey Mannequin R26

**CLASS 3811** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

**2 515 D B & A M Slattery:** CULLENYA BUCCANEER, DBSB4, 28/03/06 [DBS B4] S: Watermill Vocaldie, D: Cullenya Catherine Y4

**1 516 Lerwick Park Murray Grey Stud:** LERWICK PARK BUCKLEY B2 (A.I) (E.T.), LERB2, 05/02/06 [LER B2] S: Orcadia Park Century, D: Orcadia Park Topaz S82

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash, and \$50 prize money. (S282)

**516 Lerwick Park Murray Grey Stud:** LERWICK PARK BUCKLEY B2 (A.I) (E.T.), LERB2, 05/02/06 [LER B2] S: Orcadia Park Century, D: Orcadia Park Topaz S82

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S283)

**512 Dr S E Johnson & Ms M Hunter:** ELIZABETHFIELDS Y WORRY B3, EFSB3, 18/09/06 [EFS B3] S: Millwood Y Worry Y1, D: Millwood Gemma Z150

**CLASS 3812** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).

**1 517 Shellgardi Murray Grey Stud:** SHELLGARDI CLIX HANDOUT, DGRA51, 30/12/05 [DGR A51] S: Shellgardi Clix Start, D: Nangara Hannah 19th

**CLASS 3813** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

**3 518 Shellgardi Murray Grey Stud:** SHELLGARDI MISTER JETSETTER, DGRA25, 27/08/05 [DGR A25] S: Shellgardi Mister Charmer, D: Nangara Miss Jeanette 3rd

**519 D, J & R Mc Rae:** DAJORY UPLIFT A12 (E.T) (PB), RJDA12, 31/07/05 [RJD A12] S: Willalooka Uplift U5, D: Lindsay Donna T115

**2 520 Watermill Pastoral Co:** WATERMILL ASTRON (PB), KALA9, 17/04/05 [KAL A9] S: Watermill Wistical, D: Watermill Tiffany V71

**1 521 R J Travers:** MOORABINDA CAPUCINO A3, MMTA3, 12/04/05 [MMT A3] S: Waverley Sarpedon, D: Woodbourn Cupid T34

**522 Lerwick Park Murray Grey Stud:** LERWICK PARK ALEXANDER A31, LERA31, 02/04/05 [LER A31] S: Murfield Xtreme Lad X5, D: Banyanda Doris 2nd

**CLASS 3814** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

**3 523 Gildon Murray Grey Stud:** MILLWOOD IMAGE Z97 (PB), MWDZ97, 25/10/04 [MWD Z97] S: The Glen Marshall V172, D: Robern Colleen N9

**524 Watermill Pastoral Co:** WATERMILL ZAPPA (PB), KALZ36, 22/09/04 [KAL Z36] S: Watermill Wiseman, D: Watermill Tessa W46

**1 525 Shellgardi Murray Grey Stud:** MILLWOOD COOPER Z81 (A.I) (E.T), MWDZ81, 22/07/04 [MWD Z81] S: Braelands Karazan, D: Robern Colleen N9

**2 526 Dr S E Johnson & Ms M Hunter:** MILLWOOD Y WORRY Y1, MWDY1, 02/04/03 [MWD Y1] S: The Glen Marshall V172, D: Millwood Jeanette V257

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S284)

**525 Shellgardi Murray Grey Stud:** MILLWOOD COOPER Z81 (A.I) (E.T), MWDZ81, 22/07/04 [MWD Z81] S: Braelands Karazan, D: Robern Colleen N9

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S285)

**521 R J Travers:** MOORABINDA CAPUCINO A3, MMTA3, 12/04/05 [MMT A3] S: Waverley Sarpedon, D: Woodbourn Cupid T34

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$300 prize money. (S286)

**525 Shellgardi Murray Grey Stud:** MILLWOOD COOPER Z81 (A.I) (E.T), MWDZ81, 22/07/04 [MWD Z81] S: Braelands Karazan, D: Robern Colleen N9

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash (S287)

**487 Dr S E Johnson & Ms M Hunter:** ELIZABETHFIELDS JEANETTE B1, EFSB1, 17/08/06 [EFS B1] S: Orcadia Park Athens P91, D: Millwood Jeanette V257

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 3815** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**1 527 Dr S E Johnson & Ms M Hunter**

**528 Lerwick Park Murray Grey Stud**

**529 D, J & R Mc Rae**

**3 530 Shellgardi Murray Grey Stud**

**531 Shellgardi Murray Grey Stud**

**2 532 R J Travers**

**533 R J Travers**

**534 Watermill Pastoral Co**

**CLASS 3816** - SIRE'S PROGENY GROUP: BEST THREE HEAD, the progeny of one sire, not necessarily all owned by the exhibitor. (THE NAME OF THE SIRE TO BE GIVEN ON THE ENTRY FORM). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**A 535 R Miller:** GROUP BY WATERMILL VOLCALDIE

**2 536 D B & A M Slattery:** GROUP BY WATERMILL VOCALDIE

**1 537 R J Travers:** GROUP BY WAVERLEY SARPEDON

**CLASS 3817** - GROUP PRIZE: PAIR OF BULLS, any age, owned by the same exhibitor and selected from Ordinary classes.

**2 538 Shellgardi Murray Grey Stud**

**3 539 Shellgardi Murray Grey Stud**

**1 540 R J Travers**

**541 Watermill Pastoral Co**

**CLASS 3818** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST TWO FEMALES, any age, owned by the same exhibitor and selected from Ordinary classes.

**1 542 Dr S E Johnson & Ms M Hunter**

**543 Lerwick Park Murray Grey Stud**

**544 D, J & R Mc Rae**

**545 R Miller**

**3 546 Shellgardi Murray Grey Stud**

**547 Shellgardi Murray Grey Stud**

**548 Siekman and Kent Partnership**

**549 R J Travers**

**2 550 R J Travers**

**551 Watermill Pastoral Co**

## SPECIAL PRIZES

### MOST SUCCESSFUL MURRAY GREY EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Murray Grey Exhibitor. (S288)

**Dr S E Johnson & Ms M Hunter**



# PINZGAUER

Judge: Mr Corey Ireland

Stewards: D. Jones, A. Snaith, J. Bedwell, R. Desira, K. Bertoncello

### PINZGAUER PRIZE MONEY

Championship prize money of \$50 will be made available for Junior and Senior Champions, provided there are three or more Exhibitors in this breed.

### ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 4000** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

2 552 **J & V F Mordica:** SHALNI PARK CARLY (H), 1607, 05/10/06 [SPK F C02] S: Shalni Park Zeb, D: Shalni Park Villy

1 553 **B Fraser:** MEON CAARMA (H), 1599, 09/09/06 [PNG F C6] S: Shalni Park Ashton, D: Lockwood Lodge Verity

**CLASS 4001** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

1 554 **B Fraser:** MEON CHEEKY (H), 1583, 20/07/06 [PNG F C3] S: Shalni Park Ashton, D: Glentariff Melody 3rd

2 555 **P & J Green:** MEON CARAMIA MINE (H), 1581, 22/06/06 [PNG F C2] S: Lockwood Lodge Xerox, D: Lockwood Lodge Tatum

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S289)

553 **B Fraser:** MEON CAARMA (H), 1599, 09/09/06 [PNG F C6] S: Shalni Park Ashton, D: Lockwood Lodge Verity

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S290)

552 **J & V F Mordica:** SHALNI PARK CARLY (H), 1607, 05/10/06 [SPK F C02] S: Shalni Park Zeb, D: Shalni Park Villy

**CLASS 4002** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

2 556 **Lockwood Family Pty Ltd:** RAVENSBROOK BETH (H), 1575, 25/12/05 [RPS F B009] S: Ravensbrook Zorba, D: Lockwood Lodge Xanne

1 557 **Lockwood Family Pty Ltd:** RAVENSBROOK BIANCA (H), 1574, 10/11/05 [RPS F B008] S: Ravensbrook Zorba, D: Lockwood Lodge Yiesha

3 558 **J & V F Mordica:** SHALNI PARK BELLA (H), 1548, 30/09/05 [SPK F B04] S: Shalni Park Xtreme, D: Lockwood Lodge Susan

**CLASS 4003** - COW, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).  
No Entries

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S291)

557 **Lockwood Family Pty Ltd:** RAVENSBROOK BIANCA (H), 1574, 10/11/05 [RPS F B008] S: Ravensbrook Zorba, D: Lockwood Lodge Yiesha

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S292)

556 **Lockwood Family Pty Ltd:** RAVENSBROOK BETH (H), 1575, 25/12/05 [RPS F B009] S: Ravensbrook Zorba, D: Lockwood Lodge Xanne

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash. (S293)

557 **Lockwood Family Pty Ltd:** RAVENSBROOK BIANCA (H), 1574, 10/11/05 [RPS F B008] S: Ravensbrook Zorba, D: Lockwood Lodge Yiesha

**CLASS 4004** - BULL, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 4005** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

No Entries

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S294)

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S295)

**CLASS 4006** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

1 561 **Lockwood Family Pty Ltd:** RAVENSBROOK CAESAR (H), 1576, 05/01/06 [RPS F C001] S: Lockwood Lodge Xerox, D: Lockwood Lodge Valuable

**CLASS 4007** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).  
No Entries

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S296)

561 **Lockwood Family Pty Ltd:** RAVENSBROOK CAESAR (H), 1576, 05/01/06 [RPS F C001] S: Lockwood Lodge Xerox, D: Lockwood Lodge Valuable

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S297)

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S298)

561 **Lockwood Family Pty Ltd:** RAVENSBROOK CAESAR (H), 1576, 05/01/06 [RPS F C001] S: Lockwood Lodge Xerox, D: Lockwood Lodge Valuable

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash. (S299)

557 **Lockwood Family Pty Ltd:** RAVENSBROOK BIANCA (H), 1574, 10/11/05 [RPS F B008] S: Ravensbrook Zorba, D: Lockwood Lodge Yiesha

### GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 4008** - GROUP PRIZE: JUNIOR PAIR, BULL AND HEIFER, under 20 months, (born on or between 1st February 2006 and 31st December 2006) owned but not necessarily exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

No Entries

**CLASS 4009** - GROUP PRIZE: SENIOR PAIR, BULL AND FEMALE, over 20 months (female to be born on or before 31st January 2006 and the bull to be born on or between 1st October 2003 and 31st January 2006), owned but not necessarily exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

1 562 **Lockwood Family Pty Ltd**

**CLASS 4010** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

1 563 **Lockwood Family Pty Ltd**

### SPECIAL PRIZES

**MOST SUCCESSFUL PINZGAUER EXHIBITOR**

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Pinzgauer Exhibitor. (S300)

**Lockwood Family Pty Ltd**

# POLL HEREFORD

Judge: Mrs Katrina Copping

Stewards: R. Smith, B. Laws, J. Adams, A. Angliss, D. Sleigh

### POLL HEREFORD PRIZE MONEY

We encourage Exhibitors and breed organisations to assist us with securing support for prize money and trophies for the Championships in this breed.

Please contact the RAS on (03) 9281 7412 should you require further information or wish to pledge your support.

### ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 4100** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

1 564 **Ian Manson Pty Ltd:** STUDBROOK PATRICIA B086, SCBB086, 21/10/06 [SCB B086] S: Studbrook Cavalier Z017, D: Studbrook Patricia Y045

**CLASS 4101** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

1 565 **Charnock Hereford Stud:** CHARNOCK LAST DAY B242 (P), HMMB242, 11/09/06 [HMM B242] S: Heatherdale Tyson V200, D: Charnock Last Day 420

4 566 **A J & A M Townsend:** HOLLOW POINT FOCUS 2 (A.I), AATB053, 11/09/06 [AAT B053] S: Allendale Unrivalled T, D: Valma Focus Princess W103



**567 Mrs E S R Cole:** SEAGROVE JITTA JITTA (P), SECB178, 21/08/06 [SEC B178] S: Seagrove Vita T, D: Seagrove Jasmine 2

**2 568 F W & J Boyer:** BOYERS WRANGLER PATCH, BTLB1, 10/08/06 [BTL B1] S: Undoolya Wrangler W01, D: Taradale Dancing Girl 82

**3 569 Ian Manson Pty Ltd:** WANRUA TABITHA (E.T) (TW), IMNB34, 08/08/06 [IMN B34] S: Doonbiddie Roger Moore, D: Wanrua Moonbeam 49

**CLASS 4102** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

**1 570 Mrs E S R Cole:** SEAGROVE KALILA (P), SECB134, 15/05/06 [SEC B134] S: Seagrove Star D Edge, D: Elfdale Kaaroo V75

**CLASS 4103** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

**2 571 J & J Henne:** HENNADALE PRECILLA (P), HENB8, 21/02/06 [HEN B8] S: Nookan Warren 2, D: Glen Goulburn Precilla X86

**1 572 J & J Henne:** HENNADALE VIRGINIA B9 (P), HENB9, 21/02/06 [HEN B9] S: Nookan Warren 2, D: Glen Goulburn Virginia X114

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S301)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$50, presented by the AUSTRALIAN POLL HEREFORD ASSOCIATION, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Poll Hereford Heifer.

**565 Charnock Hereford Stud:** CHARNOCK LAST DAY B242 (P), HMMB242, 11/09/06 [HMM B242] S: Heatherdale Tyson V200, D: Charnock Last Day 420

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S302)

**564 Ian Manson Pty Ltd:** STUDBROOK PATRICIA B086, SCBB086, 21/10/06 [SCB B086] S: Studbrook Cavalier Z017, D: Studbrook Patricia Y045

**CLASS 4104** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 4105** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

**1 573 Mrs E S R Cole:** SEAGROVE D COTT (P), SECA11, 11/04/05 [SEC A11] S: Square-D Edge 694D, D: Seagrove New Cot

**CLASS 4106** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2004 and 31st March, 2005 (30 to 36 months).

**1 574 J J Honner & Sons:** MINLACOWIE JOCELYN A13 (P), JHOA13, 18/03/05 [JHO A13] S: Doonbiddie Hustler, D: Minlacowie Jocelyn 191

**2 575 Miss N Bolton:** PAIGE CARMINA Z4 (E.T) (P), NPBZ4, 08/11/04 [NPB Z4] S: Emu Holes Peron T54, D: Gunga Carmina 2

**CLASS 4107** - COW, born on or before 30th September 2004 (36 months and over)

**1 576 Mrs E S R Cole:** SEAGROVE LYRIS (P), SECX51, 18/10/02 [SEC X51] S: Seagrove Star Assium, D: Sevenbardot Lioness U95

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S303)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$50, presented by the AUSTRALIAN POLL HEREFORD ASSOCIATION, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Poll Hereford Cow.

**574 J J Honner & Sons:** MINLACOWIE JOCELYN A13 (P), JHOA13, 18/03/05 [JHO A13] S: Doonbiddie Hustler, D: Minlacowie Jocelyn 191

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S304)

**575 Miss N Bolton:** PAIGE CARMINA Z4 (E.T) (P), NPBZ4, 08/11/04 [NPB Z4] S: Emu Holes Peron T54, D: Gunga Carmina 2

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash and \$200 prize money. (S305).

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$50, presented by the AUSTRALIAN POLL HEREFORD ASSOCIATION, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Poll Hereford Cow.

**TROPHY** The J D CAMPBELL MEMORIAL TROPHY presented by THE CAMPBELL FAMILY will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Female.

**574 J J Honner & Sons:** MINLACOWIE JOCELYN A13 (P), JHOA13, 18/03/05 [JHO A13] S: Doonbiddie Hustler, D: Minlacowie Jocelyn 191

**CLASS 4108** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

**1 577 Miss N Bolton:** PAIGE BTB (P), NPBB4, 08/10/06 [NPB B4] S: Allendale Unrivalled, D: Paige Jaqueline

**CLASS 4109** - BULL, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

**578 Charnock Hereford Stud:** CHARNOCK BUNDY (S), HMMB243, 15/09/06 [HMM B243] S: Debarry Eden, D: Charnock Last Day 441

**1 579 C Robinson:** YACKOLL WILD CAT (P), YKL82, 27/08/06 [YKL B2] S: Camden View Wild Card 2Z, D: Warramay Fancy W95

**2 580 C Robinson:** YACKOLL CALTEX (S), YKL81, 23/08/06 [YKL B1] S: Ac C Blueprint R70, D: Glenpoll Queenie 5 Q16

**3 581 Ian Manson Pty Ltd:** WANRUA BOWIE, IMNB49, 14/08/06 [IMN B49] S: Doonbiddie Roger Moore, D: Wanrua Moonbeam 49

**CLASS 4110** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

**3 582 Charnock Hereford Stud:** CHARNOCK BLOCKBUSTER (S), HMMB198, 02/05/06 [HMM B198] S: Koanui Rocket 0219, D: Charnock Lass 175

**583 Mrs E S R Cole:** SEAGROVE VICTAR (P), SECB108, 01/05/06 [SEC B108] S: Seagrove Vita T, D: Seagrove Adina

**1 584 R Green:** GREENSBOROUGH PETER B1, RRGB1, 28/04/06 [RRG B1] S: Yalumba Dream, D: Taradale Edna 17

**585 Ian Manson Pty Ltd:** WANRUA BALI, IMNB16, 26/04/06 [IMN B16] S: Wanrua Dynamic, D: Wanrua Lassie 39

**586 Mrs E S R Cole:** SEAGROVE ACLE (P), SECB110, 14/04/06 [SEC B110] S: Seagrove Star Assium, D: Seagrove Melina 2

**2 587 Glen Goulburn Poll Herefords:** GLEN GOULBURN BALGO B29 (P), FVB29, 02/04/06 [FV B29] S: Doonbiddie Hustler, D: Glen Goulburn Belle W8

**CLASS 4111** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

**1 589 J & J Henne:** HENNADALE BROWN B3 (E.T) (P), HENB3, 14/02/06 [HEN B3] S: J S F 60 Lucas 4L, D: Kayne Ursula K5

**2 590 J & J Henne:** HENNADALE LUCAS B4 (E.T) (P), HENB4, 14/02/06 [HEN B4] S: J S F 60 Lucas 4L, D: Kayne Ursula K5

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash, and \$50 prize money. (S306)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$50, presented by the AUSTRALIAN POLL HEREFORD ASSOCIATION, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Poll Hereford Bull.

**584 R Green:** GREENSBOROUGH PETER B1, RRGB1, 28/04/06 [RRG B1] S: Yalumba Dream, D: Taradale Edna 17

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S307)

**587 Glen Goulburn Poll Herefords:** GLEN GOULBURN BALGO B29 (P), FVB29, 02/04/06 [FV B29] S: Doonbiddie Hustler, D: Glen Goulburn Belle W8

**CLASS 4112** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).

**1 591 Charnock Hereford Stud:** HEATHERDALE VEGAS A272 (P), LHBA272, 29/11/05 [LHB A272] S: Kayne Southern Star X133, D: Heatherdale Banksia Y80

**CLASS 4113** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

**1 592 J J Honner & Sons:** MINLACOWIE ABBA (P), JHOA100, 22/09/05 [JHO A100] S: B R T Blueprint N1, D: Kenya Marsala 35

**2 593 Ian Manson Pty Ltd:** OAK DOWNS ARINGA, OAKA165, 01/09/05 [OAK A165] S: Debarry Sportz U107, D: Oak Downs Corisanda Lass 30

**CLASS 4114** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).  
No Entries

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S308)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$50, presented by the AUSTRALIAN POLL HEREFORD ASSOCIATION, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Poll Hereford Cow.

**592 J J Honner & Sons:** MINLACOWIE ABBA (P), JHOA100, 22/09/05 [JHO A100] S: B R T Blueprint N1, D: Kenya Marsala 35

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S309)

**591 Charnock Hereford Stud:** HEATHERDALE VEGAS A272 (P), LHBA272, 29/11/05 [LHB A272] S: Kayne Southern Star X133, D: Heatherdale Banksia Y80



## 40 BEEF CATTLE

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$300 prize money. (S310)

**TROPHY** The SIR KENNETH AND LADY LUKE MEMORIAL TROPHY will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Poll Hereford Bull. The Trophy to be won three times by the same Exhibitor before becoming their permanent property.

Previous winners:

1973, A. & B. Vearing & Sons; 1974, Taylors Maralan Poll Hereford Stud; 1975, Frank Coopersmith; 1976, John H. Sleight; 1977, Anderson Pastoral Co.; 1978, Fairy-Mount Pastoral Co.; 1979, Majestic Poll Hereford Stud; 1980, K. & A. Hicks; 1981, Mindaribba Stud Pty. Ltd.; 1982, J., D. & R. Hanson; 1983, J., D. & R. Hanson; 1984, Mindaribba, Anderson, Davies, House; 1985, F.J. O'Dea; 1986, Evesham & Associated Poll Herefords; 1987, L.H. & I.M. Bennett & Son; 1988, J.H. & L.J. Watson; 1989, N.K. Langlands & R. & M. McGregor; 1990, Doonbiddie/Wigzell/Hanstein/Jamasa; 1991, Dunhelen Poll Herefords; 1992, Margfred Park & R. Anderson; 1993, Margfred Park, 1994 Margfred/ Grylls/ Debarry/ Keech.; 1995, Doonbiddie Wonderview Pty. Ltd.; 1996, L.C. & L.M. Stewart & M.A. & J.F. O'Sullivan; 1997, Doonbiddie LJS Pty. Ltd.; 1998, Doonbiddie LJS Pty. Ltd./ D R Doak/ L & C Knight/ B J Ireland; 1999, Ian Manson Pty Ltd; 2000, Doonbiddie & R W Nader; 2001, Glen Goulburn Poll Herefords; 2002, E. Graham; 2003, Mrs E. Cole; 2004, R Green. 2005, Mrs E S R Cole ; 2006, Ian Manson Pty Ltd.

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$50, presented by the AUSTRALIAN POLL HEREFORD ASSOCIATION, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Poll Hereford Bull.

**584 R Green:** GREENSBOROUGH PETER B1, RRGB1, 28/04/06 [RRG B1] S: Yalumba Dream, D: Taradale Edna 17

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash (S311)

**584 R Green:** GREENSBOROUGH PETER B1, RRGB1, 28/04/06 [RRG B1] S: Yalumba Dream, D: Taradale Edna 17

### GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 4115** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**2 594 Miss N Bolton**

**1 595 Charnock Hereford Stud**

**596 Mrs E S R Cole**

**597 J & J Henne**

**3 598 Ian Manson Pty Ltd**

**CLASS 4116** - SIRE'S PROGENY GROUP: BEST THREE HEAD, the progeny of one sire, not necessarily all owned by the exhibitor. (THE NAME OF THE SIRE TO BE GIVEN ON THE ENTRY FORM). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

No Entries

**TROPHY** THE BAYUNGA TROPHY presented by The Family of the Late J.H. Sleight, Bayunga Poll Hereford Stud., Vic. will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the winning group in Class 4116 The Trophy to be won three times by the same exhibitor before becoming their permanent property.

Outright winners of No. 1 Trophy: 1982, J. D. & R. Hanson.

No. 2 Trophy: 1996, Margfred Park. Winners of present Trophy; 1997, Doonbiddie LJS Pty. Ltd.; 1998, Glen Goulburn Poll Herefords; 1999, H C & M D Berkeley; 2000, Torakina Pastoral Co; 2001, Leaford Poll Hereford Stud; 2002, H.C. & M.D. Berkeley; 2003, Freds Poll Herefords; 2004, Fred's Poll Herefords.

Outright winners of No. 2 Trophy; 2006, H C & M D Berkeley.

No. 3 Trophy: 2006, Alansand Poll Herefords

**CLASS 4117** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST TWO BULLS, exhibitor and selected from Ordinary classes.

**1 599 Charnock Hereford Stud**

**600 Mrs E S R Cole**

**601 Glen Goulburn Poll Herefords**

**2 602 J & J Henne**

**603 Ian Manson Pty Ltd**

**3 604 C Robinson**

## SPECIAL PRIZES

### MOST SUCCESSFUL POLL HEREFORD EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Poll Hereford Exhibitor. (S312)

**592 J J Honner & Sons:** MINLACOWIE ABBA (P), JHOA100, 22/09/05 [JHO A100] S: B R T Blueprint N1, D: Kenya Marsala 35

## RED ANGUS

**Judge:** Mr Fred Scheutze

**Stewards:** D. Jones, J. Tyrell, B. Crotty, Godbolt, K. Dowsett

### RED ANGUS PRIZE MONEY

Championship prize money of \$50 will be made available for Junior and Senior Champions, provided there are three or more Exhibitors in this breed.

### ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 4200** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

**1 605 J & S Boland:** CLAREMONTT RED BROOKLYN B02, JSBB02, 28/09/06 [JSB B02] S: Roundemup Red Rocket, D: B S T Tullatoola Zara Z60

**606 Leongatha Secondary College:** LEONSEC SIENNA (A.I), LEOB1, 05/09/06 [LEO B1] S: Te Mania Undera U78, D: Red Gene Benita Y1

**CLASS 4201** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

**3 607 Bayfield Pty Ltd:** DRAYTON PARK DYNALADY B252 (RED), SDPB252, 15/06/06 [SDP B252] S: Te Mania Future Direction Y832, D: Oakleigh Park Dynalady 17U

**4 608 J & S Boland:** FERNDAL PARK BOBBIE, FDPB101, 02/06/06 [FDP B101] S: Ferndale Park Beau X101, D: Ferndale Park Shialea X42

**2 609 Bayfield Pty Ltd:** DRAYTON PARK SALLY B117 (RED), SDPB117, 02/04/06 [SDP B117] S: Drayton Park Red Canyon W71, D: Drayton Park Miss Shell 46X

**610 Bayfield Pty Ltd:** DRAYTON PARK APRIL B111 (RED), SDPB111, 02/04/06 [SDP B111] S: Te Mania New Design Y331, D: Drayton Park T33

**1 611 J & S Boland:** FERNDAL PARK PAM (A.I), FDPB69, 25/03/06 [FDP B69] S: B F C K Cherokee Cnyn 4912 (U.S.A.), D: Ferndale Park Pamella

**612 Bayfield Pty Ltd:** DRAYTON PARK LADY LACOTA B86 (RED), SDPB86, 24/03/06 [SDP B86] S: Te Mania Youngon Y745, D: Drayton Park Lady Lakota V36

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S313)

**611 J & S Boland:** FERNDAL PARK PAM (A.I), FDPB69, 25/03/06 [FDP B69] S: B F C K Cherokee Cnyn 4912 (U.S.A.), D: Ferndale Park Pamella

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S314)

**605 J & S Boland:** CLAREMONTT RED BROOKLYN B02, JSBB02, 28/09/06 [JSB B02] S: Roundemup Red Rocket, D: B S T Tullatoola Zara Z60

**CLASS 4202** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 4203** - COW, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

**1 614 Ms C Bermingham:** JUTLAND ANGEL A10 (E.T) (A.I), Z7JA10, 08/03/05 [Z7J A10] S: L C C Major League A502M (U.S.A), D: Jutland Veronica V8

**2 615 Bayfield Pty Ltd:** DRAYTON PARK SHAWNEE X99 (E.T) (A.I), SDPX99, 19/03/02 [SDP X99] S: Red B B C C Presidio 5Z (U.S.A), D: Red Mem Shawnee 224U (Can)

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S315)

**614 Ms C Bermingham:** JUTLAND ANGEL A10 (E.T) (A.I), Z7JA10, 08/03/05 [Z7J A10] S: L C C Major League A502M (U.S.A), D: Jutland Veronica V8

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S316)

**605 J & S Boland:** CLAREMONTT RED BROOKLYN B02, JSBB02, 28/09/06 [JSB B02] S: Roundemup Red Rocket, D: B S T Tullatoola Zara Z60



**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE - RAS Sash. (S317)**

**SPECIAL SASH** A Tartan Sash, presented by the RED ANGUS SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Red Angus Female.

- 611 J & S Boland:** FERNDAL PARK PAM (A.I), FDPB69, 25/03/06 [FDP B69] S: B F C K Cherokee Cnyn 4912 (U.S.A.), D: Ferndale Park Pamela

**CLASS 4204 - BULL**, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 4205 - BULL**, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

- 3 616 J & S Boland:** FERNDAL PARK BUSTA, FDPB20, 02/03/06 [FDP B20] S: Ferndale Park Bust Y159, D: Ferndale Park Sofie X31  
**1 617 Bayfield Pty Ltd:** DRAYTON PARK XPO B45 (RED) (E.T), SDPB45, 21/02/06 [SDP B45] S: Te Mania Xpo X84, D: Drayton Park Roxanne X176  
**2 618 Bayfield Pty Ltd:** DRAYTON PARK NEW DESIGN B10 (RED), SDPB10, 10/02/06 [SDP B10] S: Te Mania New Design Y331, D: Drayton Park Marta Y167

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL - RAS Sash. (S318)**

- 617 Bayfield Pty Ltd:** DRAYTON PARK XPO B45 (RED) (E.T), SDPB45, 21/02/06 [SDP B45] S: Te Mania Xpo X84, D: Drayton Park Roxanne X176

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL - RAS Sash. (S319)**

- 618 Bayfield Pty Ltd:** DRAYTON PARK NEW DESIGN B10 (RED), SDPB10, 10/02/06 [SDP B10] S: Te Mania New Design Y331, D: Drayton Park Marta Y167

**CLASS 4206 - BULL**, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 4207 - BULL**, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

- 619 Bayfield Pty Ltd:** DRAYTON PARK ROBIN HOOD A14, SDPA14, 25/02/05 [SDP A14] S: Leachman Red Robin Hood 1174B (U.S.A), D: Oakleigh Park Shawnee V56

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL - RAS Sash. (S320)**

- 619 Bayfield Pty Ltd:** DRAYTON PARK ROBIN HOOD A14, SDPA14, 25/02/05 [SDP A14] S: Leachman Red Robin Hood 1174B (U.S.A), D: Oakleigh Park Shawnee V56

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL - RAS Sash. (S321)****GRAND CHAMPION BULL - RAS Sash. (S322)**

**SPECIAL SASH** A Tartan Sash, presented by the RED ANGUS SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Red Angus Bull.

- 619 Bayfield Pty Ltd:** DRAYTON PARK ROBIN HOOD A14, SDPA14, 25/02/05 [SDP A14] S: Leachman Red Robin Hood 1174B (U.S.A), D: Oakleigh Park Shawnee V56

**SUPREME EXHIBIT - RAS Sash. (S323)**

- 619 Bayfield Pty Ltd:** DRAYTON PARK ROBIN HOOD A14, SDPA14, 25/02/05 [SDP A14] S: Leachman Red Robin Hood 1174B (U.S.A), D: Oakleigh Park Shawnee V56

**GROUP CLASSES**

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 4208 - GROUP PRIZE: JUNIOR PAIR, BULL AND HEIFER**, under 20 months, (born on or between 1st February 2006 and 31st December 2006) owned but not necessarily exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 1 620 Bayfield Pty Ltd**  
**2 621 J & S Boland**

**CLASS 4209 - GROUP PRIZE: SENIOR PAIR, BULL AND FEMALE**, over 20 months (female to be born on or before 31st January 2006 and the bull to be born on or between 1st October 2003 and 31st January 2006), owned but not necessarily exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 1 622 Bayfield Pty Ltd**

**CLASS 4210 - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD**, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 1 623 Bayfield Pty Ltd**  
**2 624 J & S Boland**

**SPECIAL PRIZES****MOST SUCCESSFUL RED ANGUS EXHIBITOR**

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Red Angus Exhibitor. (S324)  
**Bayfield Pty Ltd**

**RED POLL**

**Judge: Mr Corey Ireland**

**Stewards: N. King, F. Moon, B. Johnson, F. McCormack**

**RED POLL PRIZE MONEY**

The RAS extends it's gratitude to the Australian Red Poll Cattle Breeders Inc. (Victorian Region) and other supporters for the provision of championship prize money and trophies for the successful Red Poll Exhibitors.

**ORDINARY CLASSES**

**CLASS 4300 - HEIFER**, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

- 1 625 R Draper:** RED CACTUS WILMA, F71382, 08/10/06 [MRD 644] S: Red Cactus Pacer, D: Red Cactus Waranet

**CLASS 4301 - HEIFER**, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months)

- 2 626 C Smith:** BELAULT BONNIE, F70909, 25/08/06 [LCS 017] S: Red Phoenix Mr Expeete, D: Eurimbla Sheba  
**1 627 B E & L E Johnson:** LYNBARRY FRAN, F71064, 29/07/06 [BLJ 160] S: Derrileen Erwen, D: Lynbarry Lucky Anne  
**3 628 B E & L E Johnson:** LYNBARRY FINE LUSTRE, F71070, 25/07/06 [BLJ 159] S: Derrileen Erwen, D: Lynbarry Lustre

**CLASS 4302 - HEIFER**, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

- 1 629 S Storm:** STORMLEY PEN GLADY, F70893, 14/06/06 [SJS 055] S: Stormley Chiko Elvis, D: Wyena Brave Penella  
**4 630 Ms A Walker & N Gnaden:** RADEAN STARDUST, F70879, 12/05/06 [AVR 209] S: Raedean Bosco, D: Raedean Starflower  
**3 631 R Draper:** RED CACTUS PRISSEY, F70582, 10/05/06 [MRD 635] S: Red Cactus pacer, D: Red Cactus Issy  
**2 632 R Draper:** RED CACTUS LACER, F70576, 08/05/06 [MRD 633] S: Red Cactus Pacer, D: Red Cactus Patlass

**CLASS 4303 - HEIFER**, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

- 1 633 J A & D W Smith:** GLENROSSAL BEAUTIFUL NAT, F70778, 04/03/06 [DAS B200] S: Raedean Classic, D: Eurimbla Natalie 2

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S325)**

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$50, presented by the AUSTRALIAN RED POLL CATTLE BREEDERS INC. (VICTORIAN REGION), will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Red Poll Heifer.

**TROPHY** The "S.S. CAMERON" MEMORIAL TROPHY, (to be competed for in perpetuity). A replica of the trophy will be presented by THE AUSTRALIAN RED POLL CATTLE BREEDERS' INC. to the Junior Champion Heifer.

- 629 S Storm:** STORMLEY PEN GLADY, F70893, 14/06/06 [SJS 055] S: Stormley Chiko Elvis, D: Wyena Brave Penella



42 BEEF CATTLE

RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER - RAS Sash. (S326)

- 625 R Draper:** RED CACTUS WILMA, F71382, 08/10/06 [MRD 644] S: Red Cactus Pacer, D: Red Cactus Waranet
- CLASS 4304** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).
- 1 634 R Draper:** RED CACTUS MARGOT, F70581, 27/12/05 [MRD 624] S: Red Cactus Lowmark, D: Red Cactus Patra

**CLASS 4305** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).  
No Entries

- CLASS 4306** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2004 and 31st March, 2005 (30 to 36 months).
- 2 635 R Draper:** RED CACTUS PATRICE, F69998, 20/12/04 [MRD 593] S: Red Cactus Woolara, D: Red Cactus patlass
- 3 636 Ms A Walker & N Gnaden:** RAEDEAN LADY LAVINIA, F69480, 11/11/04 [AVR 193] S: Eurimbla Chieftain, D: Raedean Laurel
- 1 637 I A & N F Staff:** SOPHRONITES SAPPHIRE (A.I), F69429, 21/10/04 [NIS 082] S: Broomfield Goodmen, D: Sophronites Nicola

- CLASS 4307** - COW, born on or before 30th September 2004 (36 months and over)
- 1 638 B E & L E Johnson:** LYNBARRY LILLIAN, F69003, 19/12/03 [BLJ 119] S: Derrileen Erwen, D: Lynbarry Little Wonder
- A 639 I A & N F Staff:** SOPHRONITES MIRANDA (A.I), F68796, 13/09/03 [NIS 069] S: Oakwood Super Sire, D: Broomfield Lady Knight

SENIOR CHAMPION COW - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S327)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$50, presented by the AUSTRALIAN RED POLL CATTLE BREEDERS INC. (VICTORIAN REGION), will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Red Poll Cow.

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by L & A JOHNS, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Red Poll Cow.

- 637 I A & N F Staff:** SOPHRONITES SAPPHIRE (A.I), F69429, 21/10/04 [NIS 082] S: Broomfield Goodmen, D: Sophronites Nicola
- RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S328)
- 634 R Draper:** RED CACTUS MARGOT, F70581, 27/12/05 [MRD 624] S: Red Cactus Lowmark, D: Red Cactus Patra
- GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash.and \$200 prize money (S329).

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$100, presented by the AUSTRALIAN RED POLL CATTLE BREEDERS INC. (VICTORIAN REGION), will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Red Poll Female.

- 629 S Storm:** STORMLEY PEN GLADY, F70893, 14/06/06 [SJS 055] S: Stormley Chiko Elvis, D: Wyena Brave Penella
- CLASS 4308** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months)  
No Entries
- CLASS 4309** - BULL, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months)
- 2 640 M Smith:** RED CEDAR B-DOUBLE, M30150, 04/09/06 [RCS B2] S: Eurimbla Discovery, D: Eurimbla Olivia
- 3 641 J A & D W Smith:** GLENROSSAL BORG, M30130, 30/08/06 [DAS B213] S: Raedean Classic, D: Glenrossal Royal Beauty
- 1 642 Ms A Walker & N Gnaden:** RAEDEAN MAXIMUS, M30126, 20/08/06 [AVR 212] S: Raedean Gladiator, D: Raedean Magnolia
- 4 643 B E & L E Johnson:** LYNBARRY SUPER FERANDO, M30067, 18/08/06 [BLJ 161] S: Lynbarry Superfluous, D: Lynbarry Matilda
- CLASS 4310** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).
- 3 644 I A & N F Staff:** SOPHRONITES BEN (A.I), M29909, 16/05/06 [NIS 102] S: Yongerellen Power Mover, D: Sophronites Mary Lou
- 2 645 Dr R W R & Mrs K L Daley:** MOYLE PARK ZIRAK, M29865, 09/05/06 [MPS 704] S: Moyle Park Zulu, D: Moyle Park Kari 3
- 1 646 R Draper:** RED CACTUS FIREPACE, M29844, 20/04/06 [MRD 631] S: Red Cactus Pacer, D: Red Cactus Thiland
- CLASS 4311** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months)
- A 647 Dr R W R & Mrs K L Daley:** MOYLE PARK BARWON (A.I), M29866, 08/03/06 [MPS 696] S: Carl's Beamin' Boy, D: Moyle Park Winslett

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S330)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$50, presented by the AUSTRALIAN RED POLL CATTLE BREEDERS INC. (VICTORIAN REGION), will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Red Poll Bull.

**TROPHY** The "ARNOLD CADDY" MEMORIAL TROPHY will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Bull. The trophy to be competed for in perpetuity.  
A replica of the trophy will be presented to the successful Exhibitor by THE AUSTRALIAN RED POLL CATTLE BREEDERS' INC.

- 642 Ms A Walker & N Gnaden:** RAEDEAN MAXIMUS, M30126, 20/08/06 [AVR 212] S: Raedean Gladiator, D: Raedean Magnolia
- RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S331)
- 646 R Draper:** RED CACTUS FIREPACE, M29844, 20/04/06 [MRD 631] S: Red Cactus Pacer, D: Red Cactus Thiland
- CLASS 4312** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).  
No Entries

- CLASS 4313** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months)
- 1 648 Mr & Mrs S & J Coles:** BALLA BALLA LET IT GO, M29965, 25/09/05 [BAL A003] S: Pentwyn Vale Ay-Won, D: Tranquility Miss Trendy

- CLASS 4314** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).
- 1 649 Mr & Mrs S & J Coles:** TRANQUILITY MARLON, M29463, 09/03/04 [TQY 129] S: Pentwyn Vale Ay-Won, D: Tranquility Marleen

SENIOR CHAMPION BULL - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S332)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$50, presented by the AUSTRALIAN RED POLL CATTLE BREEDERS INC. (VICTORIAN REGION), will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Red Poll Bull.

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by D & B Castle, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Red Poll Bull.

- 648 Mr & Mrs S & J Coles:** BALLA BALLA LET IT GO, M29965, 25/09/05 [BAL A003] S: Pentwyn Vale Ay-Won, D: Tranquility Miss Trendy
- RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S333)
- 649 Mr & Mrs S & J Coles:** TRANQUILITY MARLON, M29463, 09/03/04 [TQY 129] S: Pentwyn Vale Ay-Won, D: Tranquility Marleen
- GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash.and \$300 prize money (S334)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$100, presented by the AUSTRALIAN RED POLL CATTLE BREEDERS INC. (VICTORIAN REGION), will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Red Poll Bull.

- 648 Mr & Mrs S & J Coles:** BALLA BALLA LET IT GO, M29965, 25/09/05 [BAL A003] S: Pentwyn Vale Ay-Won, D: Tranquility Miss Trendy
- SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash (S335)
- 629 S Storm:** STORMLEY PEN GLADY, F70893, 14/06/06 [SJS 055] S: Stormley Chiko Elvis, D: Wyena Brave Penella

GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- CLASS 4315** **GROUP:** BEST THREE HEAD, any age.  
Both sexes to be represented and all owned by the Exhibitor.
- 1 650 R Draper**  
**3 651 B E & L E Johnson**  
**652 I A & N F Staff**  
**2 653 Ms A Walker & N Gnaden**

**TROPHY** The "PRINCESS ROYAL" CUP presented by the RED POLL CATTLE SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the winning group of Best Three Head in Class 4315.  
The Princess Royal Cup will not be actually held by the winner but a cash prize of \$35 presented by THE AUSTRALIAN RED POLL CATTLE BREEDERS INC. (FEDERAL COUNCIL) will be awarded to the successful Exhibitor.



**CLASS 4316** **GROUP:** SIRE'S PROGENY: BEST THREE HEAD, any age.  
The progeny of one sire, not necessarily all owned by the Exhibitor. The name of the sire is to be provided on the entry form.

- 1 **654 R Draper:** GROUP BY RED CACTUS PACER  
2 **655 B E & L E Johnson:** GROUP BY DERRILEEN ERWEN  
656 **Ms A Walker & N Gnaden:** GROUP BY RAEDAN BOSCO

**TROPHY** The "STRADBROKE CHALLENGE" CUP presented by the late RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF STRADBROKE, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.D., C.B.E., V.C., D.L., J.P., BART., when Governor of Victoria, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the winning Sires Progeny Group in Class 4316.

The Cup is vested in the Council of the Australian Red Poll Society in perpetuity and will be presented to the successful Exhibitor.

A replica of the trophy presented by THE AUSTRALIAN RED POLL CATTLE BREEDERS' INC. (VICTORIAN REGION) will be provided each year to the winner of the Cup.

**654 R Draper:** GROUP BY RED CACTUS PACER

**CLASS 4317** **GROUP:** BEST TWO BULLS, any age.  
To be bred by the Exhibitor.

- A **657 Dr R W R & Mrs K L Daley**  
A **658 R Draper**  
A **659 I A & N F Staff**

**TROPHY** The "T.H. PAYNE" MEMORIAL CUP, originally presented by the former AUSTRALIAN RED POLL SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the winning group Best Two Bulls in Class 4317.

The Cup is to be competed for in perpetuity and the winners name engraved on it each year. The Cup is to remain the property of The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited.

A replica of the trophy presented by THE AUSTRALIAN RED POLL CATTLE BREEDERS' INC. will be awarded each year to the exhibitor of the winning pair of Best Two Bulls.

## SPECIAL PRIZES

### MOST SUCCESSFUL RED POLL EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Red Poll Exhibitor. (S336)

**TROPHY** A trophy, presented by KETLANG RED POLL STUD will be awarded to the Most Successful Red Poll Exhibitor.

**R Draper**

# SALERS

**Judge: Mr Fred Scheutze**

**Stewards: B. Godbolt, B. Crotty, G. King, J. Tyrell, K. Dowsett**

### SALERS PRIZE MONEY

The RAS extends it's gratitude to the Australian Salers Association (Victorian Region) and other supporters for the provision of prizes and trophies for the successful Salers Exhibitors.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 4400** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

- 1 **660 P & J Gregory:** BELLE ARGENT BREEANNA (P), 13936, 23/10/06 [BASP B001] S: G C T P Challenger 156J, D: Belle Argent Nougat

**CLASS 4401** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

- 1 **661 R C, M F, M J & S J Randall:** MURRABAH BINDI (P), 13740, 17/09/06 [MRMO B028] S: Murrabah Zorro, D: Murrabah Yoko

- 3 **662 M & H Manley:** INGLEDREW BETH, 13826, 20/07/06 [PMP B0028] S: Nardoo Valley Rowland, D: Ingledew W32

- 2 **663 P & J Gregory:** SELWOOD BEGUILE (P), 13795, 17/07/06 [SWDP B 034] S: Murrabah Vivid Black, D: Tarlinton Rhea

**CLASS 4402** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 4403** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

- A **664 Wonganoo Pty Ltd:** WONGANOO BUTTERCUP (P), 13923, 17/03/06 [WONP B007] S: G G T P Challenger 156J, D: Wonganoo Zena

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S337)

**PRIZE** A prize, presented by BELLE ARGENT SALERS, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Salers Heifer.

- 661 R C, M F, M J & S J Randall:** MURRABAH BINDI (P), 13740, 17/09/06 [MRMO B028] S: Murrabah Zorro, D: Murrabah Yoko

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S338)

- 663 P & J Gregory:** SELWOOD BEGUILE (P), 13795, 17/07/06 [SWDP B 034] S: Murrabah Vivid Black, D: Tarlinton Rhea

**CLASS 4404** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 4405** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

- 1 **665 R & A Mickelborough:** LAKE GENOE APPLES (P), 13636, 26/07/05 [GDHP A004] S: G G T P Challenger 156J, D: Lake Genoe Dynamite

**CLASS 4406** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2004 and 31st March, 2005 (30 to 36 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 4407** - COW, born on or before 30th September 2004 (36 months and over).

- 1 **666 R C, M F, M J & S J Randall:** MURRABAH ZELLA (P), 13169, 01/09/04 [MRMP Z035] S: Murrabah Vivid Black, D: Murrabah Xena

- 2 **667 P & J Gregory:** LAKE GENOE BLACK ZIMBA (P), 13244, 29/08/04 [GDHP Z004] S: Murrabah Vivid Black, D: Lake Genoe Tangles

- 669 M & H Manley:** INGLEDREW WENDY, 13657, 28/08/01 [PMP W0007] S: Ingledew Sleeper, D: Ingledew Pmpm0026

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S339)

**PRIZE** A prize, presented by SALCO PARTNERS, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Salers Cow.

- 666 R C, M F, M J & S J Randall:** MURRABAH ZELLA (P), 13169, 01/09/04 [MRMP Z035] S: Murrabah Vivid Black, D: Murrabah Xena

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S340)

- 667 P & J Gregory:** LAKE GENOE BLACK ZIMBA (P), 13244, 29/08/04 [GDHP Z004] S: Murrabah Vivid Black, D: Lake Genoe Tangles

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash and \$200 prize money. (S341).

**PRIZE** A prize, presented by SCATTERED GUMS SALERS, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Salers Female.

- 666 R C, M F, M J & S J Randall:** MURRABAH ZELLA (P), 13169, 01/09/04 [MRMP Z035] S: Murrabah Vivid Black, D: Murrabah Xena

**CLASS 4408** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

- 1 **670 P & J Gregory:** SELWOOD BLACK LABEL (P), 13799, 06/10/06 [SWDP B049] S: Murrabah Vivid Black, D: Murrabah Waratah

**CLASS 4409** - BULL, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

- 1 **671 P & J Gregory:** SELWOOD BURGUNDY (H), 13797, 20/08/06 [SWDP B043] S: Murrabah Weston, D: Murrabah Waterlily

**CLASS 4410** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

- A **672 M & H Manley:** INGLEDREW BEAVER, 13965, 27/05/06 [PMP B0015] S: Nardoo Valley Rowland, D: Ingledew W18

- 1 **673 P & J Gregory:** SELWOOD BRIGADIER (P), 13791, 27/04/06 [SWDP B031] S: Murrabah Vivid Black, D: Papillion Black Lace



## 44 BEEF CATTLE

**CLASS 4411** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

**A 674 Wonganoo Pty Ltd:** WONGANOO BLACK TOM (P), 13922, 17/03/06 [WONP B006] S: G G T P Challenger 156J, D: Wonganoo Won P W0010

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash, and \$50 prize money. (S342)

**PRIZE** A prize, presented by MURRABAH SALERS, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Salers Bull.

**671 P & J Gregory:** SELWOOD BURGUNDY (H), 13797, 20/08/06 [SWDP B043] S: Murrabah Weston, D: Murrabah Waterlily

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S343)

**670 P & J Gregory:** SELWOOD BLACK LABEL (P), 13799, 06/10/06 [SWDP B049] S: Murrabah Vivid Black, D: Murrabah Waratah

**CLASS 4412** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 4413** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

**1 675 R C, M F, M J & S J Randall:** MURRABAH ADMIRAL (P), 13491, 06/09/05 [MRM P A029] S: Murrabah Vivid Black, D: Tarlinton Riva

**CLASS 4414** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

**2 676 M & H Manley:** INGLEDEW ARGONAUT, 13838, 14/02/05 [PMP A 0005] S: Nardoo Valley Rowland, D: Ingledew W21

**1 677 M & H Manley:** INGLEDEW ZIPPER, 13432, 03/06/04 [PMP Z0016] S: Nardoo Valley Rowland, D: Ingledew Beauty

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S344)

**PRIZE** A prize, presented by SALCO PARTNERS, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Salers Bull.

**677 M & H Manley:** INGLEDEW ZIPPER, 13432, 03/06/04 [PMP Z0016] S: Nardoo Valley Rowland, D: Ingledew Beauty

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S345)

**670 P & J Gregory:** SELWOOD BLACK LABEL (P), 13799, 06/10/06 [SWDP B049] S: Murrabah Vivid Black, D: Murrabah Waratah

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$300 prize money. (S346)

**PRIZE** A prize, presented by TOSHAS SALERS, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Salers Bull.

**677 M & H Manley:** INGLEDEW ZIPPER, 13432, 03/06/04 [PMP Z0016] S: Nardoo Valley Rowland, D: Ingledew Beauty

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash (S347)

**PRIZE** A prize, presented by LAKE GENOE SALERS, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Supreme Salers Exhibit.

**666 R C, M F, M J & S J Randall:** MURRABAH ZELLA (P), 13169, 01/09/04 [MRMP Z035] S: Murrabah Vivid Black, D: Murrabah Xena

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 4415** **GROUP:** BEST THREE HEAD, any age.

Both sexes to be represented and all owned by the Exhibitor.

**2 678 P & J Gregory**

**A 679 M & H Manley**

**1 680 R C, M F, M J & S J Randall**

**PRIZE** A prize, presented by LE WONGA SALERS, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the winning group, Best Three Head, in class 4415.

**CLASS 4416** **GROUP:** SIRE'S PROGENY: BEST THREE HEAD, any age.

The progeny of one sire, not necessarily all owned by the Exhibitor. The name of the sire is to be provided on the entry form.

**A 681 P & J Gregory:** GROUP BY MURRABAH VIVID BLACK

**2 682 M & H Manley:** GROUP BY NARDOO VALLEY ROWLAND

**CLASS 4417** **GROUP:** BEST TWO BULLS, any age.

To be bred by the Exhibitor.

**1 683 P & J Gregory**

**2 684 M & H Manley**

**A 685 R C, M F, M J & S J Randall**

**PRIZE** A prize, presented by FRANK HILL, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the winning group, Best Two Bulls, in class 4417.

## SPECIAL PRIZES

### MOST SUCCESSFUL SALERS EXHIBITOR

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Red Poll Exhibitor. (S348)

**TROPHY** The "JAMES WATSON" MEMORIAL TROPHY will be awarded to the Most Successful Salers Exhibitor. The trophy is to remain the property of the AUSTRALIAN SALERS ASSOCIATION (VICTORIAN BRANCH), who will provide a replica of the trophy to the winning Exhibitor.

**P & J Gregory**

### BEST PREPARED AND MAINTAINED SALERS TEAM

As judged by representatives of The Australian Salers Association (Victorian Branch).

**PRIZE** A prize, presented by BEAUVISTA SALERS, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Best Prepared and Maintained Salers Team.

# SANTA GERTRUDIS

**Judge:** Mr Huw Evans

**Stewards:** D. Jones, R. Desira, K. Bertoncello, K. Kelly, D. Spencer

### SANTA GERTRUDIS PRIZE MONEY

Championship prize money of \$50 will be made available for Junior and Senior Champions, provided there are three or more Exhibitors in this breed.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 4500** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months)

**A 686 P G & D M Conroy:** THE GAMBLER MISS PIGGY, CR465300, 02/11/06 [B3] S: Elco 208 Maloo, D: The Gambler 25

**1 687 P G & D M Conroy:** THE GAMBLER KAYLEEN, CR465298, 10/10/06 [B1] S: Elco 208 Maloo, D: The Gambler 24

**CLASS 4501** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months)

No Entries

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S349)

**TROPHY** The MACARTHUR PARK SANTA GERTRUDIS STUD TROPHY, presented by B & S OLSEN, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Santa Gertrudis Heifer.

**687 P G & D M Conroy:** THE GAMBLER KAYLEEN, CR465298, 10/10/06 [B1] S: Elco 208 Maloo, D: The Gambler 24

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S350)

**CLASS 4502** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months)

No Entries

**CLASS 4503** - COW, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

No Entries

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$50, presented by the SANTA GERTRUDIS (AUSTRALIA) ASSOCIATION, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Santa Gertrudis Cow.

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash. (S353)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$50, presented by the SANTA GERTRUDIS (AUSTRALIA) ASSOCIATION, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Santa Gertrudis Female..



**CLASS 4504** - BULL, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 4505** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months)  
No Entries

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S354)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$50, presented by the SANTA GERTRUDIS (AUSTRALIA) ASSOCIATION, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Junior Champion Santa Gertrudis Bull.

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (355)

**CLASS 4506** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months)

**1 688 P G & D M Conroy:** THE GAMBLER BOSSTOCK STRINGBARK, CR452756, 16/11/05 [4] S: Elco 208 Maloo, D: Macarthur Park Sarah

**2 689 P G & D M Conroy:** THE GAMBLER TASMAN, CR451103, 13/11/05 [B5] S: Elco 208 Maloo, D: The Gambler 25

**A 690 P G & D M Conroy:** THE GAMBLER SIR BUSH RAT, CR451106, 10/11/05 [28] S: Elco 208 Maloo, D: The Gambler 24

**CLASS 4507** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months)

**1 691 P G & D M Conroy:** ELCO 208 MALOO (P), 238139, 20/03/02 [208] S: Kanbowro Reg, D: Chester Hill 3/9

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S356)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$50, presented by the SANTA GERTRUDIS (AUSTRALIA) ASSOCIATION, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Senior Champion Santa Gertrudis Bull.

**691 P G & D M Conroy:** ELCO 208 MALOO (P), 238139, 20/03/02 [208] S: Kanbowro Reg, D: Chester Hill 3/9

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S357)

**688 P G & D M Conroy:** THE GAMBLER BOSSTOCK STRINGBARK, CR452756, 16/11/05 [4] S: Elco 208 Maloo, D: Macarthur Park Sarah

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S358)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$50, presented by the SANTA GERTRUDIS (AUSTRALIA) ASSOCIATION, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Santa Gertrudis Bull.

**691 P G & D M Conroy:** ELCO 208 MALOO (P), 238139, 20/03/02 [208] S: Kanbowro Reg, D: Chester Hill 3/9

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash. (S359)

**691 P G & D M Conroy:** ELCO 208 MALOO (P), 238139, 20/03/02 [208] S: Kanbowro Reg, D: Chester Hill 3/9

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 4508** - GROUP: JUNIOR PAIR, BULL AND HEIFER, under 20 months.  
Owned but not necessarily exhibitor.  
No Entries

**CLASS 4509** - GROUP: SENIOR PAIR, BULL AND FEMALE, over 20 months.  
Owned but not necessarily exhibitor.  
No Entries

**CLASS 4510** - GROUP: BEST THREE HEAD, any age.  
Both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor.

**1 692 P G & D M Conroy**

## SPECIAL PRIZES

**MOST SUCCESSFUL SANTA GERTRUDIS EXHIBITOR**

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Santa Gertrudis Exhibitor. (S360)

**P G & D M Conroy**

# SIMMENTAL

**Judge: Mr Fred Scheutze**

**Stewards: P. Spiers, B. Laws, R. McAllister, P. Tull, M. Sullivan**

## SIMMENTAL PRIZE MONEY

We encourage Exhibitors and breed organisations to assist us with securing support for prize money and trophies for the Championships in this breed.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 4700** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

**1 806 D Mathieson:** BRENAIR PARK MIVHA B50 (A.I) (E.T), 260184, 28/11/06 [SPB P B 050] S: Hauk Erz, D: Kykso Mivha

**2 807 Mr G & Mrs J Huggins:** DANDAVJON DALLAMERE, 259354, 10/10/06 [JGH P B 135] S: Dandavjon Dalla Vista, D: Maverick Madison 316

**CLASS 4701** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

**1 808 D Mathieson:** BRENAIR PARK LADY B014 (A.I), 260161, 28/09/06 [SPB P B 014] S: Kavango Img P X3071, D: Brenair Park Lady

**3 809 Mr G & Mrs J Huggins:** DANDAVJON DALLIANZ, 259357, 04/09/06 [JGH P B 128] S: Dandavjon Dalla Vista, D: Langton-Gate Lgp P W 122

**2 810 Mr G & Mrs J Huggins:** DANDAVJON DABRINA (A.I), 257824, 28/08/06 [JGH P B 126] S: Brewers Bandit S117, D: Dandavjon Dabatha

**4 811 Mr & Mrs G & S Schilg:** BYWONG PARK WANDA, 258301, 30/07/06 [BYW P B 013] S: Reagen Park Kev, D: Brewers Wanda W246

**CLASS 4702** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

**812 B W & Mrs R Thompson:** SANDERAE BELINDA BELLA (A.I), 257416, 29/06/06 [BRT P B 014] S: Rowlon Park Poll Classic, D: Sanderæ Zerlina

**1 813 F & F Rizzo:** TRIJENA BRILLIANT (A.I) (E.T), 259022, 17/06/06 [NJT P B 012] S: Klondike Gold Rush 418B, D: Avoca Vale Melody

**4 814 C & Mrs K Wenn:** PINAROO HILLS NESSIE, 256529, 12/05/06 [WCK P B 095] S: Reagent Park Gladiator, D: Ingebyra Kerry

**3 815 G S & L Cockerell:** GELORA PARK COSETTE (A.I), 257881, 06/05/06 [GCL P B 922] S: Yarloop Rex, D: Gelora Park Carlotta

**5 816 H Chappel:** KOOPA CREEK BRONTY (A.I), 256298, 04/05/06 [ZKO P B 010] S: Iroc Rocket 57K, D: Jamaga Yasmin

**817 Mr & Mrs G & S Schilg:** BYWONG PARK LUCY, 258303, 01/05/06 [BYW P B 012] S: Reagent Park Kev, D: Tangara Lucille X258

**818 G S & L Cockerell:** GELORA PARK TANSY NLIS 59 (A.I), 256306, 18/04/06 [GLC P B 822] S: B H R Three Sixes S A L666E, D: Gelora Park Coquette

**2 819 F & F Rizzo:** TRIJENA BINDI, 259024, 06/04/06 [NJT P B 003] S: Trenton Farms Power Packed, D: Trijena Tanya

**CLASS 4703** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).

**A 820 D Mathieson:** BRENAIR PARK WILLAMEANA B004, 256245, 20/03/06 [SPB P B 004] S: Milton View Dynamite, D: Murrinstone Willameana

**1 821 G S & L Cockerell:** GELORA PARK TARA NLIS 57 (A.I), 256303, 03/02/06 [GLC P B 222] S: B H R Three Sixes S A L666E, D: Gelora Park Salome

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S373)

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S374)

**CLASS 4704** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 4705** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

**1 822 D Mathieson:** BRENAIR PARK BELLE A015 (A.I), 253746, 26/05/05 [SPB P A 015] S: Double Bar D Buster 801L, D: Brenair Park Belle

**2 823 C & Mrs K Wenn:** PINAROO HILLS ANGELA (TW), 253560, 17/05/05 [WCK P A 007] S: Reagent Park Gladiator, D: Pinaroo Hills Venus

**3 824 H Chappel:** KOOPA CREEK AMBER, 253361, 11/04/05 [ZKO P A 003] S: Jamaga Yowi Power, D: Jamaga Yasmin

**CLASS 4706** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2004 and 31st March, 2005 (30 to 36 months).

**1 825 Ms B Sutton & G Clarke:** REAGENT PARK QUALITY, 249750, 29/10/04 [SCB P Z 016] S: Reagent Park Esquire, D: Reagent Park Queen Hearts



## 46 BEEF CATTLE

**CLASS 4707** - COW, born on or before 30th September 2004 (36 months and over).

- 2 826 Ms B Sutton & G Clarke:** BREWERS HEIDI Z541, 250323, 24/08/04 [DBB P Z 541] S: Brewers Alex W267, D: Brewers Heidi W289
- 1 827 R & C Cardile:** SAROKOS PARK ZAGALIA (A.I) (E.T), 251996, 13/05/04 [RCC P Z 060] S: Bar 5 Paymaster 1334D, D: Sarokos Park Lumbruska
- 3 828 G S & L Cockerell:** GELORA PARK COQUETTE (A.I), 248349, 25/09/03 [GLC P Y 422] S: Maverick Emperor V377, D: Gelora Park Chelsea
- 4 829 M & V Ryan:** GLENVIEW DEL WINIFRED, 239683, 27/09/01 [RYA P W 001] S: Kelly View Paul, D: Coonawarra cna P J 139

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S375)

- 827 R & C Cardile:** SAROKOS PARK ZAGALIA (A.I) (E.T), 251996, 13/05/04 [RCC P Z 060] S: Bar 5 Paymaster 1334D, D: Sarokos Park Lumbruska

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S376)

- 826 Ms B Sutton & G Clarke:** BREWERS HEIDI Z541, 250323, 24/08/04 [DBB P Z 541] S: Brewers Alex W267, D: Brewers Heidi W289

**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash and \$200 prize money. (S377).

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by the AUSTRALIAN SIMMENTAL BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION (VICTORIAN BRANCH) will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Simmental Female.

- 827 R & C Cardile:** SAROKOS PARK ZAGALIA (A.I) (E.T), 251996, 13/05/04 [RCC P Z 060] S: Bar 5 Paymaster 1334D, D: Sarokos Park Lumbruska

**CLASS 4708** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).

- 830 D Mathieson:** BRENAIR PARK BEN-HUR (A.I) (E.T), 260175, 04/11/06 [SPB P B 035] S: Kysko Kalger, D: Kykso Didaka
- 1 831 D Mathieson:** BRENAIR PARK BRUNO (A.I), 260162, 04/10/06 [SPB P B 015] S: Weskap Img P W3404, D: Murrinstone Wilcannia
- 2 832 Ms B Sutton & G Clarke:** REAGENT PARK JIMBO, 258139, 02/10/06 [SCB P B 005] S: Brewers Bandit Y414, D: Reagent Park Jill

**CLASS 4709** - BULL, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).

- 1 833 D Mathieson:** BRENAIR PARK BOND 007 (A.I), 260048, 03/09/06 [SPB P B 007] S: Exodus Img P X3066, D: Bandeeke V Tence

**CLASS 4710** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).

- 1 834 R & C Cardile:** SAROKOS PARK BENCHMARK (A.I), 260198, 16/06/06 [RCC P B 054] S: Altas Topline K57, D: Sarokos Park Zagalia
- 2 836 C & Mrs K Wenn:** PINAROO HILLS BILLY BOB, 256524, 06/04/06 [WCK P B 096] S: Reagent Park Gladiator, D: Ingebyra Lilli 1
- 3 837 H Chappel:** KOOPA CREEK BATESTA (A.I) (E.T), 256536, 02/04/06 [ZKO P B 009] S: Br 5 S A Kermet 821N, D: Jamaga Yasmin

**CLASS 4711** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).  
No Entries

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash, and \$50 prize money. (S378)

- 833 D Mathieson:** BRENAIR PARK BOND 007 (A.I), 260048, 03/09/06 [SPB P B 007] S: Exodus Img P X3066, D: Bandeeke V Tence

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S379)

- 831 D Mathieson:** BRENAIR PARK BRUNO (A.I), 260162, 04/10/06 [SPB P B 015] S: Weskap Img P W3404, D: Murrinstone Wilcannia

**CLASS 4712** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).

- 1 838 Ms B Sutton & G Clarke:** REAGENT PARK RICKY, 255901, 16/12/05 [SCB P A 024] S: Brewers Bandit Y414, D: Reagent Park Angie

**CLASS 4713** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

- 1 839 D Mathieson:** BRENAIR PARK AGASSI, 253748, 03/08/05 [SPB P A 017] S: Brenair Park Yukon, D: Brenair Park Tence

**CLASS 4714** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).  
No Entries

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S380)

- 838 Ms B Sutton & G Clarke:** REAGENT PARK RICKY, 255901, 16/12/05 [SCB P A 024] S: Brewers Bandit Y414, D: Reagent Park Angie

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S381)

- 1 839 D Mathieson:** BRENAIR PARK AGASSI, 253748, 03/08/05 [SPB P A 017] S: Brenair Park Yukon, D: Brenair Park Tence

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$300 prize money. (S382)

**TROPHY** THE GLAMIS TROPHY presented by GLAMIS PROPRIETORS, Rockleigh, Clarendon, S.A will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Simmental Bull.

This Trophy is to be won three times in succession or five times in all before being won outright. Outright winner of No. 1 Trophy: 1986, Munga Park Pastoral Co.

Winners of present trophy: 1987, Mr. & Mrs. W.J. Davey; 1988, P. Gorrie; 1989, Matalanka Simmental Stud; 1990, P. Gorrie; 1991, Alva Downs Partnership; 1992, J.F. Loneragan; 1993, Cotswold Farm Simmental Stud, 1994, R. & Mrs. I. Pickering; 1995, Palini Pty. Ltd; 1996, Ms. B. Sutton & G. Clarke; 1997, G. Clarke & B. Sutton; 1998, F. & Mrs F. Rizzo; 1999, F & Mrs F Rizzo; 2000, Terry Greening Nominees Pty Ltd; 2001, Terry Greening Nominees Pty. Ltd; 2002, B.W. & Mrs R. Thompson; 2003, Ms B. Sutton & G. Clarke; 2004, Brewers Simmentals, 2005, P.J. Tull; 2006, D. Mathieson

- 838 Ms B Sutton & G Clarke:** REAGENT PARK RICKY, 255901, 16/12/05 [SCB P A 024] S: Brewers Bandit Y414, D: Reagent Park Angie

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash (S383)

- 827 R & C Cardile:** SAROKOS PARK ZAGALIA (A.I) (E.T), 251996, 13/05/04 [RCC P Z 060] S: Bar 5 Paymaster 1334D, D: Sarokos Park Lumbruska

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 4715** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**840 G S & L Cockerell**

- 1 841 D Mathieson**
- 2 843 Ms B Sutton & G Clarke**
- 3 844 C & Mrs K Wenn**

**CLASS 4716** - SIRE'S PROGENY GROUP: BEST THREE HEAD, the progeny of one sire, not necessarily all owned by the exhibitor. (THE NAME OF THE SIRE TO BE GIVEN ON THE ENTRY FORM). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 1 846 C & Mrs K Wenn:** GROUP BY REAGENT PARK GLADIATOR

**CLASS 4717** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST TWO BULLS, exhibitor and selected from Ordinary classes.

- 1 847 D Mathieson**
- 2 848 Ms B Sutton & G Clarke**

To be bred by the Exhibitor.

## SPECIAL PRIZES

**HANDLERS TROPHY** A Pewter Mug will be presented by the AUSTRALIAN SIMMENTAL BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION (VICTORIAN BRANCH).

**MOST SUCCESSFUL SIMMENTAL EXHIBITOR**

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Simmental Exhibitor. (S384)

**D Mathieson:**

# SOUTH DEVON

**Judge: Mr Merlin Bradley**

**Stewards: N. King, F. Moon, K. Bertoncello, T. Smit**

## SOUTH DEVON PRIZE MONEY

Championship prize money of \$50 will be made available for Junior and Senior Champions, provided there are three or more Exhibitors in this breed.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 4800** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

- 1 849 G & E Garratt:** BREJAYANNE PETAL, 00324, 22/10/06 [BJL P B210] S: Brejayanne Crusader, D: Brejayanne Lupin



**CLASS 4801** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

- 1 **850 C & L Daley**: THE BEND BREE-ANNA, 44837, 20/05/06 [TB P B 025] S:  
Thowra Downs Romany, D: B B M Siren R117
- 2 **851 C & L Daley**: THE BEND BRONNE 2, 44487, 12/03/06 [TB P B 005] S:  
Thowra Downs Romany, D: The Bend Bronne

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S385)

- 850 C & L Daley**: THE BEND BREE-ANNA, 44837, 20/05/06 [TB P B 025] S:  
Thowra Downs Romany, D: B B M Siren R117

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S386)

- 851 C & L Daley**: THE BEND BRONNE 2, 44487, 12/03/06 [TB P B 005] S:  
Thowra Downs Romany, D: The Bend Bronne

**CLASS 4802** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 4803** - COW, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

No Entries

**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S387)

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S388)

**GRAND CHAMPION COW OR HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S389)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by M & M KING of BOWEN VALE STUD, LANCEFIELD will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion South Devon Female.

- 850 C & L Daley**: THE BEND BREE-ANNA, 44837, 20/05/06 [TB P B 025] S:  
Thowra Downs Romany, D: B B M Siren R117

**CLASS 4804** - BULL, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

- 1 **852 C & L Daley**: THE BEND BLUEGUM 2, 44870, 15/11/06 [TB P B 064] S:  
The Bend Bluegum, D: Lincoln Agnella 24
- 4 **853 G & E Garratt**: BREJAYANNE MERLIN, 00323, 22/10/06 [BJLP B221] S:  
Brejayanne Crusader, D: Brejayanne Athena W7
- 3 **854 G & E Garratt**: BREJAYANNE MAXIMUS, 00322, 04/10/06 [BJLP B410] S:  
Brejayanne Lewis, D: Brejayanne Emily X3
- 2 **855 C & L Daley**: THE BEND BLACK ENOUGH, 44871, 03/09/06 [TB P B 028]  
S: Thowra Downs Romany, D: The Bend Ebony

**CLASS 4805** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

No Entries

**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S390)

- 852 C & L Daley**: THE BEND BLUEGUM 2, 44870, 15/11/06 [TB P B 064] S:  
The Bend Bluegum, D: Lincoln Agnella 24

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S391)

- 855 C & L Daley**: THE BEND BLACK ENOUGH, 44871, 03/09/06 [TB P B 028]  
S: Thowra Downs Romany, D: The Bend Ebony

**CLASS 4806** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 4807** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

No Entries

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S392)

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S393)

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S394)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by TESBURY PARTNERSHIP will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion South Devon Bull.

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash. (S395)

**TROPHY** The JESS & ESTATE OF THE LATE ALAN BRIGHT TROPHY will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Supreme South Devon Exhibit.

A replica of the trophy will be presented by THE SOUTH DEVON CATTLE SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA - VICTORIA BRANCH.

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 4808** - GROUP PRIZE, JUNIOR PAIR, BULL AND HEIFER, over 20 months. Owned but not necessarily the exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary Classes.

- 856 C & L Daley**  
**857 C & L Daley**  
**858 G & E Garratt**

**CLASS 4809** - GROUP PRIZE: JUNIOR PAIR, BULL AND HEIFER, under 20 months, (born on or between 1st February 2006 and 31st December 2006) owned but not necessarily exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

No Entries

**CLASS 4810** - GROUP PRIZE: SENIOR PAIR, BULL AND FEMALE, over 20 months (female to be born on or before 31st January 2006 and the bull to be born on or between 1st October 2003 and 31st January 2006), owned but not necessarily exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 859 C & L Daley**  
**860 G & E Garratt**

**TROPHY** THE BEND SOUTH DEVON TROPHY, presented by C. & L. DALEY will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the winning group, in Class 4810, Best Three Head. The trophy is to be won three times in succession or four times by the same exhibitor before becoming their permanent property.

Won outright 2002, C & L Daley.

Won outright 2005, C & L Daley.

2006, C & L Daley

**CLASS 4811** - SIRE'S PROGENY GROUP: BEST THREE HEAD, the progeny of one sire, not necessarily all owned by the exhibitor. (THE NAME OF THE SIRE TO BE GIVEN ON THE ENTRY FORM.) Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 861 C & L Daley**: GROUP BY THOWRA DOWNS ROMANY

## SPECIAL PRIZES

**MOST SUCCESSFUL SOUTH DEVON EXHIBITOR**

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful South Devon Exhibitor (S396)

# SQUARE MEATERS

**Judge:** Mr Merlin Bradley

**Stewards:** N. King, F. Moon, K. Dowsett, A. Keys

## SQUARE MEATERS PRIZE MONEY

Championship prize money of \$50 will be made available for Junior and Senior Champions, provided there are three or more Exhibitors in this breed.

## ORDINARY CLASSES

**CLASS 4900** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).

No Entries

**CLASS 4901** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).

No Entries

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S397)

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S398)

**CLASS 4902** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).

No Entries



48 BEEF CATTLE

**CLASS 4903** - COW, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).  
**1 862 P Brown:** WINDRIDGE ZOE, WR Z1A, 24/01/04 [WR Z1A] S: Falling Waters Rupert, D: Hamilton Park Rothschild  
**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S399)  
**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S400)  
**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash. (S401)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by RAINBOW SQUARE MEATERS will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Square Meaters Female.

**862 P Brown:** WINDRIDGE ZOE, WR Z1A, 24/01/04 [WR Z1A] S: Falling Waters Rupert, D: Hamilton Park Rothschild  
**CLASS 4904** - BULL, born on or between 1st August, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 14 months).  
**863 P Brown:** WINDRIDGE BERTIE, WR B4, 19/08/06 [WR B4] S: Windridge Yuri, D: Windridge Zenda  
**CLASS 4905** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st July, 2006 (14 to 20 months).  
No Entries  
**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S402)  
**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S403)  
**CLASS 4906** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 30 months).  
No Entries  
**CLASS 4907** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).  
No Entries  
**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S404)  
**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S405)  
**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S406)

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by OPAL PARK STUD will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Square Meaters Bull.

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash. (S407)  
**862 P Brown:** WINDRIDGE ZOE, WR Z1A, 24/01/04 [WR Z1A] S: Falling Waters Rupert, D: Hamilton Park Rothschild

GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 4908** - GROUP PRIZE: JUNIOR PAIR, BULL AND HEIFER, under 20 months, (born on or between 1st February 2006 and 31st December 2006) owned but not necessarily exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.  
No Entries  
**CLASS 4909** - GROUP PRIZE: SENIOR PAIR, BULL AND FEMALE, over 20 months (female to be born on or before 31st January 2006 and the bull to be born on or between 1st October 2003 and 31st January 2006), owned but not necessarily exhibitor. Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.  
**CLASS 4910** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.  
No Entries

SPECIAL PRIZES

**MOST SUCCESSFUL SQUARE MEATERS EXHIBITOR**  
A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Square Meaters Exhibitor. (S408)  
**P Brown:**

WELSH BLACK

**Judge:** Mr Huw Evans  
**Stewards:** N. King, B. Crotty, G. King, J. Tyrell, K. Dowsett  
**ORDINARY CLASSES**

**CLASS 5000** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).  
No Entries  
**CLASS 5001** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).  
No Entries  
**CLASS 5002** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).  
No Entries  
**CLASS 5003** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).  
No Entries  
**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S409)  
**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER** - RAS Sash. (S410)  
**CLASS 5004** - HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).  
No Entries  
**CLASS 5005** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).  
**1 865 A & J Furborough:** BUCHANAN PARK HANNAH (H) (A.I), 1225, 06/07/05 [ALF HP06] S: Ebony Neuadd Knight, D: Buchanan Park elegance  
**CLASS 5006** - COW OR HEIFER, born on or between 1st October, 2004 and 31st March, 2005 (30 to 36 months).  
No Entries  
**CLASS 5007** - COW, born on or before 30th September 2004 (36 months and over).  
**3 866 Silver Metal Investment Pty Ltd:** BLACKWATER PARK GWENLLIAN (H), 1112, 30/01/04 [BP G06] S: Ebony Neuadd Knight (Can), D: Blackwater Park Bardol  
**2 867 Silver Metal Investment Pty Ltd:** BLACKWATER PARK GWENDA (H), 1110, 28/01/04 [BP G01] S: Ebony Neuadd Knight (Can), D: Blackwater Park Cherry  
**1 868 A & J Furborough:** BUCHANAN PARK ELSPBETH LASS (P), 961, 05/09/02 [ALF E02] S: Blackwater Park Whammo, D: Mt Salazie Coreena  
**SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S411)  
**868 A & J Furborough:** BUCHANAN PARK ELSPBETH LASS (P), 961, 05/09/02 [ALF E02] S: Blackwater Park Whammo, D: Mt Salazie Coreena  
**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION COW** - RAS Sash. (S412)  
**865 A & J Furborough:** BUCHANAN PARK HANNAH (H) (A.I), 1225, 06/07/05 [ALF HP06] S: Ebony Neuadd Knight, D: Buchanan Park elegance  
**GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE** - RAS Sash and \$200 prize money. (S413).  
**868 A & J Furborough:** BUCHANAN PARK ELSPBETH LASS (P), 961, 05/09/02 [ALF E02] S: Blackwater Park Whammo, D: Mt Salazie Coreena  
**CLASS 5008** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2006 and 31st December, 2006 (9 to 12 months).  
**1 869 A & J Furborough:** BUCHANAN PARK JACKSON (H), 1294, 11/10/06 [ALF JP14] S: Blackwater Park Breakaway, D: Mt Salazie Coreena  
**CLASS 5009** - BULL, born on or between 1st July, 2006 and 30th September, 2006 (12 to 15 months).  
No Entries  
**CLASS 5010** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2006 and 30th June, 2006 (15 to 18 months).  
No Entries  
**CLASS 5011** - BULL, born on or between 1st February, 2006 and 31st March, 2006 (18 to 20 months).  
No Entries



**JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash, and \$50 prize money. (S414)

- 1 869 A & J Furborough:** BUCHANAN PARK JACKSON (H), 1294, 11/10/06 [ALF JP14] S: Blackwater Park Breakaway, D: Mt Salazie Coreena

**RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S415)

- 1 865 A & J Furborough:** BUCHANAN PARK HANNAH (H) (A.I), 1225, 06/07/05 [ALF HP06] S: Ebony Neuadd Knight, D: Buchanan Park elegance

**CLASS 5012** - BULL, born on or between 1st October, 2005 and 31st January, 2006 (20 to 24 months).  
No Entries

**CLASS 5013** - BULL, born on or between 1st April, 2005 and 30th September, 2005 (24 to 30 months).

- 1 870 A & J Furborough:** BUCHANAN PARK HUDSON (H) (A.I), 1222, 19/07/05 [ALF HP07] S: Ebony Neuadd Knight (Can), D: Buchanan Park Dana  
**2 871 G & C Clark:** SILVER METAL HUW (P), 1248, 17/05/05 [SM H89] S: Blackwater Park Boss, D: Blackwater Park Candy

**CLASS 5014** - BULL, born on or before 31st March, 2005 (over 30 months).

- 2 872 Silver Metal Investment Pty Ltd:** SILVER METAL HYWEL (P), 1247, 16/03/05 [SM H37] S: Diamond Peak Quotation (N.Z), D: Hillandale Alice  
**1 873 A & J Furborough:** BUCHANAN PARK GORDON (H), 1138, 29/09/04 [ALF GP06] S: Blackwater Park Breakaway, D: Mt Salazie Adelaide

**SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$50 prize money. (S416)

- 870 A & J Furborough:** BUCHANAN PARK HUDSON (H) (A.I), 1222, 19/07/05 [ALF HP07] S: Ebony Neuadd Knight (Can), D: Buchanan Park Dana

**RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash. (S417)

- 871 G & C Clark:** SILVER METAL HUW (P), 1248, 17/05/05 [SM H89] S: Blackwater Park Boss, D: Blackwater Park Candy

**GRAND CHAMPION BULL** - RAS Sash and \$300 prize money. (S418)

- 870 A & J Furborough:** BUCHANAN PARK HUDSON (H) (A.I), 1222, 19/07/05 [ALF HP07] S: Ebony Neuadd Knight (Can), D: Buchanan Park Dana

**SUPREME EXHIBIT** - RAS Sash (S419)

**CASH PRIZE** A cash prize of \$200 presented by the AUSTRALIAN WELSH BLACK CATTLE SOCIETY INC will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Supreme Welsh Black Exhibit.

**TROPHY** A trophy presented by THE DOUGLASS FAMILY "BLACKWATER PARK" will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Supreme Welsh Black Exhibit. The trophy is to be competed for in perpetuity and will remain the property of the AUSTRALIAN WELSH BLACK CATTLE SOCIETY INC.

- 870 A & J Furborough:** BUCHANAN PARK HUDSON (H) (A.I), 1222, 19/07/05 [ALF HP07] S: Ebony Neuadd Knight (Can), D: Buchanan Park Dana

## GROUP CLASSES

Competition in Group Classes is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

**CLASS 5015** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST THREE HEAD, both sexes to be represented and all owned by the exhibitor (i.e. name of exhibitor to be identical for each animal). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- 1 874 A & J Furborough**  
**2 875 Silver Metal Investment Pty Ltd**

**CLASS 5016** - SIRE'S PROGENY GROUP: BEST THREE HEAD, the progeny of one sire, not necessarily all owned by the exhibitor. (THE NAME OF THE SIRE TO BE GIVEN ON THE ENTRY FORM). Competition in this class is limited to animals exhibited in the Ordinary classes.

- A 876 A & J Furborough:** GROUP BY BLACKWATER PARK BREAKAWAY

**CLASS 5017** - GROUP PRIZE: BEST TWO BULLS, exhibitor and selected from Ordinary classes.

- 1 877 A & J Furborough**  
**A 878 Silver Metal Investment Pty Ltd**

## SPECIAL PRIZES

**MOST SUCCESSFUL WELSH BLACK EXHIBITOR**

A Special Sash will be awarded to the Most Successful Welsh Black Exhibitor. (S420)

**A & J Furborough**

## GUN FITTER COMPETITION

The Beef Cattle Committee of The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited gratefully acknowledges the following Sponsors for their generosity and support of the 2007 Gun Fitter Competition:

Barry Godbolt  
Charnock Hereford Stud  
Rochford Victoria

David & Marion Spencer  
Spencer Family Shorthorns  
Yuroke Victoria

Michael Bond  
McLachlan Group  
Airlie Charolais Stud  
Glenquarry New South Wales

Bruce Fraser  
Red Hill Herefords  
Euroa Victoria

Peter Falls  
Malton Shorthorns  
Finley New South Wales

Steven & Judy Coles  
Balla Balla Red Polls  
Pearcedale Victoria

Gavin Kallady  
Undera Angus  
Nar Nar Goon Victoria

Darryl Holder  
The Cattle Shop  
Goulburn NSW

Hayley Sheehan & Paul Hourne  
Stud and Show  
Ballan Victoria

Shane Last Cattle Services  
Incorporating Cattle Scanning  
Major Plains Victoria

Doug Lockwood  
Lockwood Lodge Pinzgauers  
Drouin Victoria

The Farmers Mailbox  
Whittlesea Victoria

## BOS INDICUS BREEDS INTERBREED

**Judges:** Mr Huw Evans, Mr Tim Bayliss, Mr Fred Schuetze

**Stewards:** D. Jones, N. King, K. Dowsett, K. Bertoncello, R.Desira

**JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER - BOS INDICUS BREEDS.**

The winning Junior Champion Heifer from each of the Bos Indicus Breeds will be eligible to enter.

A sash and trophy will be awarded to the winner of the Bos Indicus Interbreed Junior Champion Heifer. (S591)

- 137 A Basse & Family:** WYNMALLEE JACQUELINE, WAB012F(V29), 29/08/06 [WAB 012] S: Coweki Easy Does It, D: Wynmallee Antionette

A sash will be awarded to the Reserve Bos Indicus Junior Champion Heifer. (S592)

- 164 G Elliott:** CORUMBENE BINDI, GWE06R595, 20/05/06 [GWE B595] S: Bimbadeen (Pi) Maximum 0185, D: Capuchon R339

The winner will be eligible to compete in the Supreme Interbreed.

**SENIOR CHAMPION FEMALE - BOS INDICUS BREEDS.**

The winning Senior Champion Female from each of the Bos Indicus Breeds will be eligible to enter.

A sash and trophy will be awarded to the winner of the Bos Indicus Interbreed Senior Champion Female (S593)

- 165 G Elliott:** CORUMBENE AGENDA, GWE05R523, 05/03/05 [GWE A523] S: Topnotch Inverloch, D: Capuchon R339

A sash will be awarded to the Reserve Bos Indicus Interbreed Senior Champion Female. (S594)

- 189 D Chappel:** WHEELER VIEW MISS ENERGETIC, 19538, 07/10/04 [4BG 1511] S: Wheeler View Ergon, D: Wheeler View Miss Muffet

The winner will be eligible to compete in the Supreme Interbreed.



50 BEEF CATTLE

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL – BOS INDICUS BREEDS.

The winning Junior Champion Bull from each of the Bos Indicus Breeds will be eligible to enter.

A sash and trophy will be awarded to the winner of the Bos Indicus Interbreed Junior Champion Bull (S595)

**190 D Chappel:** ZANTUK CREEK LEGEND, 3288, 23/02/06 [ZAN 02] S: C C R Sureshot 1107F7, D: Piccaninny Creek Kate 69

A sash will be awarded to the Reserve Bos Indicus Interbreed Junior Champion Bull. (S596)

**150 A Basse & Family:** WYNMALLEE CASPER (A.I), WAB008M(V28), 18/02/06 [WAB 008] S: Piccaninny Creek Asylum, D: Wandarri Colleen

The winner will be eligible to compete in the Supreme Interbreed.

SENIOR CHAMPION BULL – BOS INDICUS BREEDS.

The winning Senior Champion Bull from each of the Bos Indicus Breeds will be eligible to enter.

A sash and trophy will be awarded to the winner of the Bos Indicus Interbreed Senior Champion Bull (S597)

**691 P G & D M Conroy:** ELCO 208 MALOO (P), 238139, 20/03/02 [208] S: Kanbowro Reg, D: Chester Hill 3/9

A sash will be awarded to the Reserve Bos Indicus Interbreed Senior Champion Bull. (S598)

**153 Miss R Humphreys:** DUNDALEE SAMPSON (A.I), DDL288M(V27), 08/11/04 [H 288] S: Tartrus Abel Manso 4182, D: Dundalee Red Pepper

The winner will be eligible to compete in the Supreme Interbreed.

SMALL BREEDS INTERBREED

Judges: Mr Huw Evans, Mr Tim Bayliss, Mr Fred Schuetze

Stewards: D. Jones, N. King, K. Dowsett, K. Bertoncello, R.Desira

JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER – SMALL BREEDS.

The winning Junior Champion Heifer from each of the Small Breeds will be eligible to enter.

A sash and the ELGIN PARK trophy will be awarded to the winner of the Small Breeds Interbreed Junior Champion Heifer. (S585).

**439 A & Mrs J Ristrom:** ELANDRA PARK BOMBSHELL, 7053, 03/08/06 [EPS B033] S: Colombo Park Zeffirelli, D: Avonsleigh Jewel

A Reserve sash will be awarded to the Reserve Small Breed Interbreed Junior Champion Heifer. (S586).

**260 P J K & L E Little:** KINNAIRD BRIDGET, 44093, 25/08/06 [KIN B84] S: Billabong Zhivago, D: Kinnaird Zara

The winner will be eligible to compete in the Supreme Interbreed.

SENIOR CHAMPION FEMALE – SMALL BREEDS.

The winning Senior Champion Female from each of the Small Breeds will be eligible to enter.

A sash and the ELANDRA PARK trophy will be awarded to the winner of the Small Breeds Interbreed Senior Champion Female.(S589)

**455 G Podbury & B Crowley:** LILLIPUT LADY XENA, 5015, 20/06/03 [POD Y118] S: Lilliput Lord Zackary, D: Juderry Belle

A Reserve sash will be awarded to the Reserve Small Breeds Interbreed Senior Champion Female. (S588)

**477 Ms P Hunder:** TORCROFT CHARLOTTE, PAH Z01, 15/12/04 [PAH Z01] S: Wannawin Chocolate Soldier, D: Wannawin Heather W10

The winner will be eligible to compete in the Supreme Interbreed.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL – SMALL BREEDS.

The winning Junior Champion Bull from each of the Small Breeds will be eligible to enter.

A sash and the ELGIN PARK trophy will be awarded to the winner of the Interbreed Small Breeds Junior Champion Bull. (S589)

**478 Ms P Hunder:** TORCROFT TOBY, PAH B02, 23/09/06 [PAH B02] S: Torcroft Tom Thumb, D: Wannawin Heather W10

A Reserve sash will be awarded to the Reserve Small Breeds Interbreed Junior Champion Bull. (S590)

**463 G & S Turnham:** BARREGOWA LINCOLN, 6787, 23/03/06 [TLC B071] S: Barregowa Lochinvar, D: Barregowa Lamarque

The winner will be eligible to compete in the Supreme Interbreed.

SENIOR CHAMPION BULL – SMALL BREEDS.

The winning Senior Champion Bull from each of the Small Breeds will be eligible to enter.

A sash and the ELANDRA PARK trophy will be awarded to the winner of the Small Breeds Interbreed Senior Champion Bull. (S591)

**276 L Clark & J O'Brien:** ELGIN PARK NEVADA, 81493, 12/10/04 [EPS Z142] S: Elgin Park Zeus, D: Elgin Park Blondie

A Reserve sash will be awarded to the winner of the Reserve Small Breeds Interbreed Senior Champion Bull. (S592)

**465 G Podbury & B Crowley:** LILLIPUT LORD ALKALOID, 6978, 10/12/05 [POD A199] S: Lilliput Lord Cedric, D: Juderry Belle

The winner will be eligible to compete in the Supreme Interbreed.

BEEF INTERBREED

Judge: Mr David Bondfield

Stewards: J. Aitken, N. King, B. Godbolt, G. Turnham, D. McKay, R. Draper

SUPREME JUNIOR BEEF BREED HEIFER

The winning Junior Champion Heifers from all beef breeds will be eligible to compete. The Interbreed Champion Sash, trophy and \$1000 will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Supreme Junior Beef Breed Heifer. (S428)

**1 M & S Atkinson:** CARRINGTON PARK BARUNAH B51 (A.I), CFQB51, 22/11/06 [CP7 B51] S: B T Right time 24J (U.S.A), D: Carrington park Barunah Z58

The Reserve Interbreed Champion Sash will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Reserve Supreme Junior Beef Breed Heifer. (S429)

**661 R C, M F, M J & S J Randall:** MURRABAH BINDI (P), 13740, 17/09/06 [MRMO B028] S: Murrabah Zorro, D: Murrabah Yoko

SUPREME SENIOR BEEF BREED FEMALE

The winning Senior Champion Females from all beef breeds will be eligible to compete.

The Interbreed Sash, trophy and \$1000 will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Supreme Senior Beef Breed Female. (S430)

**724 Spencer Family:** SPRYS MISS MISSION A044 (P) (A.I) (E.T) (SFA), GLSA044, 05/05/05 [GLS A044] S: Byland Mission 6Rd112 (Imp U.S.A), D: Sprys N131

**TROPHY** A silver goblet, donated by the Estate of the late D.S. MacGregor MBE, will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Supreme Senior Beef Breed Female. This goblet will remain the property of The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited and will be competed for in perpetuity, with the name of the successful Exhibitor to be engraved on it each year.

The Reserve Interbreed Sash will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Reserve Supreme Senior Beef Breed Female. (S431)

**202 Ms R Keeley:** CAMPASPE DOWNS ZIGGY (P), 205312, 19/07/04 [CDC Z2E] S: Eagleglen Vibrant, D: J J's Pussy Cat X47



## SUPREME JUNIOR BEEF BREED BULL

The winning Junior Champion Bulls from all beef breeds will be eligible to compete. The Interbreed Sash, trophy and \$1000 will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Supreme Junior Beef Breed Bull. (S432)

The Reserve Interbreed Sash will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Reserve Supreme Junior Beef Breed Bull. (S433)

**516 Lerwick Park Murray Grey Stud:** LERWICK PARK BUCKLEY B2 (A.I) (E.T.), LERB2, 05/02/06 [LER B2] S: Orcadia Park Century, D: Orcadia Park Topaz S82

**TROPHY** The JOHN BARBER MEMORIAL TROPHY will be presented by Mrs. M. Barber to the Exhibitor of the Supreme Junior Beef Breed Bull.

The Reserve Interbreed Sash will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Reserve Supreme Junior Beef Breed Bull. (S433)

**414 M A O'Sullivan:** KENSAL BACK IN BLACK B04 (P) (B) (PU), KGPB004, 04/03/06 [KGP B004] S: Kensal Yeeppoon Y56, D: Kensal Black Moonbeam Z03

## SUPREME SENIOR BEEF BREED BULL

The winning Senior Champion Bulls from all beef breeds will be eligible to compete. The Interbreed Sash, trophy and \$1000 will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Supreme Senior Beef Breed Bull. (S434)

**TROPHY** The trophy awarded to the Exhibitor of the Supreme Senior Beef Breed Bull is donated by the Estate of the late D.S. MacGregor MBE.

**767 K A & E L Williams:** POLLEDALE ABLAZE (P), POLA27, 01/08/05 [POL A27] S: Polldale Grunt, D: Polldale Marjory 23rd

The Reserve Interbreed Sash will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the Reserve Supreme Senior Beef Breed Bull. (S435)

**349 Charnock Hereford Stud:** CHARNOCK ICEMAN, HMMA077, 09/06/05 [HMM A077] S: Charnock Fire Up, D: Charnock Lass 180

## SUPREME BEEF EXHIBIT

The Supreme Junior Beef Breed Heifer, the Supreme Senior Beef Breed Female, the Supreme Junior Beef Breed Bull and the Supreme Senior Beef Breed Bull will compete for the ultimate accolade of Supreme Beef Exhibit of the Show.

The Supreme Beef Exhibit Sash, trophy and \$1000 will be awarded to the successful Exhibitor. (S436)

**767 K A & E L Williams:** POLLEDALE ABLAZE (P), POLA27, 01/08/05 [POL A27] S: Polldale Grunt, D: Polldale Marjory 23rd

# STUD BEEF – VICTORIA PARADERS COMPETITION

**Judge:**

**Stewards:** B. Godbolt, G. Turnham, P. Little



**STUD BEEF**  
v i c t o r i a i n c .

## CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

1. This Paraders Competition is subject to the Regulations for Beef Cattle Competition, as listed in the front of the 2007 Beef Cattle Schedule. In the event of any inconsistency between the Regulations for Beef Cattle Competition and these Conditions of Entry, the Regulations for Beef Cattle Competition will prevail.
2. The Parader must have the written permission from the owner of the animal to be paraded.
3. Each Parader will be assessed for Showmanship, Animal/Handler Relationship Preparation of Animal, Cleanliness of Gear and Suitability of Animal.
4. Paraders under the age of 15 years must prepare a Heifer from the Junior breed ordinary classes.
5. All animals utilised for the purposes of the Competition must be entered into the ordinary beef cattle competitions classes. Animals are not to be brought into the grounds for the sole purpose of this Competition.
6. A white coat or breed uniform recognised by The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited must be worn by the Parader when parading his/her animal.
7. All animals paraded must comply with the Regulations for Beef Cattle, especially with regard to the use of nose clips and nose rings.
8. Awards will be presented to the Paraders who best prepare an animal for the Show Ring, attention being given to the manner in which it is brought before the judges.
9. Prize money will not be paid on the day of competition, rather by post following the Show, as per the Regulations for Beef Cattle.
10. Entry forms for this competition will also be made available at the Show through the Cattle Administration Office. Close of entries will be strictly enforced, the date and time of which will be published on the entry form and in the Show Catalogue.
11. The RAS reserves the right to limit entries at it's discretion, should there be time constraints or excessive entries. In such a case, limitations will be based on time of entry. Details of class limits will be published in the Show Catalogue.
12. Entry Fee \$5.00 per exhibitor.

## CLASSES

- CLASS 6000** Parader aged 12 years and under 15 years on judging day.
- CLASS 6001** Parader aged 15 years and under 18 years on judging day.
- CLASS 6002** Parader aged 18 years and under 25 years on judging day.

**CHAMPION BEEF CATTLE PARADER** - As selected from the three classes. (S437)

## PRIZES

- CASH PRIZE** For each class, prize money will be awarded as such:  
1<sup>st</sup> Place: \$30      2<sup>nd</sup> Place: \$20      3<sup>rd</sup> Place: \$10
- SPECIAL SASHES** Sashes will be awarded for 1<sup>st</sup> through to 6<sup>th</sup> place.
- TROPHY** A trophy will be presented to Champion Beef Cattle Parader.



EXHIBITORS INDEX

ANGUS

M & S Atkinson, Drouin South Vic 3818: 1, 5, 7, 12, 19, 24, 29, 30, 33, 34, 44, 49, 51, 52, 56  
J Bouchier, Deniliquin NSW 2710: 41  
P J Collins, Tennyson Vic 3572: 4, 15, 23, 27, 31, 45, 53  
Fraser Angus, Parklands, Burnie Tas 7320: 37  
K.O. Angus Stud, Bowral NSW 2576: 6, 18, 17, 20  
P G, P M & G P Kallady, Nar Nar Goon Vic 3812: 16, 28, 32  
Lawsons Angus, Albury NSW 2640: 13  
P & J Mc Lauchlan, Edenhope Vic 3318: 8, 26, 35, 46, 54  
W Milne, Porepunkah Vic 3740: 9, 14, 36, 47  
P & A J Poole, Kinglake Vic 3763: 21  
Rossander Properties Pty Ltd, Warrnambool Vic 3280: 2, 3, 11, 10, 22, 25, 39, 38, 40, 42, 43, 48, 50, 55, 57

AUSTRALIAN SHORTHORN

Mr D Ashley, Camberwell Vic 3124: 295  
R T & Y E Falls & Sons, Finley NSW 2713: 297, 298, 300, 302, 304  
B R & R Harris, Clarkefield Vic 3430: 296, 299, 303  
Spencer Family, Yuroke Vic 3063: 293, 294, 301, 305  
F Tynan, Table Top Via Albury NSW 2641: 292

BEEF SHORTHORN

Mr D Ashley, Camberwell Vic 3124: 65, 68, 73  
R T & Y E Falls & Sons, Finley NSW 2713: 60, 67, 70, 75, 79, 82, 84, 89, 91, 94, 93, 100, 99, 104, 105  
Mrs M A Hallyburton, Bookaar Vic 3260: 66, 74, 101  
W & M Harwood, Streatham Vic 3351: 62, 78, 86, 92, 95, 102  
D Horsburgh, Mathoura NSW 2710: 77, 90, 96  
W Johnson, Streatham Vic 3351: 59  
A H & S B Loane, East Devonport Tas 7310: 87  
R Pfeiffer, Lake Boga Vic 3584: 64, 80  
Mrs C Shannon, Romsey Vic 3434: 61, 63, 72, 85, 88, 97, 103, 106  
Spencer Family, Yuroke Vic 3063: 69, 76, 83, 98  
J & J Swan, Strathdale Vic 3550: 71  
L A & F G Swan, Lake Boga Vic 3584: 58, 81

BELGIAN BLUE

P D & L J Mangles, Benalla Vic 3672: 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 113, 115

BELTED GALLOWAY

R W & J E Davidson, Binginwarri Vic 3966: 123  
K & W Edwards, Moss Vale NSW 2577: 118, 122, 126, 129  
Mrs J Hall & Miss T Barry, Moss Vale NSW 2577: 128  
A Hilli, Dromana Vic 3936: 121, 127, 130, 131  
A Michael, Leongatha South Vic 3953: 117, 120, 125  
M A M Scott, Flinders Vic 3929: 116, 119, 124

BRAFORD

M Coates & Ms C Jolliffe, Rushworth Vic 3612: 132

BRAHMAN

A Basse & Family, Mangalore Vic 3663: 136, 137, 139, 141, 150, 154, 160  
I E & J C Chappel, Tennyson Vic 3572: 151  
Mrs M Dicks, Malmsbury Vic 3446: 134, 146, 148, 149, 155, 158  
H J Humphreys, Tallygaroopna Vic 3634: 138, 143, 161  
Miss R Humphreys, Tallygaroopna Vic 3634: 140, 147, 153, 156  
Lynton Brahman Syndicate, Creswick Vic 3363: 142, 144, 145, 152, 157, 159, 162  
R A & K G Mc Alpine, Leongatha Vic 3953: 135, 133, 163

BRANGUS

N Desira, Tatura VIC 3616: 167  
G Elliott, Barfold Vic 3444: 164, 165, 166, 168, 169

BRAUNVIEH

Mr & Mrs A & A Backshall, Malanda Qld 4885: 173  
D Crockford & G Mumford, Trafalgar Vic 3824: 177  
L & M Neist, Devon North Vic 3971: 171, 176, 184, 185, 187  
T & J Onley, Won Wron Vic 3971: 174, 175  
D & E Paton, Bum Bum Creek Via Crows Nest Qld 4335: 170, 172, 180, 186, 188  
A J & R A Rainsford, Apsley Vic 3319: 179, 178, 181, 183  
G & K Rath, Katandra Vic 3634: 182

CHARBRAY

D Chappel, Tennyson Vic 3572: 189, 190

CHAROLAIS

M & S Alberni, Longwarry North Vic 3816: 197, 196, 222  
Glenfields Pastoral Co, Yea Vic 3717: 194, 214, 215, 219  
G & D Halliday, Mt Macedon Vic 3441: 195, 199, 200  
Ms R Keeley, Marong Vic 3515: 193, 202, 207, 216, 223  
G R & N E King, Frankston South Vic 3199: 209  
G O'Brien, Orange NSW 2800: 191, 211  
H A Seeley, Brunswick Vic 3056: 192, 201, 204, 203, 208, 213, 217, 218, 220, 224  
G W & I Smith, Yarra Junction Vic 3797: 212  
J L & J H Waddell, Mt Beckworth Vic 3364: 206, 205, 221  
V I, N J & A J Wilson, Tandarra Vic 3571: 198, 210

DAIRY SHORTHORN

Miss K Doggett, Kyneton Vic 3444: 230, 236, 239  
M & I Douglas, Stanhope Vic 3623: 227, 228, 234, 231, 232, 237, 241, 242, 245, 244, 247, 248, 249, 251, 253, 254  
N R & L M Fry, Benalla Vic 3672: 225, 238, 243, 255  
W A & E C Holmes, Western Creek Tas 7304: 226, 235  
A W Iskov & Son, Strathlea Vic 3364: 229, 233, 240, 246, 250, 252, 256

DEXTER

L Clark & J O'Brien, Ballan Vic 3342: 264, 268, 269, 270, 276, 277, 279, 281  
O Czernik & Ms A Strack, Kyneton Vic 3444: 257, 261, 271, 278  
P A V & J R den Brinker, Clarkefield Vic 3430: 263, 262, 274, 282  
P W & C J Gulbin, Taradale Vic 3447: 259, 258, 275, 283  
J D & J J Hince, Kyneton Vic 3444: 266, 267, 272, 280, 284  
P J K & L E Little, Lara Vic 3212: 260, 265  
P & L Mitchell, Yarra Glen Vic 3775: 273

GALLOWAY

R W & J E Davidson, Binginwarri Vic 3966: 288  
Ms C Hart, Yass NSW 2582: 285  
G Stuart, Yass NSW 2582: 286, 287, 289, 290, 291

HEREFORD

Andtravern Herefords, Lancefield Vic 3435: 316, 330, 338, 345, 353  
D J & S L Armour, Warragul Vic 3820: 325  
Big V Herefords, Major Plains Vic 3725: 309, 323, 336  
Charnock Hereford Stud, Rochford Vic 3442: 307, 312, 326, 331, 334, 344, 349, 354, 360, 363  
G Cumming, Clyde Vic 3978: 321, 332, 343, 355, 364  
E D R Herefords & Denstone Investments, Wynyard Tas 7325: 348  
G S Jones, Toora Vic 3962: 339, 350, 352, 351, 365  
Karibu Rise Herefords, Canterbury Vic 3126: 324, 335, 333, 340, 366  
Mrs N King, Frankston South Vic 3199: 311, 320  
Maxan Enterprises, Mount Waverley Vic 3149: 313, 341, 356, 367  
Penborn Hereford Stud, Lilydale Vic 3140: 318, 319, 342, 346, 357, 361  
R K & J M Pretty, Jindivick Vic 3818: 314, 317, 328, 358  
Red Hill Stud, Euroa Vic 3666: 308, 315, 322, 329, 337, 347, 359, 362, 368  
K Sparkes, Foster Vic 3960: 310, 327  
A J & A M Townsend, Via Westbury Tas 7303: 306

HIGHLAND

Mr & Mrs G & K Hastie, Sunbury Vic 3429: 371, 370, 373, 374, 378  
B, J & M Heath, Mt Macedon Vic 3441: 376  
M L & D R Phillips, Scarsdale Vic 3351: 369, 375  
K & J Webster, Bungaree Vic 3352: 372, 377

LIMOUSIN

Baycross Pty Ltd, Mosman NSW 2088: 392, 403  
B J & S J Griffiths, Kyneton Vic 3444: 389, 393, 387, 395, 415, 417  
G R & K A Hedger, Culcairn NSW 2660: 413  
Mr & Mrs B & K Keirl, Connewarre Vic 3227: 383, 381, 388, 406, 409, 416, 418, 424, 426  
J O'Brien, Bungaree Vic 3352: 382, 380, 384, 397, 402, 408, 407, 419, 420, 425, 427  
M A O'Sullivan, Culcairn NSW 2660: 394, 400, 404, 412, 414, 421, 428  
Premier Limousins, Berrima NSW 2577: 379, 391, 396, 398, 405, 410, 422  
S & G Schneider, Albury NSW 2640: 390, 386  
Miss H Sheehan, Bulla Vic 3428: 385, 399, 401, 411, 423



**LOWLINE**

V & D Cronin, Yarragon Vic 3823: 438, 444, 452  
 H Hollis & M Searle, Theresa Park NSW 2570: 459, 466  
 Ms J Jackson, Gruyere Vic 3770: 464  
 Mr & Mrs G & J Knight, Blampied Vic 3364: 436, 443, 451, 457, 471  
 P & R Miller & T Breuer, Dubbo NSW 2830: 440, 437, 441, 449, 454, 460, 472, 474, 475  
 G Podbury & B Crowley, Tylden Vic 3444: 432, 433, 435, 434, 448, 455, 461, 465, 467, 470, 476  
 Mr & Mrs B & L Quayle, Yea Vic 3717: 445, 462  
 A & Mrs J Ristrom, Lang Lang Vic 3984: 439, 442, 450, 453, 456, 458, 468  
 Mrs L Senger-Whitehead, Shoreham Vic 3916: 430, 469  
 G & S Turnham, Gisborne Vic 3437: 431, 429, 447, 463, 473  
 P & L West, Moorooduc Vic 3933: 446

**MINIATURE GALLOWAY**

Ms P Hunder, Balnarring Vic 3926: 477, 478, 479

**MURRAY GREY**

J Burgun, Benalla Vic 3672: 505  
 Gildon Murray Grey Stud, Clyde Vic 3978: 499, 523  
 A Hilli, Dromana Vic 3936: 501  
 Dr S E Johnson & Ms M Hunter, Yass NSW 2582: 487, 484, 504, 512, 526, 527, 542  
 Lerwick Park Murray Grey Stud, Clyde Vic 3978: 491, 506, 516, 522, 528, 543  
 Miss F Lindsay & J Glover, Yannathan Vic 3981: 482, 511  
 D, J & R Mc Rae, Shepparton Vic 3631: 488, 502, 519, 529, 544  
 R Miller, Buln Buln East Vic 3821: 483, 498, 500, 535, 545  
 Shellgardi Murray Grey Stud, Gunning NSW 2581: 481, 486, 490, 508, 510, 517, 518, 525, 531, 530, 539, 538, 547, 546  
 Siekman and Kent Partnership, Labertouche Vic 3816: 493, 507, 548  
 D B & A M Slaterry, Bochara Vic 3301: 485, 515, 536  
 P & G Sutherland, Tallangatta Vic 3700: 509  
 R J Travers, Howlong NSW 2643: 480, 489, 496, 494, 497, 503, 514, 521, 533, 532, 537, 540, 549, 550  
 Watermill Pastoral Co, Red Hill Vic 3937: 492, 495, 513, 520, 524, 534, 541, 551

**PINZGAUER**

B Fraser, Labertouche Vic 3816: 553, 554  
 P & J Green, Linton Vic 3360: 555  
 Lockwood Family Pty Ltd, Drouin Vic 3818: 556, 557, 561, 562, 563  
 J & V F Murdica, Korumburra Vic 3950: 552, 558  
 D & L Wells, Longwarry Vic 3816: 559, 560

**POLL HEREFORD**

Miss N Bolton, Mooroopna Vic 3629: 575, 577, 594  
 F W & J Boyer, Ascot Vale Vic 3032: 568  
 Charnock Hereford Stud, Rochford Vic 3442: 565, 578, 582, 591, 595, 599  
 Mrs E S R Cole, Balnarring Vic 3926: 567, 570, 573, 576, 583, 586, 596, 600  
 Glen Goulburn Poll Herefords, Epping Vic 3076: 587, 588, 601  
 R Green, Culcairn NSW 2660: 584  
 J & J Henne, Yan Yean Vic 3755: 572, 571, 589, 590, 597, 602  
 J J Honner & Sons, Brentwood Via Minlaton SA 5575: 574, 592  
 Ian Manson Pty Ltd, Maffra Vic 3860: 564, 569, 581, 585, 593, 598, 603  
 C Robinson, Wodonga Vic 3689: 580, 579, 604  
 A J & A M Townsend, Via Westbury Tas 7303: 566

**RED ANGUS**

Bayfield Pty Ltd, Flagstaff Hill SA 5159: 607, 612, 609, 610, 615, 617, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623  
 Ms C Bermingham, Whittlesea Vic 3757: 614  
 J & S Boland, Clunes Vic 3370: 605, 611, 608, 616, 621, 624  
 Leongatha Secondary College, Leongatha Vic 3953: 606, 613

**RED POLL**

Mr & Mrs S & J Coles, Pearcedale VIC 3912: 648, 649  
 Dr R W R & Mrs K L Daley, Jamestown SA 5491: 645, 647, 657  
 R Draper, Arthurs Creek Vic 3099: 625, 631, 632, 634, 635, 646, 650, 654, 658  
 B E & L E Johnson, Kinglake Central Vic 3757: 627, 628, 638, 643, 651, 655  
 C Smith, Adelong NSW 2729: 626  
 J A & D W Smith, Tarago NSW 2580: 633, 641  
 M Smith, Tarago NSW 2580: 640  
 I A & N F Staff, Pheasant Creek Vic 3757: 637, 639, 644, 652, 659  
 S Storm, Barham NSW 2732: 629  
 Ms A Walker & N Gnaden, Buln Buln Vic 3821: 630, 636, 642, 653, 656

**SALERS**

P & J Gregory, Molong NSW 2866: 660, 663, 667, 670, 671, 673, 678, 681, 683  
 M & H Manley, Dalby Qld 4405: 662, 669, 672, 677, 676, 679, 682, 684  
 R & A Mickelborough, Heatherton Vic 3202: 665, 668  
 R C, M F, M J & S J Randall, Wangoom Vic 3279: 661, 666, 675, 680, 685  
 Wonganoo Pty Ltd, Moorak SA 5291: 664, 674

**SANTA GERTRUDIS**

P G & D M Conroy, Sebastopol Vic 3356: 686, 687, 689, 690, 688, 691, 692

**SHORTHORN**

G E Ashby & Sons, Gulnare SA 5471: 709, 747, 752, 759, 772, 786, 794  
 G & M Batson, Tarnook Vic 3670: 712  
 Blackjack Shorthorns, Jindabyne NSW 2627: 706  
 R A & J K Brook, Cavendish Vic 3314: 730, 771  
 E & L Brown, Newham Vic 3442: 720, 727, 749, 773  
 Master C Carter, Jindabyne NSW 2627: 741  
 F Clayton, Deniliquin NSW 2710: 697, 699  
 D J & K A Dawson, Yulecart Vic 3301: 704, 864  
 F H Steer Investments Pty Ltd, Burrumbuttock NSW 2642: 728, 738, 764, 774, 795  
 Finley High School, Finley NSW 2713: 710, 725  
 R B, C J, W R, A J & L J Ham, Moama NSW 2731: 696, 734, 745, 743, 775, 796  
 N H & S E Job, Cumnock NSW 2867: 703, 705, 701, 700, 708, 755, 761, 766, 777, 776, 789, 787, 788, 797  
 John Nitschke Drilling Pty Ltd, Hahndorf SA 5245: 693, 715, 723, 731, 735, 778, 790  
 B & L Mann, Albury NSW 2640: 713, 719, 726, 768  
 Mc Kay Bros, Creswick Vic 3363: 694, 736, 742, 739, 750, 779, 798  
 Spencer Family, Yuroke Vic 3063: 702, 721, 724, 729, 762, 780  
 H G Thompson & Sons, Yorketown SA 5576: 717, 756, 751, 781, 791, 799  
 J, G & M Tink, Parkes NSW 2870: 698, 737, 765, 782  
 Tippetts Glengryon, Creswick Vic 3363: 695, 711, 733, 744, 746, 783, 792, 800  
 K S Trengove & Sons, Spalding SA 5454: 707, 714, 718, 748, 757, 760, 784, 801  
 K A & E L Williams, Dubbo NSW 2830: 740, 763, 767, 802  
 G R & J Williamson, Carisbrook Vic 3464: 758, 754, 769, 770, 804, 805  
 L Williamson, Carisbrook Vic 3464: 716, 722, 732, 753, 785, 793, 803

**SIMMENTAL**

R & C Cardile, Strathewen Vic 3099: 827, 834  
 H Chappel, Tennyson Vic 3572: 816, 824, 837  
 G S & L Cockerell, Portarlinton Vic 3223: 818, 815, 821, 828, 840  
 Mr G & Mrs J Huggins, Mt Egerton Vic 3352: 807, 809, 810  
 D Mathieson, Drysdale Vic 3222: 806, 808, 820, 822, 831, 830, 833, 839, 841, 847  
 F & F Rizzo, Mickleham Vic 3064: 819, 813  
 M & V Ryan, Glenburn Vic 3717: 829  
 Mr & Mrs G & S Schilg, Burrumbuttock NSW 2642: 811, 817  
 Ms B Sutton & G Clarke, Bona Vista Via Warragul Vic 3820: 825, 826, 832, 838, 843, 848  
 B W & Mrs R Thompson, Echuca Vic 3564: 812  
 C & Mrs K Wenn, Narre Warren Vic 3805: 814, 823, 836, 844, 846

**SOUTH DEVON**

C & L Daley, Mirboo North Vic 3871: 850, 851, 855, 852, 856, 857, 859, 861  
 G & E Garratt, Allambee Vic 3823: 849, 854, 853, 858, 860

**SQUARE MEATERS**

P Brown, Kyneton Vic 3444: 862, 863

**WELSH BLACK**

G & C Clark, Myrree Vic 3732: 871  
 A & J Furborough, Berwick Vic 3806: 865, 868, 869, 870, 873, 874, 876, 877  
 Silver Metal Investment Pty Ltd, Myrree Vic 3732: 866, 867, 872, 875, 878



# LED STEER OR HEIFER BEEF CARCASE COMPETITION

## BEEF CARCASE

**CLASS 0001** - Entries in the Weekly Times Beef Carcase competition

- 1 **Barham High School:** (RPxAA), 01/01/07 **Bred by** Stormley Red Polls S: Stormley Strad Dale.
- 2 **Barham High School:** (RP), 01/01/07 **Bred by** Stormley Red Polls S: Stormley Strad Dale, D: Wyena Sea Hope
- 3 **Barham High School:** (SD), 14/09/06 **Bred by** The Bend South Devon Stud S: Thoura Downs Romany, D: Angeldale R22 Roxanne
- 4 **Barham High School:** (SD), 17/09/06 **Bred by** The Bend South Devon Stud S: Thoura Downs Romany, D: BBM R121 Loveday
- 5 **Barham High School:** (HH), 01/01/07 **Bred by** N & J Eagle
- 6 **Barham High School:** (MG), 07/07/06 **Bred by** A & G Martin
- 7 **Barham High School:** (SS), 01/01/07 **Bred by** B Bott
- 8 **Barham High School:** (SD), 06/09/06 **Bred by** The Bend South Devon Stud S: Thoura Downs Romany, D: BDM R127 Beauty
- 10 **Billabong High School:** (SS), 01/01/07 **Bred by** J Willis & T Bullock S: Wagon Vale Cobber W25
- 11 **Billabong High School:** (LL), 12/08/06 **Bred by** Mandayen S: Ramornie Choice V27, D: Ramornie Jill Z15
- 12 **Billabong High School:** (LLxAA), 09/09/06 **Bred by** T & Ih Emerson S: Baylim Break Thru W001
- 13 **Billabong High School:** (LL), 23/09/06 **Bred by** Mandayen S: Ramornie Sentinel W016, D: Ramornie Daphne U5
- 14 **Billabong High School:** (LLxAA), 25/09/06 **Bred by** T & Ih Emerson S: Baylim Break Thru W001
- 15 **Billabong High School:** (LL), 01/01/07 **Bred by** G & M Withers S: Donna Valley Vengeance
- 16 **P Brown & L Ward:** (SQM), 15/09/06 **Bred by** P Brown & L Ward S: Thurloo Park X-Ocet, D: Windridge Una
- 17 **I & A Burnside:** (MG), 14/10/06 **Bred by** I & A Burnside S: Wiltshire Y Worry, D: Cratloe Z49
- 18 **I & A Burnside:** (MG), 13/09/06 **Bred by** I & A Burnside S: Cratloe Zany Z9, D: Cratloe U31
- 19 **Chairo Christian School:** (LL), 16/05/06 **Bred by** Vesper Hill Limousins S: Vesper Hill Yongala
- 20 **Chairo Christian School:** (BV), 02/10/06 **Bred by** Chairo Christian School S: Hideaway Bruno, D: Koijak 634
- 21 **Chairo Christian School:** (BV), 25/08/06 **Bred by** Chairo Christian School S: Hideaway Bruno, D: Koijak 654
- 22 **Chairo Christian School:** (LLxLL/AA), 23/03/06 **Bred by** Vesper Hill Limousins S: Vesper Hill Yongala
- 23 **B Davies:** (CCxAA/SS), 15/05/06 **Bred by** B Davies S: Rosedale Offshore
- 24 **D J & K A Dawson:** (SS), 01/01/07 **Bred by** D J & K A Dawson S: Camaro Park Condimine Y3, D: Camaro Park Miss Starenia Z1
- 25 **Emmanuel College:** (HH), 29/07/06 **Bred by** K Hodge
- 26 **Emmanuel College:** (HH), 15/07/06 **Bred by** K Hodge S: Beaumont Charger
- 27 **Finley High School:** (BZxSS), 30/10/05 **Bred by** J Montgomery S: Dollyriver Webster
- 28 **Finley High School:** (AA), 20/07/06 **Bred by** J & J Hawkins S: Woolami Charlie
- 29 **Finley High School:** (HH), 01/04/06 **Bred by** J Doyle S: Cobungra Dougald
- 30 **Finley High School:** (SS), 17/09/06 **Bred by** B & L Moran S: Broome Granite Rock
- 31 **Finley High School:** (CC), 25/11/06 **Bred by** A Paton
- 32 **Finley High School:** (SS), 26/07/06 **Bred by** T & H Willis S: Wagon Vale Cobber W25
- 33 **Finley High School:** (CCxMG), 29/07/06 **Bred by** G Close S: Morgiana House Yiseman (A.I) (E.T)
- 34 **Finley High School:** (SS), 14/08/06 **Bred by** G & J Knight S: Marellan Einstein, D: Broome Enchant Wallflower (P)
- 35 **Finley High School:** (HH), 18/08/06 **Bred by** M & F Archer S: Lowanna Wakeful V53, D: Ellerslie Lioness 343
- 36 **Finley High School:** (HH), 31/08/06 **Bred by** J Doyle S: Cobungra Dougald
- 37 **Finley High School:** (AA), 25/04/06 **Bred by** D & D Sexton
- 38 **Finley High School:** (BWxAA), 06/03/06 **Bred by** I R & D A Holmes S: Ravenswood Wellington 226
- 39 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (MG), 07/09/06 **Bred by** Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Keighlians Wensleydale, D: Timbertop 416
- 40 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (AAxAA/MG), 01/09/06 **Bred by** Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Bando 9074, D: Timbertop 419
- 41 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (MG), 17/09/06 **Bred by** Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Keighlians Swaledale, D: Timbertop 02
- 42 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (MG), 19/09/06 **Bred by** Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Glen Manuel X52, D: Willalooka Y1047
- 43 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (MG), 06/09/06 **Bred by** Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Keighlians Wensleydale, D: Timbertop 427
- 44 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** MGxMG/AA), 05/09/06 **Bred by** Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Glen Manuel X52, D: Willalooka Christy Y170
- 45 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (MG), 27/09/06 **Bred by** Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Keighlians Swaledale, D: Timbertop V103
- 46 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (MG), 28/09/06 **Bred by** Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Keighlians Swaledale, D: Timbertop V203
- 47 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (MG), 30/09/06 **Bred by** Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Keighlians Swaledale, D: Timbertop V138
- 48 **Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop:** (MG), 23/10/06 **Bred by** Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop S: Keighlians Swaledale, D: Timbertop V124
- 49 **Glen Goulburn Poll Herefords:** (PH), 13/10/06 **Bred by** Glen Goulburn Poll Herefords S: Maunahina Globe
- 50 **Glen Goulburn Poll Herefords:** (PH), 18/04/06 **Bred by** Glen Goulburn Poll Herefords S: L J S Survivor U122
- 51 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (LLxAA), 02/10/06 **Bred by** J & C Hine
- 52 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (HH), 24/07/06 **Bred by** K Hodge
- 53 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (HH), 24/07/06 **Bred by** K Hodge
- 54 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (AA), 20/05/06 **Bred by** Hamish Cumming
- 55 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (AA), 03/03/06 **Bred by** Ballangeich Stud S: Ballangeich Z145, D: Ballangeich X534
- 56 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (AAxFF), 30/05/06 **Bred by** K Hodge
- 57 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (LLxAA), 28/08/06 **Bred by** J & C Hine
- 58 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (RP), 05/06/06 **Bred by** J Castle Red Phoenix Violet Tint
- 59 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (HH), 15/06/06
- 60 **Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe:** (LI), 11/09/06 **Bred by** Limstow Stud S: The Pines Quantum Star, D: Amerant Advance
- 61 **Gundagai High School:** (AA), 21/09/06
- 62 **Gundagai High School:** (AAxMG), 01/09/06 **Bred by** Abingdon Station
- 63 **Gundagai High School:** (AA), 22/09/06 **Bred by** Gundagai High School
- 64 **C H & V M Hawkins:** (SS), 15/08/06 **Bred by** C H & V M Hawkins S: Alta Cedar Signature 119N, D: Lone Pine Magical Red
- 65 **C H & V M Hawkins:** (PH), 31/10/06 **Bred by** C H & V M Hawkins S: Merewah Wideload, D: Mt Raven Shamrock W35
- 66 **Mr & Mrs E A & G Keen:** (MG), 22/03/06 **Bred by** E A & G Keen S: Southern Cross Jasper V936
- 67 **Mr & Mrs G & N King:** (CCxAA), 04/02/07 **Bred by** G & N King S: Campaspe Downs Yoshi, D: Wooralla Park Jean
- 68 **Mr & Mrs G & N King:** (CCxAA), 01/09/06
- 69 **Longerenong College:** (CCxAA), 02/03/06 **Bred by** Mount William Charolais S: Mt William William
- 70 **Longerenong College:** (CC), 23/04/06 **Bred by** P J & M M Carter
- 71 **Longerenong College:** (CCxSS/HH), 01/08/06 **Bred by** Longerenong College
- 72 **Longerenong College:** (BAXSS/PH), 02/08/06 **Bred by** Longerenong College
- 73 **Longerenong College:** (AA), 05/09/06 **Bred by** Werribee Agriculture
- 74 **Longerenong College:** (CCxAA), 28/03/06 **Bred by** Mount William Charolais S: Mt William William
- 75 **Longerenong College:** (LL), 01/05/06 **Bred by** J & J Repper
- 77 **Longerenong College:** (CCxAA), 15/09/06 **Bred by** Werribee Agriculture



- 78 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (S1xAA/FF), 22/07/06 **Bred by** M & S Van Hout S: Pemijon Park Xavi,
- 79 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (S1xAA/FF), 15/07/06 **Bred by** M & S Van Hout S: Pemijon Park Xavi
- 80 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (AAxMG), 01/01/07 **Bred by** Marist-Sion College
- 81 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (LLxMG/FF), 01/01/07 **Bred by** E & D Rule
- 82 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (AAxMG), 01/01/07 **Bred by** Marist-Sion College
- 83 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (LLxHH/FF), 01/01/07 **Bred by** E & D Rule
- 84 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (BLxAA/FF), 01/01/07 **Bred by** P & L Mangles
- 85 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (BLxLL/FF), 01/01/07 **Bred by** P & L Mangles
- 86 **Marist-Sion College Warragul:** (LLxAA), 01/01/07 **Bred by** E & D Rule
- 87 **Mc Kay Bros:** (SS), 09/10/06 **Bred by** Mc Kay Bros S: C J H Superbright, D: Marschay Y56
- 88 **Mc Kay Bros:** (SS), 17/10/06 **Bred by** Mc Kay Bros S: Marschay Vicar Zulu Z52, D: Marschay W11
- 89 **Nagle College:** (SSxHH), 15/06/06 **Bred by** J Rogers
- 90 **Nagle College:** (HH), 28/06/06 **Bred by** K & S Davies S: Wynella Rockford
- 91 **Nagle College:** (LLxLL/AA), 04/05/06 **Bred by** D & G Freshwater S: Clifton View Yes
- 92 **Nagle College:** (LL), 25/08/06 **Bred by** E Lissenden S: Mount Tek Quantim
- 93 **Nagle College:** (AAxLL), 24/08/06 **Bred by** D & G Freshwater S: Kumana Umpire
- 94 **Nagle College:** (LL), 13/06/06 **Bred by** E Lissenden S: Bruangil Park Yeoman
- 95 **Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe:** (RP), 01/09/06
- 96 **Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe:** (AA), 21/02/06 **Bred by** Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe S: Banquet Time Frame, D: Northern Ins Cab Y053
- 97 **Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe:** (AA), 24/02/06 **Bred by** Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe S: Vermillion Yellowstone, D: Alexander Park U017
- 98 **Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe:** (AA), 26/02/06 **Bred by** Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe S: Banquet Time Frame, D: Alexander Park V05
- 99 **Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe:** (RAXCC), 01/01/07
- 100 **Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe:** (RAXCC), 01/01/07
- 101 **Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe:** (S1xRA/HH), 02/09/06
- 102 **Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe:** (RAXCC), 01/01/07
- 103 **M O'Sullivan:** (PHxLL), 01/01/07 **Bred by** M A O'Sullivan Kensal Black Pearl W11
- 105 **H Rogers:** (S1xAA), 18/04/06 **Bred by** S: Power Source
- 106 **H Rogers:** (CCxAA), 20/04/06 **Bred by** Altimate Angus
- 107 **H A Seeley:** (CCxRA), 01/05/06 **Bred by** H A Seeley S: Ashwood Park Xmas
- 108 **H A Seeley:** (CC), 01/04/06 **Bred by** H A Seeley S: Ashwood Park Xmas
- 109 **H A Seeley:** (CCxAA), 01/04/06 **Bred by** H A Seeley S: Ashwood Park Xmas
- 110 **Mrs L Senger-Whitehead:** (LW), 18/03/06 **Bred by** Mrs L Senger-Whitehead S: Colombo Park Tannhauser, D: Keimoi Wollondilly Rose
- 111 **Mrs L Senger-Whitehead:** (LWxPH), 01/09/06 **Bred by** Mrs L Senger-Whitehead S: Colombo Park Xerxes
- 112 **Silver Metal Investments Pty Ltd:** (WB), 01/01/07 **Bred by** Silver Metal Investments Pty Ltd
- 113 **Silver Metal Investments Pty Ltd:** (WB), 01/01/07 **Bred by** Silver Metal Investments Pty Ltd
- 114 **Silver Metal Investments Pty Ltd:** (WB), 01/01/07 **Bred by** Silver Metal Investments Pty Ltd
- 115 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (CCXAA/HH), 07/10/06 **Bred by** Ball Family S: Grenell Exceptional P04, D: Bettsy 17
- 116 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (CCxAA), 26/10/06 **Bred by** Ball Family S: Grenell Exceptional P04, D: Jenny 16
- 117 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (CCxAA/HH), 10/10/06 **Bred by** B Dowler Barbie 049
- 118 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (LLxSS/MG), 21/10/06 **Bred by** C & L Mc Gilchrist S: Greenacres Upbeat 06
- 119 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (CCxAA), 04/05/06 **Bred by** Ball Family S: Grenell Exceptional P04, D: Daisy 08
- 120 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (LLxAA/HH), 14/10/06 **Bred by** B Dowler S: Sheraton P01, D: Debbie 026
- 121 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (BF), 12/05/06 **Bred by** Chadwick Downs S: Grandslam, D: Dorothy P0164

- 122 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (CCxLL/SS), 01/01/07 **Bred by** St Johns College - Dubbo S: Caloona Park Exceptional, D: Katina 076
- 123 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (LLxCC/HH), 26/07/06 **Bred by** Kirk Family S: Wilworri Warrior, D: Patsy 071
- 124 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (LLxLL/SS), 01/01/07 **Bred by** St Johns College - Dubbo S: Sheraton Warrior P01, D: Annie 04
- 125 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (LLxCC/MG), 02/07/06 **Bred by** A Attard S: Sheraton Idol 07, D: Herbie 018
- 126 **St Johns College - Dubbo:** (LLxHH/AA), 01/01/07 **Bred by** St Johns College - Dubbo S: Sheraton Warrior P01, D: Karen 021
- 127 **St Pauls College:** (AAxMG/SI), 01/01/07 **Bred by** Merv Wegner
- 128 **St Pauls College:** (PH), 01/01/07 **Bred by** M A O'Sullivan
- 129 **St Pauls College:** (AAxMG/SI), 01/01/07 **Bred by** Merv Wegner
- 130 **St Pauls College:** (AAxLL), 01/01/07 **Bred by** St Paul's College
- 131 **St Pauls College:** (AA), 01/01/07 **Bred by** M Gadd
- 132 **F H Steer Investments Pty Ltd:** (SS), 05/10/00 **Bred by** F H Steer Investments Pty Ltd S: Myrtle Vale Trump MV X93, D: Myrtle Vale Glee Bell V91
- 133 **Swifts Creek Secondary College:** (HH), 15/08/06 **Bred by** W Flannagan
- 135 **Tippetts Glengyron:** (SS), 10/09/06 **Bred by** Tippetts Glengyron S: Bayview Geoff Y15, D: Glengyron Rose 44th
- 136 **Wagga Wagga High School:** (SS), 01/09/06 **Bred by** Evilo Shorthorns S: Evilo Zephyr Kae Z2, D: Evilo Kae 758
- 137 **Wagga Wagga High School:** (SS), 23/07/06 **Bred by** Evilo Shorthorns S: Evilo Zwingi Kae Z30, D: Evilo Kae X31
- 138 **K T & C P Willoughby:** (PMxHH/MG), 17/09/06 **Bred by** K & C Willoughby
- 140 **K T & C P Willoughby:** (PMxHH/AA), 18/09/06 **Bred by** K & C Willoughby
- 141 **K T & C P Willoughby:** (PMxHH/AA), 02/06/06 **Bred by** K & C Willoughby
- 143 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (LLxMG), 18/07/06 **Bred by** Yanco Agricultural High School
- 144 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** LLxMG, 06/03/06 **Bred by** Yanco Agricultural High School
- 145 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (LLxMG), 02/09/06 **Bred by** Yanco Agricultural High School
- 146 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (LLxMG), 29/08/06 **Bred by** Yanco Agricultural High School
- 147 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (LLxMG), 29/08/06 **Bred by** Yanco Agricultural High School
- 148 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (SS), 01/06/06 **Bred by** A A Bennett
- 149 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (LLxMG), 17/08/06 **Bred by** Yanco Agricultural High School
- 150 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (LLxMG), 16/08/06 **Bred by** Yanco Agricultural High School
- 151 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (SS), 07/08/06 **Bred by** P M Lawrence
- 152 **Yanco Agricultural High School:** (MG), 07/08/06 **Bred by** M Knight

## REGULATIONS OF BEEF CARCASE COMPETITION

300. The Regulations appearing in this Schedule form part of the General Regulations and conditions of entry to an Event at the Royal Melbourne Show. In the event of any inconsistency between the General Regulations and these Regulations, the General Regulations shall prevail to the extent of the inconsistency unless the General Regulations provide otherwise.

### CLOSE OF ENTRIES

301. Entries in the Led Steer or Heifer Beef Carcase Competition must be received at RAS's Administration Office, located at Melbourne Showgrounds, Epsom Rd, Ascot Vale, 3032 by not later than 5:30pm on Friday 6 July 2007. Entry Forms must be accompanied by all fees at this time.

### ENTRY FEES AND BEDDING FEES

302. Entry Fees for the Beef Carcase Competition are as follows:

Each Exhibit:	\$40.00 (GST inc.) for Members
	\$60.00 (GST inc.) for Non-members

Bedding Fee: All Exhibitors are required to pay \$25.00 (GST inc.) for each Exhibit for Bedding fees.

303. National Vendor Declaration must accompany livestock traveling to the Showgrounds for the purpose of this competition.

304. Steers and Heifers are eligible to compete.

305. Each Exhibit must be tractable, and shall be led for Judging.



## 56 BEEF CARCASE

### GENERAL RULES AND ARRANGEMENTS

306. All Exhibitors are to nominate a Market Category for their entry on a separate form that will be posted to each Exhibitor after the close of entries. This form must be returned to the RAS before 5.30pm on Friday 1 September 2007.

307. The live classes will be representative of the four Market Categories for the carcass appraisal, as follows:

Market Category		HSCW (kg)	Actual fat depth (mm)		
			P8	11/12 Rib	12/13 Rib
<b>A</b>	<b>Light Domestic</b>	100 – 180	4 – 8	4 – 6	3 – 6
<b>B</b>	<b>Medium Domestic</b>	181 – 240	6 – 10	5 – 8	4 – 7
<b>C</b>	<b>Heavy Domestic</b>	241 – 300	8 – 13	6 – 10	5 – 9
<b>D</b>	<b>Export</b>	300+	12 – 17	8 – 13	7 – 12

308. All Exhibits will be weighed live early morning on Tuesday 18 September 2007.

309. The classes will be finalised once all Exhibits have been weighed, and determined on manageable numbers as deemed by the RAS (approximately 20 Exhibits).

310. All Exhibits must be paraded live before the Judge to be eligible for judging on the hook.

311. Only entries exhibited by a recognised School, College, Young Farmers Group or TAFE (School) will be eligible for the Schools competition and awards.

312. School or College Exhibits denoted by (B&P) at the time of entry will be eligible for the Bred and Prepared trophy.

313. All Exhibitors shall state on their entry forms:

- the breed, cross of breeds or mixture of breeds; and
- the birth date if known, otherwise the month born, of each animal entered so far as this is known; and
- the name and breed of the sire and registration ID if known; and
- the name and breed of the dam and registration ID if known.

314. The RAS reserves the right to reject or limit entries at their absolute discretion, at any time, and for any reason. In this regard, Exhibitors are advised that accommodation for Beef Carcase Exhibits may be limited. If entries exceed the quantity that can be suitably accommodated, it may be necessary for the RAS to ballot entries. Exhibitors are also advised to read General Regulation 2.6.

315. For the purpose of this competition Hormone Growth Promotants are not permitted.

316. An animal or carcass which, in the opinion of the Chief Steward, shows secondary sex characteristics will be deemed to be a bull and will not be eligible for an award.

317. All Exhibits must be either polled or dehorned.

318. All Exhibits must comply with the Property Identification Code and National Livestock Identification Scheme legislation of Victoria. Exhibits not appropriately identified by means of an electronic identification will be deemed ineligible. The complete NLIS visual identification number must be provided at the time of entry.

319. The RAS reserves the right to insist that ineligible animals be removed from the Showgrounds at the expense of the Exhibitor.

320. In order for Exhibits to be slaughtered, and therefore eligible for competition, Exhibitors must provide a National Vendor Declaration.

321. Subject only to the General Regulations, the Chief Steward reserves the right to make such determinations and directions on any matter in relation to the conduct of the Beef Carcase Competition, as he/she thinks fit.

322. The Chief Steward reserves the right to penalise, disqualify or make ineligible for an award any Exhibit in the Beef Carcase Competition that is determined to be outside of acceptable specifications in regard to weight, eye muscle area, meat colour, fat depth, fat colour, fat distribution and marbling.

323. All Exhibits shall either be rung through the nose or have a fitted nose clip, and at all times shall be led by such nose ring/nose clip. This includes the unloading of livestock upon arrival at the Showgrounds.

324. All Exhibits for the Beef Carcase Competition are required to be housed as directed at the Showgrounds. Any proposed departure from this requirement by an Exhibitor must receive prior written permission from the RAS.

325. A complete Timetable of Arrangements for the Beef Carcase Section will be forwarded to each Exhibitor prior to the Show. The timetable that appears in this Schedule is subject to change and will be finalised once we have an indication of entry numbers for this section.

### JUDGING OF BEEF CARCASES

326. Carcasses will be judged within the general parameters of the Australian Beef Carcase Appraisal System (ABCAS), incorporating carcass attributes relevant to Market Specifications and Meat Standards Australia (MSA) developed eating quality standards.

327. Animals entered in Carcase Competitions cannot comply with the pre-slaughter management guidelines of MSA pathways, so their carcasses are not eligible for sale as MSA-graded beef. However, the principles of MSA grading will still be applied in judging the carcasses, according to the following Schedule of maximum points:

1. Market Specification	20 points	3. MSA Eating Quality*	45 points, combined
P8 Fat Depth	10	Ultimate meat pH	Units
Meat Colour	5	Ossification Score	100 – 590
Fat Distribution	5	Tropical Breed Content	0 – 100%
Penalties	As required	Hump Height	mm
2. Saleable Meat Yield	35 points	AUS-MEAT Marbling	0 – 6
		MSA Marbling	100 – 1190
Rib Fat Depth	15	Sex	Male/Female
Eye Muscle Area	20	<b>Total</b>	<b>100 points</b>

328. To receive eating quality points all carcasses must meet MSA minimum standards, as such:

- Minimum 3mm of rib fat
- Adequate fat distribution
- Ultimate pH below 5.7
- Meat colour of 1b and no greater than 3

329. Carcasses will not be penalised for bruising should any occur.

### ACQUISITION OF CARCASES

330. The RAS reserves the right to arrange the sale of carcasses over the hooks using a grid system. Carcasses are sold over the hook and a commission of 3.0% payable to the RAS will apply.



# AWARDS FOR BEEF CARCASE COMPETITION

## AWARDS - LIVE

331. Awards will be provided for each of the ordinary classes as follows:

- a) Ribbons: 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> places, plus Highly Commended and Commended.
- b) Prize money: 1<sup>st</sup> - \$25, 2<sup>nd</sup> - \$15, 3<sup>rd</sup> - \$10.

332. First and second placed Exhibits from the ordinary classes will then compete for the following awards, and presented with a Sash:

- a) Champion Light Domestic Steer or Heifer
- b) Reserve Champion Light Domestic Steer or Heifer
- c) Champion Medium Domestic Steer or Heifer
- d) Reserve Champion Medium Domestic Steer or Heifer
- e) Champion Heavy Domestic Steer or Heifer
- f) Reserve Champion Heavy Domestic Steer or Heifer
- g) Champion Export Steer or Heifer
- h) Reserve Champion Export Steer or Heifer
- i) Grand Champion Steer or Heifer

333. The highest placed Schools Exhibits from each ordinary class will then compete for the following awards:

- a) Champion Schools Steer or Heifer
- b) Reserve Champion Schools Steer or Heifer

334. The highest placed Schools Exhibits will be drawn only from the top five Exhibits in each live class, ie: 1<sup>st</sup> through to 3<sup>rd</sup>, Highly Commended and Commended. If a class does not have a School exhibit amongst these top five, then no Exhibit from that class will compete for Champion or Reserve Champion Schools Steer or Heifer awards.

## CARCASE AWARDS

335. Awards will be provided for each of the Light Domestic, Medium Domestic and Heavy Domestic and Export carcase divisions as follows:

- a) Prize money: 1<sup>st</sup> - \$300, 2<sup>nd</sup> - \$150, 3<sup>rd</sup> - \$50

336. Sashes and wall plaques will also be awarded to:

- a) Champion Light Domestic Carcase
- b) Champion Medium Domestic Carcase
- c) Champion Heavy Domestic Carcase
- d) Champion Export Carcase
- e) Grand Champion Carcase
- f) Champion School Carcase

337. Wall plaques will be issued to the Exhibitors of the Grand Champion Carcase, and also to the Champion Schools Carcase

338. The Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Carcase will also be awarded \$1000 by The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria.

## SCHOOL AND COLLEGE PARADERS COMPETITION

339. Students from each school or college entering steers or heifers in the Royal Melbourne Show Led Steer or Heifer Beef Carcase Competition may enter the School & College Paraders competition, which will be held on Tuesday 18 September 2007.

340. Upon receipt of Entry in the 2007 Led Steer or Heifer Beef Carcase Competition, those Exhibitors that are eligible (ie: Schools and Colleges) will be forwarded a separate Entry form pertaining to the School & College Paraders Competition.

341. Entries stating the name, age and school must be received at the RAS's Administration Office, located at Melbourne Showgrounds, Epsom Rd, Ascot Vale, 3032 by not later than 5:30pm on Friday 17 August 2007.

342. The number of students from each school or college is restricted to three for each steer or heifer exhibited (as opposed to entered). Points gained in this section contribute to the Most Successful School or College Exhibitor awards.

343. Classes will be arranged in suitable groups based on age.

344. Sashes will be awarded for:

- a) 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> in each class.
- b) Champion Schools Steer or Heifer Parader.
- c) Reserve Champion Schools Steer or Heifer Parader

345. A Certificate of Participation will be awarded to all entrants. The RAS may choose to provide these Certificates after the completion of the Show.

## MOST SUCCESSFUL SCHOOLS OR COLLEGE HOOF & HOOK EXHIBITOR.

346. The Bott-Burston perpetual trophy plus an annual replica will be awarded to the School or College gaining the highest total number of points in the School & College Paraders, Live Steer and Heifer, and Beef Carcase classes based on the following:

- a) 3 points for 1<sup>st</sup>
- b) 2 points for 2<sup>nd</sup>
- c) 1 point for 3<sup>rd</sup>
- d) 2 points for Grand Champion
- e) 3 points for Champion
- f) 2 points for Reserve Champion

## THE MARCUS OLDHAM COLLEGE TROPHY

347. The Marcus Oldham College perpetual trophy will be awarded to the highest scoring carcase entered by a school or college. The trophy will remain in the possession of the RAS, and a replica will be awarded to the winning school.

## THE NORTHERN MELBOURNE INSTITUTE OF TAFE TROPHY

348. The Northern Melbourne Institute of TAFE perpetual trophy will be awarded to the highest scoring school Bred and Prepared carcase. The trophy will remain in the possession of the RAS, and a replica will be presented to the winning school.

## THE BORTHWICK TROPHY

349. The Borthwick Trophy is celebrating its 55<sup>th</sup> year at the Royal Melbourne Show, and is widely recognised as the most prestigious interbreed steer and carcase award in Australia. The conditions of the competition are as under:

- a) The competition to be between teams of three purebred steers. Heifers are not eligible for the Borthwick Trophy.
- b) Steers to be led into the judging ring.
- c) Each team to be representative of any recognised Beef Cattle Breed.
- d) Each team to be selected from amongst the entries in the ordinary classes by a Breed Panel prior to live judging of these classes.
- e) Each breed to be represented by one team only.
- f) The results of both live and carcase judging will be considered in determining the winner of the Borthwick Trophy, with 25% of total points allocated for live judging and 75% of total points allocated for carcase appraisal. (Maximum points awarded by live judge - 100 points).
- g) Points gained by the steers in the carcase judging (maximum 300 points) to be added to the points awarded alive.
- h) The winner of the Borthwick Trophy will be the team that gains the highest aggregate points in both the live and carcase judging. (Maximum 400 points).
- i) The Borthwick Trophy to be competed for in perpetuity, and the name of the winning breed to be engraved on it each year. The Trophy to remain the property of The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited. A replica of the trophy will be presented to each of the Exhibitors of the winning team.

Past winners of the Borthwick Trophy are as follows:

1953	Angus	1980	Galloway
1954	Angus	1981	Murray Grey
1955	Angus	1982	Angus
1956	Hereford	1983	Hereford
1957	Angus	1984	Angus
1958	Angus	1985	Poll Hereford
1959	Angus	1986	Angus
1960	Poll Hereford	1987	Angus
1961	Angus	1988	Angus
1962	Poll Hereford	1989	Angus
1963	Angus	1990	Murray Grey
1964	Angus	1991	Charolais
1965	Angus	1992	Charolais
1966	Angus	1993	Murray Grey
1967	Murray Grey	1994	Murray Grey
1968	Angus	1995	Murray Grey
1969	Poll Shorthorn	1996	Murray Grey
1970	Poll Shorthorn	1997	Hereford
1971	Hereford	1998	Shorthorn
1972	Murray Grey	1999	Angus
1973	Murray Grey	2000	Murray Grey
1974	Angus	2001	Shorthorn
1975	Murray Grey	2002	Shorthorn
1976	Murray Grey	2003	Shorthorn
1977	Murray Grey	2004	Murray Grey
1978	Galloway	2005	Charolais
1979	Galloway	2006	Charolais



# CONDITIONAL AND BREED SPECIFIC PRIZES

## ANGUS

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Carcase, provided it is sired by an Angus, as nominated on the entry form.

Prize money: \$600  
Presented by: Angus Society of Australia (Federal Council)

## BEEF SHORTHORN

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Beef Shorthorn gaining the highest points for a carcase in the ordinary classes.

Prize money: \$80  
Trophy: John Williamson Memorial Trophy  
Presented by: The Beef Shorthorn Society of Australia (Victorian Branch)

## BELGIAN BLUE

Awards Live: Per Class  
Prize money: 1<sup>st</sup>, \$50, 2<sup>nd</sup>, \$25.00, 3<sup>rd</sup>, \$10.00  
Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Live Grand Champion provided it is sired by a pure bred registered Belgian Blue.  
Prize money: \$30  
Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Live Reserve Grand Champion provided it is sired by a pure bred registered Belgian Blue.  
Prize money: \$15

Carcase Awards: Per Class  
Prize money: 1<sup>st</sup>, \$100, 2<sup>nd</sup>, \$50.00, 3<sup>rd</sup>, \$25.00  
Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Carcase provided it is sired by a pure bred registered Belgian Blue.  
Prize money: \$100  
Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Reserve Grand Champion Carcase provided it is sired by a pure bred registered Belgian Blue.  
Prize money: \$50  
Presented by: The Belgian Blue Cattle Society Inc

## BRITISH WHITE

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the 1st, 2nd or 3rd placegetter on the hoof or on the hook in its class providing it is a British White or a British White Cross  
Prize money: \$50  
Presented by: The British White Cattle Society of Australia Ltd.

## CHAROLAIS

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Carcase, provided such Exhibit is sired by a Charolais.  
Prize money: \$400  
Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Reserve Grand Champion Carcase, provided such Exhibit is sired by a Charolais.  
Prize money: \$100  
Presented by: Charolais Society of Australia (Vic Region)

## DEXTER

Awarded to the exhibitor of any winning animal in the live or carcase judging providing it is a Dexter or Dexter cross sired by a registered Dexter or from a Dexter mating  
Prize money: \$200  
Presented by: Dexter Cattle Australia Inc

## GALLOWAY

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Live or Carcase animal provided such exhibit is the progeny of a registered Galloway sire or dam.  
Prize money \$500  
Presented by: The Australian Galloway Association Inc

## HEREFORD

Awarded to the respective Exhibitors provided the winning carcase is a Hereford or Hereford Cross provided further in the case of cross bred Exhibits, the name Hereford is used first, e.g. Hereford/Other Breed.

Prize money: \$1000 Grand Champion Carcase  
\$1000 Highest scoring Pure bred Hereford Carcase scoring 87 points or more  
\$1000 Borthwick Trophy – if Hereford

Presented by: The Australian Hereford Society Ltd.

## HEREFORD

The Howard W. Yelland Award will be awarded to the Exhibitor of the highest scoring Hereford Carcase.

Prize money: \$100  
Presented by: Mrs Margaret Yelland

## HIGHLAND

Awarded to the exhibitor of the Highland gaining both first place and 80 points or higher in any Carcase class, provided the sire or dam is a Highland and nominated on the entry form.

Winning first place entitles the exhibitor to apply to the AHCS by 31 October in the current calendar year for inclusion in the AHCS Carcase Competition.

Prize money: \$600  
Presented by: Australian Highland Cattle Society Inc.

## LIMOUSIN

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Carcase provided it is sired by a Limousin

Prize money: \$250  
Awarded to each Exhibitor of the Exhibits which win the Borthwick Trophy provided they are Limousins  
Prize money: \$150  
Presented by: The Australian Limousin Breeders Society Ltd.

## LOWLINE

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Carcase, provided the sire or dam is a registered Lowline and nominated as such on the entry form.

Prize money: \$500  
Presented by: The Australian Lowline Cattle Association

## MURRAY GREY

Awarded to the Exhibitors of the Grand Champion Carcase, provided such Exhibits are sired by a registered Murray Grey Bull and is entered as such.

Prize money: \$200 Grand Champion  
Presented by: The Murray Grey Beef Cattle Society Limited

## POLL HEREFORD

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Carcase, provided it is a pure bred Poll Hereford.

Prize money: \$350  
Presented by: The Australian Poll Hereford Society Limited

## RED ANGUS

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Carcase, provided it is at least 50% Red Angus and entered as Red Angus or Red Angus cross. The animal to be the progeny of at least one RASA registered parent.

Prize money: \$1000  
Presented by: The Red Angus Society of Australia Inc.

## RED ANGUS

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Highest Scoring Red Angus carcase, entered as Red Angus or Red Angus cross. The animal to be the progeny of at least one RASA registered parent.

Prize money: \$300  
Presented by: The Red Angus Society of Australia Inc.



**RED ANGUS**

Awarded to each Exhibitor of a steer represented in the Borthwick Trophy Red Angus Team. Steer to be the progeny of at least one RASA registered parent.

Prize money: \$100  
Presented by: The Red Angus Society of Australia Inc.

**RED POLL**

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Carcase, provided such Exhibit is a pure-bred Red Poll by a registered sire.

Prize money: \$250  
Presented by: The Australian Red Poll Cattle Breeders Inc. (Federal Council)

**RED POLL**

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Highest Scoring pure bred Red Poll Steer.

Prize money: \$200  
Presented by: The Australian Red Poll Cattle Breeders Inc. (Victorian Region)

**RED POLL**

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Highest Scoring Cress Bred Steer provided it is at least 50% Red Poll.

Prize money: \$100  
Presented by: The Australian Red Poll Cattle Breeders Inc. (Victorian Region)

**SANTA GERTRUDIS**

Awarded to the respective Exhibitors, provided the carcase is a Santa Gertrudis

Grand Champion Carcase \$2,000 or \$1,000 if less than 50 Led Steer entries.

Presented by: The Santa Gertrudis Breeders (Aust.) Association

**SHORTHORN**

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Carcase provided such Exhibit is a pure bred Shorthorn. Name of Sire and Dam to be stated on the Entry Form.

Prize money: \$250  
Presented by: The Shorthorn Society of Australia (Victorian Branch)

**SHORTHORN**

The John Crilly Memorial Trophy will be awarded to the breeder of the highest scoring Shorthorn Carcase.

**SIMMENTAL**

Awarded to the respective Exhibitors provided the winning carcase is nominated on the entry form as a Simbeef (minimum 25% Simmental blood).

Prize money: \$500 Grand Champion Carcase  
Presented by: The Australian Simmental Breeders Association Ltd. (Vic)

**SQUARE MEATERS**

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Grand Champion Live or Carcase animal provided it is a Square Meaters sired by a Square Meaters Bull

Prize money: \$200  
Presented by: Square Meaters Cattle Association of Australia

**BEEF CARCASE EXHIBITORS**

Barham High School, Barham NSW 2732: 7, 5, 6, 8, 3, 4, 1, 2  
Billabong High School, Culcairn NSW 2660: 11, 9, 14, 13, 15, 10, 12  
P Brown & L Ward, Kyneton Vic 3444: 16  
I & A Burnside, Sunbury Vic 3429: 18, 17  
Chairo Christian School, Drouin Vic 3818: 20, 22, 21, 19  
B Davies, Finley NSW 2713: 23  
D J & K A Dawson, Yulecart Vic 3301: 24  
Emmanuel College, Warrnambool Vic 3280: 25, 26  
Finley High School, Finley NSW 2713: 34, 35, 37, 30, 28, 32, 33, 29, 38, 36, 27, 31  
Geelong Grammar School - Timbertop, Mansfield Vic 3722: 44, 48, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 43, 46, 40  
Glen Goulburn Poll Herefords, Epping Vic 3076: 49, 50  
Glenormiston Campus - South West Institute of Tafe, Terang Vic 3264: 54, 59, 58, 57, 51, 56, 55, 60, 53, 52  
Gundagai High School, Gundagai NSW 2722: 63, 62, 61  
C H & V M Hawkins, Mountain Creek via Culcairn NSW 2660: 64, 65  
Mr & Mrs E A & G Keen, Gregadoo NSW 2650: 66  
Mr & Mrs G & N King, Frankston South Vic 3199: 67, 68  
Longerenong College, Longerenong Vic 3401: 70, 77, 72, 69, 71, 75, 74, 73  
Marist-Sion College Warragul, Drouin Vic 3818: 81, 85, 86, 83, 82, 84, 80, 78, 79  
Mc Kay Bros, Creswick Vic 3363: 88, 87  
Nagle College, Bairnsdale Vic 3875: 89, 91, 93, 92, 90, 94  
Northern Melbourne Institute of Tafe, Epping Vic 3076: 102, 100, 99, 101, 95, 96, 97, 98  
M O'Sullivan, Culcairn NSW 2660: 103  
H Rogers, Edenhope Vic 3318: 105, 106  
H A Seeley, Brunswick Vic 3056: 108, 107, 109  
Mrs L Senger-Whitehead, Shoreham Vic 3916: 111, 110  
Silver Metal Investments Pty Ltd, Myrrehe Vic 3732: 112, 113, 114  
St Johns College - Dubbo, Dubbo NSW 2830: 123, 119, 122, 126, 118, 125, 124, 117, 120, 121, 115, 116  
St Pauls College, Walla Walla NSW 2659: 129, 128, 130, 131, 127  
F H Steer Investments Pty Ltd, Burrumbuttock NSW 2642: 132  
Swifts Creek Secondary College, Swifts Creek Vic 3896: 134, 133  
Tippetts Glengryon, Creswick Vic 3363: 135  
Wagga Wagga High School, Wagga Wagga NSW 2650: 137, 136  
K T & C P Willoughby, Wodonga Vic 3690: 142, 139, 138, 141, 140  
Yanco Agricultural High School, Yanco NSW 2703: 147, 146, 150, 143, 152, 148, 151, 144, 145, 149



# AUSTRALIAN BEEF CARCASE APPRAISAL SYSTEM (ABCAS)



The Australian Beef Carcase Appraisal System ranks beef carcasses on their overall merit, and gives feedback to producers about compliance to market specifications, the yield of saleable meat and the potential eating quality of the meat.

ABCAS combines the extensive experience of the NSW Department of Primary Industries in carcase judging and evaluation with the advanced technology of the world's most comprehensive grading system, Meat Standards Australia (MSA). Practices to improve and optimise meat quality have come directly from research by the Co-operative Research Centre (CRC) for Beef Quality.

ABCAS focuses on the factors that producers can control. In commercial grading, MSA accounts for many factors that affect eating quality but which the producer cannot control, such as pre-slaughter management, livestock handling, hanging method, chilling and ageing.

As far as possible, carcase competitions and educational activities should be structured in accordance with MSA grading requirements to optimise meat quality and demonstrate best practice. Please note that although ABCAS provides grading information on all carcasses, in many competitions they will not be eligible for sale as MSA-graded beef, either because they do not meet MSA licensing conditions, or because they cannot meet requirements for pre-slaughter management (e.g. no mixing of different mobs of cattle, and direct delivery from farm to abattoir).

To assess market suitability, the basic specifications of a carcase are judged for compliance against the specifications of the appropriate market category.

## 1. Compliance to Market Specifications (20 points total)

Most markets require carcasses to meet basic specifications of age (dentition), sex, weight and P8 (rump) fat depth. Dentition is usually checked in the live cattle, and is not part of the carcase assessment, while some markets specify only steers.

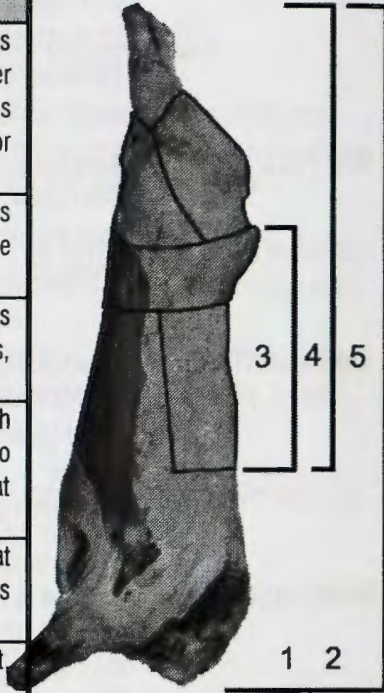
**1.1 P8 Fat Depth (10 points)** is measured on the hot carcase at the P8 site, over the rump, and is the method of describing fatness in the AUS-MEAT national carcase description language. It is commonly used to set market targets and for payment of premiums and discounts. Optimum P8 fat depth is the range set for each class (Market Category) in the carcase specifications.

**1.2 Meat Colour (5 points)** is recorded using AUS-MEAT standard meat colour chips in a range of 1a (very pale) to 7 (very dark purple). Colour strongly influences consumer appeal, with bright, pinkish colours in the range 1b to 3 being most acceptable to consumers. Carcasses must meet the MSA specification of Meat colour 1b to 3 to receive eating quality points.

**1.3 Fat Distribution (5 points)** Ideally, a carcase will have a thin, even fat cover over all the important cuts, especially over the rump and forward along the backline. This contributes to eating quality by slowing the chilling rate, and reduces weight loss due to dehydration as the carcase chills.

Carcasses will lose points for inadequate cover, or for heavy, wastey deposits. Key areas for assessment of excessive fat deposits are the subcutaneous fat (especially over the ribs), intermuscular (seam) fat and internal fat in the cod, udder, ribs and brisket.

Points	Description
5	Meets minimum fat requirements with good even fat cover over entire body, without excess deposits of subcutaneous or seam fat.
4	Meets minimum fat requirements with good even cover over the butt.
3	Meets minimum fat requirements with fat cover over major primals, Cube roll, Striploin and Rump.
2	Lean carcasses or carcasses with uneven fat distribution. Also carcasses with some excess fat deposits or seam fat.
1	Fails to meet minimum fat requirements or overfat carcasses with excessive fat deposits.
0	Extremely lean or extremely fat, wastey carcasses.



\* Carcasses must have adequate fat cover over the highlighted areas to receive maximum points.

**1.4 Fat Colour** is recorded for your information at the end of the eating quality section but has no direct impact on eating quality; excessive yellowing or softness may affect the saleability of the carcase. Fat colour is assessed on the internal seam fat at the quartered site using the AUS-MEAT chips and ranges from 0 (bright white) to 9 (very yellow).

There are no points allocated for fat colour but individual competitions may apply penalty points (max. 5) if a carcase exceeds Fat colour 3 or if a market specification for fat colour is set.

**1.5 Penalties** may be applied to carcasses that:

- fall outside the specified weight range (usually 1 point per kg outside)
- Exceed Fat colour 3 or fall outside the specified fat colour range
- Show Secondary Sexual Characteristics (bull or stag)
- Fall outside specifications for dentition
- Exhibit obvious defects, e.g. bruising, blood splash, injection site damage.

## 2. Saleable Meat Yield (35 points total)

Saleable meat yield is the proportion of the carcase that is saleable as primal cuts and meat trimmings. It excludes bone and waste fat. High-yielding carcasses are preferred, and they are heavily muscled with a thin, even fat cover, but the fat depth and distribution must be adequate to meet quality requirements.



**2.1 Rib Fat Depth (15 points)** is a good indicator of carcase yield with over-fat animals having lower yields. It is measured in millimetres at the quartering site (usually 10/11th or 12/13th rib). Optimum rib fat depth is the range set for each class (Market Category) in the specifications. To receive eating quality points, carcasses must meet the MSA minimum standard of 3mm at the quartering site.

**2.2 Eye Muscle Area (20 points)** is a good indicator of the red meat content of the carcase. It is measured in square centimetres at the quartering site (10/11th or 12/13th rib) and points awarded according to the area measured in relation to the carcase weight. The larger the rib eye area in relation to the carcase weight the higher the points awarded.

### 3. MSA Eating Quality (45 points, combined)

When Meat Standards Australia (MSA) grades a carcase, grading is based on the principles that:

1. The potential meat quality of an animal must be realised as far as possible by minimising stress between farm and slaughter, and by optimising chilling/electrical stimulation conditions during processing
2. There are known variable factors that affect the eating quality of individual muscles and adjustments are made for their effect.

The MSA Grading Model predicts eating quality of 40 muscles by 6 different cooking methods. It applies all our current knowledge about the factors affecting meat quality – which muscles they affect, by how much, and what interactions there are with other factors. These have been defined by a large research effort and more than 439 000 consumer product tests, involving some 62 800 consumers.

In the Australian Beef Carcase Appraisal System the MSA eating quality score is the average predicted MSA eating quality score of 11 major primal cuts, cooked by their optimum method. Scores have been scaled to deliver a maximum of 45 points for eating quality. If carcasses fail to meet MSA minimum requirements, they are below the benchmark standard for high quality table beef and will not receive an eating quality score.

#### ***Eating quality variables and their effect***

*In commercial grading, once cattle have been slaughtered and have met processor requirements for eligibility, the grader enters information about each carcase and the MSA Model predicts the eating quality of each cut (visit [www.msagrading.com](http://www.msagrading.com) for further details). Predictions are scientifically based and validated by the extensive MSA consumer testing program.*

*Processor requirements include:*

1. Meeting the MSA pH decline “window” – the rate of chilling and amount of electrical stimulation to optimise meat quality, determined by CRC research)
2. Cattle must be from a licensed producer / saleyard and must be accompanied by an MSA vendor declaration.
3. Direct consignment cattle must be killed the day after dispatch.
4. No mixing or drafting of different mobs of cattle.

*Please note that the structure of some competitions may preclude the carcasses from commercial grading. In this case, the assessments are provided for education and feedback.*

### 3.1 Ultimate pH

pH is a measure of acidity / alkalinity levels of the meat. It is very important for keeping quality (shelf life) and is related to its cooking properties, colour and consumer acceptance.

After slaughter, the reserves of glycogen (energy) in the animals' muscles are converted to lactic acid, causing the pH to fall. As long as there is adequate glycogen present at slaughter, the pH will fall to within the normal range of 5.4 to 5.7. If there is not enough glycogen (due to stress or poor nutrition) then pH will remain above the acceptable limit of pH 5.70 and the meat is likely to be dark in colour, with poor keeping quality.

High pH meat is more difficult to cook to the right degree of doneness. At the same temperature as a cooked normal steak, it appears much rarer and if further cooked will lose its juices and become tough and dry.

- MSA rejects carcasses with pH over 5.70
- A slight downward adjustment is made to eating quality of all cuts from carcasses high in the acceptable 5.70 range.
- To maintain high glycogen levels it is important to maintain a high level of nutrition and water prior to slaughter and minimise transport and handling stress.

### 3.2 Ossification (maturity) and Carcase Weight

Ossification score is a measure of physiological maturity of the beef carcase. Hot Standard Carcase Weight (HSCW) is used in conjunction with the ossification score to identify carcasses with greater weight for maturity – faster grown cattle have better eating quality.

As beef cattle mature the cartilage present around the bones of the spinal column gradually change into bone (ossify). The rate at which this occurs is reasonably predictable but is affected by factors such as sex and nutrition. The scale of ossification runs from 100 to 590.

Cuts from carcasses with lower ossification at the same weight are graded higher. Increasing ossification has a cut-by-cut effect with a high effect on some cuts (e.g. rump) and a low effect on others (e.g. oyster blade).

Ossification score is influenced by a number of other factors:

- Heifers tend to have higher ossification scores at the same age compared to steers
- Hormonal Growth Promotants (HGP) – treatment tends to increase ossification scores
- Nutritional setbacks or injury can increase ossification score, and this is not reversible.

Ossification score is assessed at three different locations on the sawn chine: the 5 sacral vertebrae (Tail), 6 Lumbar (back) and first 13 thoracic vertebrae (ribs).

### 3.3 Tropical Breed Content (TBC) % and Hump Height

MSA data clearly shows that cattle with tropical breed content have a higher risk of delivering “unacceptable” beef to consumers. Research by the Beef CRC has found that these breeds do carry more genes associated with toughness, but if animals are well managed before slaughter and optimally processed, the differences are small.



MSA research has determined that the major negative effect is toughening of the striploin, cube roll, tenderloin and oyster blade – all high value grilling cuts. The effect is smaller in the cuts with higher connective tissue such as brisket, topside, outside (silverside) and eye round.

The percentage of tropical breed content is taken into account by the grading model in combination with other factors. All cuts from 100% tropical breeds can still meet acceptable MSA consumer standards if the cattle are within age and fat limits and optimum eating quality interventions such as tenderstretch hanging, and ageing of cuts, are applied.

In crossbred cattle the hump height is an easily measured indicator of the percentage tropical breed content (TBC %). Animals of the same TBC can show different levels of visible traits such as hump, pizzle and ear length. Analysis of MSA data has confirmed that when adjusted for carcass weight, hump height can also be used to estimate the 'tropical breed effect' on eating quality. Hump height is measured in increments of 5mm on the hump muscle (*M. Rhomboideus*) on the animals' neck.

The tropical breed content (TBC) is supplied by the producer on the MSA Vendor Declaration or as the breed description on the competition entry form. Values are expressed as a percentage: 0, 12, 18, 25, 38, 50, 75, 100.

The grading model adjusts hump height for carcass weight and ossification, then checks this against the declared TBC% and applies whichever is the greater of the two eating quality adjustments.

### 3.4 MSA and AUS-MEAT Marbling Score

Marbling is the intramuscular fat (IMF), which appears as fine flecks within the muscle. It is deposited unevenly throughout the body, increasing through the carcass towards the neck and decreasing towards the tail. As cattle fatten, deposits accumulate in all the main fat depots (under the skin, around the internal organs, between the muscles and inside the muscles) but some cattle have the genetic ability to favour the development of marbling within the muscles.

To maximise marbling, cattle must be on good nutrition, at least during the finishing stage, and well finished.

MSA research associates increased marbling to higher eating quality scores for many grilling and roasting cuts. The effect is greatest in the loin cuts (cube roll and striploin) but it is possible to achieve good eating quality without visible marbling.

The MSA grader assesses marbling on the exposed rib eye (eye-muscle) at the quartering site.

AUS-MEAT marbling is assessed on a scale of 0 to 6, reported in tenths within each score, and is based on the total amount of marbling within the eye muscle.

An MSA-specific marbling score is also given on a scale of 100 to 1190, in increments of 10, with emphasis on its fineness and how it is distributed. This is thought to relate more closely to eating quality.

### 3.5 Sex

There are small differences in eating quality between steers and heifers, other factors being equal. Although small, the effect of sex is rather complex, with heifers having a lower eating quality in some muscles and higher in others compared to steers.

The biological basis for the sex effect is not clear at this stage.

### 3.6 Rib Fat

In ABCAS, Rib fat depth is primarily used as an indicator of saleable meat yield, but it also plays two roles in eating quality. Firstly, MSA requires a minimum of 3mm of subcutaneous fat at the quartering site with even fat distribution required over the entire body. This fat cover helps avoid eating quality problems caused by a rapid or irregular pattern of chilling (see fat distribution). Secondly, fatter carcasses have slightly improved eating quality, over and above that associated with marbling and in this case a small upward adjustment is made to the grilling cuts.

### 3.7 Other variable factors affecting eating quality

There are other factors affecting eating quality in the MSA model, but most are usually constant across competition groups, or are outside the producer's control. The factors include:

#### 3.7.1 Hang Method

Tenderstretch hanging (from the pelvis) has a number of significant advantages over the traditional hanging from the Achilles tendon (AT or hock), including:

- Significant improvement in eating quality from most of the major high-priced cuts
- A reduced need for post-slaughter ageing to improve eating quality
- Significant improvement in eating quality of tropical breed types
- Counteracts the negative eating quality effects of hormonal growth promotants (HGP)

#### 3.7.2 Hormonal Growth Promotants (HGPs)

HGPs have a negative effect on eating quality, especially in the grilling cuts, and this effect will soon become part of the eating quality calculation in the MSA model.

#### 3.7.3 Milk Fed Vealer (MFV)

Unweaned calves produce beef with better eating quality compared to weaned calves of similar age and fatness. The MSA model adjusts scores for all cuts.

#### 3.7.4 Saleyards

The extra stress of saleyard handling compared to direct transport from farm to abattoir has been shown to reduce eating quality. The MSA model adjusts scores across the carcass.

#### 3.7.5 Ageing

Storing beef carcasses or vacuum-packed cuts for up to 21 days at 0–1°C improves tenderness. Improvement is greatest in AT hung carcasses, in those with higher tropical breed content and those treated with HGPs.



# HOW TO IMPROVE YOUR SCORE

The feedback from your score sheet provides a great deal of information and can identify areas for future improvement. When preparing cattle for a competition, remember that high scores come from three main factors:

1. Meeting the weight, fat, sex and dentition specifications of the class
2. High yield of saleable meat - optimum fat cover and heavy muscling
3. High eating quality - young and well nourished, not stressed, with marbling as a bonus

An "average" young animal will achieve a high score if it is fed well in the final six weeks, it is not excessively stressed in the 24 hours before slaughter and it meets the correct weight and fat specifications. Very high scores are possible by retaining these features and increasing saleable meat yield.

## 1. Meeting market specifications

Key indicators: HSCW; sex; dentition; P8 fat depth; Meat colour; Fat colour.

Meeting the weight/fat target is the key starting point for achieving a high score. Achieving a weight and fat target is a complex combination of management and animal factors - frame size, muscling, genetics - and nutrition. Heavily muscled or large framed cattle require higher level of nutrition (and/or a longer time) to put on the same fat depth.

Optimal meat colour comes from cattle that are younger, have high levels of nutrition and low pre-slaughter stress (see meat quality).

Ideal fat colour (firm and white) results from feeding a grain-based ration. Young, grass-fed cattle produce a creamy-white fat colour, which is highly acceptable for most markets. Deeper yellow fat is undesirable and comes with older, grass-fed cattle. Some feeds can change the characteristics of fat, for example, large amounts of lupins can produce fat that is soft and greasy.

## 2. Improving saleable meat yield

Key indicators: Eye-muscle area (EMA), rib fat depth.

"Yield" is the weight of saleable cuts as a percentage of carcass weight. It is not to be confused with dressing percentage which is the ratio of carcass to live weight. High-yielding carcasses are heavily muscled with optimum fat depth.

Among cattle meeting market specifications and minimum quality requirements for grading, the greatest potential to improve your score is by increasing yield. CRC research confirms that high yielding carcasses contain significantly more beef.

Ensure fat depth is within the optimum specifications - this will maximize your yield points with the particular animal. Overfat carcasses require more trimming, resulting in lower yield.

To increase EMA points, and therefore yield, after fat depth is optimized, in future you will need to select a more muscular animal. Consider these points:

- Crossbreed, using high-yielding sire breeds

- Select bulls for moderate frame and heavy muscling, either visually or with help from BREEDPLAN EBVs for higher yield and EMA
- Heavily muscled cattle occur in most breeds, you don't have to use large European types
- More muscular cattle usually put on less fat, especially if they are large framed - they may need more feed or longer preparation time to reach the target fat depth
- Females from heavily muscled bulls are just as functional for breeding, as long as you avoid the extremes.

## 3. Improving eating quality

Key indicators: pH, Ossification score, Tropical Breed Content, Hump height, Marbling, Meat colour

The above key indicators along with other factors such as hanging method and ageing combine to produce the final eating quality score. As some factors interact with others, it is not possible to allocate points independently to each factor.

A score of zero in this section means the carcass failed to meet one or more of the minimum requirements for grading. This does not mean the beef has no value, but does mean its value has been severely downgraded against the industry's minimum quality benchmark.

If you received zero in the eating quality section, use the individual feedback assessments to identify the reason. It may be pH over 5.7, meat colour over Chip 3, rib fat depth less than 3mm or inadequate fat distribution. Any of these factors will result in a complete loss of meat quality points, and should be given highest priority for correction in the future.

- High pH or dark Meat colour are signs of pre-slaughter stress and low energy reserves at slaughter. Ensure as a minimum that nutrition is kept at a high level in the two weeks prior to slaughter, the animal has a quiet temperament and there is minimum handling and minimum time between farm and slaughter
- Inadequate rib fat or fat distribution - feed a better quality ration with sufficient energy or feed for longer prior to slaughter

Once the carcass has met minimum grading requirements the best ways to maximize your eating quality score are:

- Ensure optimum pH (5.4-5.6) and meat colour (1b to 1c) by building up energy reserves before slaughter (good nutrition, minimum stress, avoid mixing with strange cattle, minimise handling, minimum time from farm to slaughter)
- Minimise the tropical breed content (hump height)
- Do not use hormonal growth promotants (HGP's)
- Increase marbling by using proven genetics (BREEDPLAN EBVs and GeneStar Marbling)
- Ensure good growth, without setbacks, and a fat cover near the top of the optimum range
- Aim for lower ossification score by faster growth for age



- Apart from these animal factors, research by the Beef CRC and MSA has defined other significant factors that can be used to improve meat quality. These are either included in MSA grading requirements or the variable factors in the meat quality calculation. They include:
- Minimising pre-slaughter stress by conducting necessary pre-slaughter assessments well beforehand (say 2 weeks), and transporting cattle direct to the abattoir for slaughter without delay
- Ensuring chilling and electrical stimulation are operated by the abattoir to optimum specifications
- Hanging carcasses by tenderstretch to improve the eating quality of most major cuts and reduce the need for ageing
- Ageing cuts after slaughter to increase tenderness.

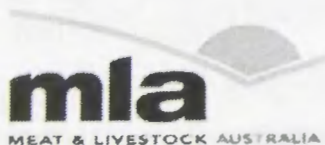
### Further Information

Meat Standards Australia	<a href="http://www.msagrading.com">www.msagrading.com</a>
Beef CRC	<a href="http://www.beef.crc.org.au">www.beef.crc.org.au</a>
NSW Department of Primary Industries	<a href="http://www.dpi.nsw.gov.au">www.dpi.nsw.gov.au</a>

*It is important to remember that to receive Eating Quality points, carcasses must meet MSA minimum standards:*

1. Minimum 3mm of Rib Fat
2. Adequate Fat Distribution
3. Ultimate pH below 5.7
4. Meat Colour of or between 1b and no greater than 3

MSA Website: [www.msagrading.com](http://www.msagrading.com)





# 2007 Catalogue of Results



Proudly sponsored by







# FOR LEARNED THINKERS AND DRINKERS!

STUDY *with* PASSION



BACHELOR *of* APPLIED SCIENCE  
(FOOD SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY)  
AND BACHELOR *of* MANAGEMENT

BACHELOR *of* APPLIED SCIENCE  
(FOOD SCIENCE)

BACHELOR *of* BUSINESS (BREWING)

GRADUATE CERTIFICATE *in* BREWING

GRADUATE DIPLOMA *of* BREWING



Get your **taste** at [www.ballarat.edu.au](http://www.ballarat.edu.au)



# 2007 Australian International Beer Awards

## INDEX

Office Bearers	2
Event Organising Committee	4
Report on Entries	4

## 2007 JUDGING

2007 Judging Panel	8
--------------------	---

## 2007 RESULTS

Trophy Awards	10
Class Winners	13
Large International Brewery Section	15
Small International Brewery Section	25
Index of Exhibitors	35
Withdrawals & Not Received	47



## **The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited**

ACN 006 728 785

Melbourne Showgrounds, Ascot Vale, Victoria, 3032, Australia

Tel: +61 3 9281 7444 Fax: + 61 3 9281 7592

email: [rasvadmin@rasv.com.au](mailto:rasvadmin@rasv.com.au)

### **LIST OF OFFICE BEARERS, 2007 - 2008**

(as at 1/4/2007)

#### **BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

C.J. Fox (Ch)

J.H. Seymour

I.I. Bucknall

M. Carroll

R.C.E. Cust

B. Kefford

B.E. Laws

G.J. Phillips

A. Shears-Carter

S. Spargo

#### **PRESIDENT**

C.J. Fox

#### **CHIEF EXECUTIVE**

M. O'Sullivan

#### **COMPANY SECRETARY/CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER**

A. Mansour

#### **The University of Ballarat**

PO Box 663, Ballarat VIC 3353, Australia

Tel: +61 3 5327 9247 Fax: +61 3 5327 9240

E-mail: [beerawards@ballarat.edu.au](mailto:beerawards@ballarat.edu.au)

#### **VICE CHANCELLOR**

Professor David Battersby